

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARIES

3 1761 00592151 5

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2007 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

(10)

Rogerian

5

Return this Book -

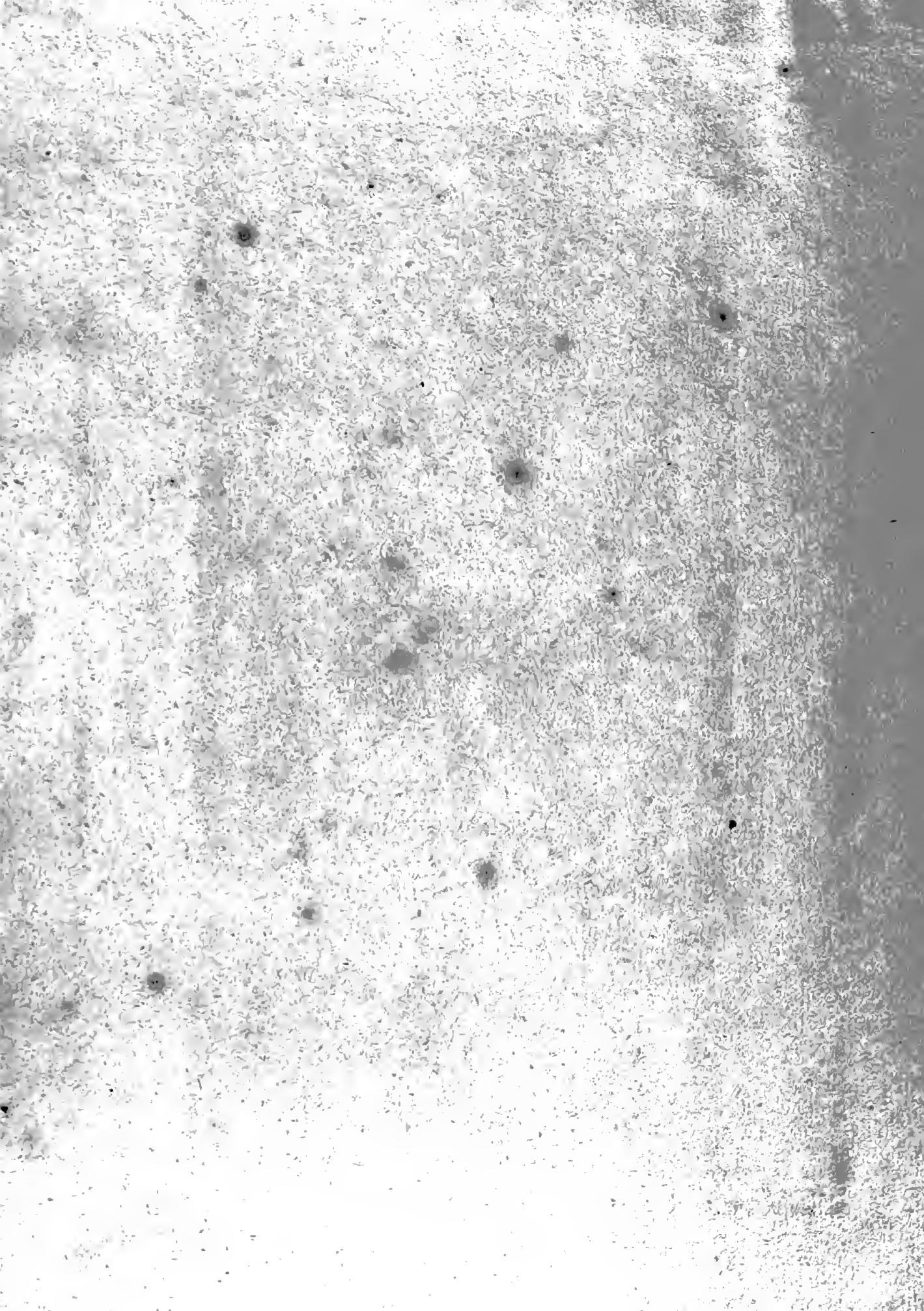
London

Constance Russell

6th March: 1873.



Ruggero







STEMMATA CHICHELEANA:

O R,

A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT

OF SOME OF

THE FAMILIES DERIVED FROM

THOMAS CHICHELE,

O F

H I G H A M - F E R R E R S

I N T H E

C O U N T Y O F N O R T H A M P T O N;

ALL WHOSE DESCENDANTS ARE HELD TO BE ENTITLED
TO FELLOWSHIPS IN ALL SOULS COLLEGE, OXFORD;
BY VIRTUE OF THEIR CONSANGUINITY TO ARCH-BISHOP
CHICHELE, THE FOUNDER.

O X F O R D,

AT THE CLARENDON PRESS, M D C C L X V.



CS
439
C59

P R E F A C E.

THE following Tables of Descents are published with a View of pointing out some of the Traces of the Blood of *Thomas Chichele* of *Higham-Ferrers*, which may be found in the Families of the Nobility and Gentry of *Great Britain* and *Ireland*; in order to facilitate the Enquiries of those Gentlemen who may be inclined to become Candidates for Fellowships at *ALL SOULS COLLEGE* in *Oxford*, on the Claim of Collateral Consanguinity with his Son *HENRY CHICHELE*, Arch-Bishop of *Canterbury*, the Founder. This Qualification is now, indeed, absolutely necessary to form their Approaches to these Competitions; and to endeavour to make the Way plain and level before them, and to widen it, where it may be properly done, so as to admit a greater Number of Adventurers, and to give a larger and freer Choice to the College at all future Elections, will, it is hoped, be no unacceptable Service to the Public and to the Society.

IT is well known that the *COLLEGE OF ALL SOULS* hath, with great Reluctance, for these forty years past, admitted the Claim of Consanguinity as implying a Preference in their Election of Fellows. Though they were bound by the strictest Ties of Religion to admit the Kinsmen of their Founder, (when any such should be offered to them,) they have never scrupled to reject the Claimants, within the foregoing Period, and they think they had sufficient Reasons, (at least they had Reasons^a hitherto unanswered,) for doing so. They supposed that, after a lapse of three Centuries, the Consanguinity in Question must have expired. They found, upon Enquiry, that no Law, which had made Collateral Consanguinity its Object, had ever extended it beyond ten Degrees at the utmost; a Boundary which hath been exceeded by every Candidate for these last forty Years. They saw the unavoidable Necessity of it's having a Boundary somewhere; because the contrary Supposition implied the infinite Extension of it, which took away the Distinction of those who were of the Kindred, and those who were not so; and destroyed this Claim to Preference in any one Candidate above another. They persisted therefore in rejecting the Claimants, in hopes, at least, that if this Conduct was not approved of, they might obtain from their Visitor some very explicit Directions to regulate their Behaviour for

^a See *AN ESSAY ON COLLATERAL CONSANGUINITY, &c.* in Vol. I. of *LAW TRACTS*, by *WILLIAM BLACKSTONE, Esq.* Oxford. 1762.

the

P R E F A C E.

the future. But in these Expectations they have always been disappointed. In the many Struggles they have had on this Account (for the rejected Claimants frequently appealed to the Visitor for Redress) they were always told that they had erred in rejecting them, but it was never said from what mistaken Principle they had erred, nor any Rule given them for avoiding the same Error in any subsequent Election. They were still determined, however, if possible, to push this Matter to a Point; and therefore, in the Month of July 1761, they petitioned their Visitor that he would be pleased to determine, *Whether the Collateral Kindred, referred to by their Founder in his Statutes, was considered by him as subsisting without End; or, whether it must be supposed to cease at some certain Period, and what that Period was.* To this Request they received an Answer to the following Purpose, viz. That, no case existing which required any such Determination, the Application of the College at that Time was improper: And that the Visitor ought not to make an extrajudicial Declaration which might affect the Interests, and prejudge the Claims, of future Candidates for Fellowships; but reserve himself to hear what might be said on each Side of these Questions, when they were brought regularly before him by the Parties concerned^b.

ENCOURAGED by this Answer, which gave the Society no little Cause to hope that these Questions would be finally decided, *when brought regularly before the Visitor*, the College took the first Opportunity, at the next Election in November following, to reject the Claimants on the Plea of Consanguinity; and defended their Conduct, at the Hearing of the Appeals which ensued, not

^b And yet, it may not be impossible but that the Gentlemen of the College were regular enough in this Sort of Application to their Visitor: For,

1. HE is by the Founder declared to be Visitor in ordinary, and *Interpreter* of the Statutes; which is the Style that the Visitors of ALL SOULS have constantly made use of in their Injunctions and Mandates.

2. THIS Power of explaining and interpreting the Statutes was undoubtedly lodged with Him to prevent Disputes and Misunderstandings arising from any real, or supposed, Ambiguities or Difficulties in them. But the determining the Appeal of a particular Claimant, without giving the Reasons on which that Determination is founded, will probably contain in it no Explanation of a Statute, or prevent future Disputes concerning the meaning of it: And the Truth of this may be observed in the present Case.

3. THE Gentlemen of the College did not apprehend that the Explaining of a Statute, in order to re-

gulate their Conduct at all future Elections, could be called, in any ill Sense, a prejudging the Claims of future Candidates. The Explanatory Statute, or Injunction, of the Visitor, would have been of equal Authority with the Statute explained; and would have differed nothing from it, but in being more clear, precise, and directive. And this could have been no Injustice to the Interests of future Claimants, as all their statutable Rights would hereby have been put upon a safer and more indisputable Footing. — In short, the College may perhaps lament, as the most fruitful Source of its Misfortunes, that forensic Method of Proceeding to which the Visitors have been generally pleased to submit their Jurisdiction; and yet the Method, allowed of and pointed out by the Words of the Statutes, is that of proceeding *summariæ, de plano, et EXTRAJUDICIALITER*. Nothing else, we are certain, could have given an unfavourable Aspect to any Decision of the present most Reverend Visitor; whose personal Candor, and good Intentions towards them, the Gentlemen of the Society will always be bound to acknowledge.

on any personal Objections to the Claimants, or by taking Exceptions to their particular Pedigrees, but on the general Arguments of the Probability that all Collateral Consanguinity to the Founder had long ago ceased ; of the Necessity of it's ceasing, at some Time or other ; or, supposing it never to cease, of it's being Universal, and therefore undistinguishable in any one Candidate more than in another.

BUT, whatever Reasons they had at this time to flatter themselves with the Expectations of a final Decision of these Difficulties, they found themselves, as usual, utterly disappointed in the Event. The Claimants, as in all former Appeals, were pronounced to be of *the Blood, Kindred, and Lineage* of the Founder ; but it was not declared upon what Principle they were so, more than the two Gentlemen whom the College had elected, or the rest of the World at large ; nor any Answer given to the grand Question, *Whether collateral Consanguinity is to be considered as subsisting without End ; or whether it must be supposed to cease at some certain Period, and what that Period is ?*

AFTER this Attempt, therefore, the College found itself as much at a Loss as ever ; and being sufficiently tired of so fruitless a Search after the Extent, Limits and Boundaries of collateral Consanguinity, it may now be supposed that it will be pursued no farther, and that the Gentlemen of this Society will make themselves as easy as possible in this their indeterminate Situation. But in order hereto, though their Visitor hath not vouchsafed to give them any Rule for the Direction of their Conduct in this Point, yet it will be necessary for them to lay down some Principle by which they may guide themselves in future Elections. And surely they may, with the utmost Deference and Respect to him, whom their Founder hath set over them, presume to suppose (though they would have been much better pleased to have been explicitly told so) that the collateral Consanguinity to their Founder must subsist without End, or extend at least as far as the Descendants of *Thomas Chichele*, his Father, can be traced out with sufficient Evidence. The Reason for this Presumption is clear : The Visitor's Decisions have already ratified the Claims of Consanguinity far beyond ten Degrees^c, which were the utmost Limits heretofore allowed to it, and therefore, without some positive Directions from him (which they have hitherto failed of obtaining) they are not at Liberty to suppose that any Boundary can be set to it even at the fiftieth or five hundredth. And upon this Foot they, or any private Persons, (as is the present Case) who shall undertake it for them, may be justified in the Attempt to lay open the Pedigrees of Consanguinity to the *Chichele* Family, in order to enlarge the Number of Candidates at all future Elections. Within these few Years past, the Founder's Kindred have increased so as to be

^c See N° 240. 14.

P R E F A C E.

sufficient to supply two or three Vacancies in a Year, which are as many as the general Succession of the College will afford; and hereby all Liberty of Election is precluded. Now the only remaining Redress for this Evil will be obtained by multiplying the Kindred by all fair and possible Means. And this, we trust, may soon be done to some Effect; especially as the Kinsmen of CHICHELE may be Candidates for Fellowships, in whatever Part of the World they may happen to be born; a Privilege which with regard to all others, not of the Kindred and Lineage, is confined to the Province of *Canterbury*.

IN prospect that this might one Day be the Situation of the Society, one of it's Members, about fourteen Years ago, employed some of his leisure Hours, in collecting and digesting the Pedigrees of the Descendants of *Thomas Chichele* into a regular Series, and in connecting with them such new Families as he could discover to be uncontestedly allied to them. He had always been of the Opinion, that an unlimited collateral Consanguinity implied it's Universality; and he was willing to try how far the Consanguinity of Arch-Bishop CHICHELE, though deduced from no other common Stock than that of his Father, had, in the Course of something more than three hundred Years, advanced towards it. He had soon the Pleasure to find, that some of the best authenticated Pedigrees were connected with those of the Nobility and Baronetage. This facilitated his Search, and gave a Stability to his Discoveries, and, at the same time, opened a Prospect of the same Sort of Connections with the Families of the lesser Gentry and Commonalty; which, though he could not trace them through in many Instances, will undoubtedly be investigated with Ease by Multitudes who may be particularly, and respectively, concerned in them. --- When this Gentleman quitted the Society, about five Years ago, he left his Collections in the Possession of one of his Friends, to whose entire Disposal he consigned them.

IN the Hands of this Person, who is the Editor, they have been enlarged with many additional Families and Continuations of others before discovered. For many of these Supplies he is obliged to several Gentlemen, who very readily contributed their Information. To some of these he thinks himself bound to express his particular Acknowledgements. He is indebted to the Honourable and Reverend Dr *Tracy* for an Account of the Descendants of *Dorothy Tracy* by *William Higford*^d. To the Honourable *Wriothesley Digby Esq*; for the Descendants of Lady *Dorothy Shirley* by *John Cotes Esq*; of *Woodcote* in *Shropshire*^e. To Sir *Edward Knatchbull*, Bart. for the Account of his Family from the Marriage of Sir *Thomas Knatchbull* with *Mary Dering*^f. To Sir *Villiers Chernocke*, Bart. for the Account of his Family, and it's Connection with that of the *Bo-*

^d N° 270. 271. 272. 273.
^e N° 253. 254.

^f N° 222.

telers of *Biddenham*^s. To *Thomas Stonor Esq*; of *Stonor* in *Oxfordshire*, for the very accurate Account of that ancient Family, from the Marriage of his Ancestor *Thomas Stonor* with *Elizabeth Neville*, Daughter of *Henry Lord Abergavenny*^h. To *James Montagu Esq*; of *Lackham, Wilts*, for the Pedigree of that Family from *James Montagu*, third Son of *Henry Earl of Manchester*, who first settled at *Lackham*ⁱ. To *William Sheldon Esq*; of *Weston* in *Warwickshire*, for the Descendants from his Ancestor *Edward Sheldon* by his Marriage with *Catherine Constable*^k. To *Henry Seymour Esq*; of *Handford, Dorset*, for the Account of the Families of *Seymer* and *Lynch*, the Descendants of *Amy and Mary Wake*^l. To Dr *Lysons*, Physician at *Glocester*, and F. A. S. C. he is obliged for the Tables containing the Descendants of *William Trye*, of *Hardwick*, in *Glocestershire*, by his Wife *Mary*, the Daughter of Sir *Edward Tyrrel*, of *Thornton, Bucks*^m. To *Richard Bourne Esq*; D. L. L. and F. A. S. C. for the Account of the Family of *Wild*, of *Worcester*, from *Anne Tracy*ⁿ. To the Reverend Mr. *Nicolas Toke*, F. A. S. C. for several entire Tables relating to the Kentish Families, and for the completing of others^o. To Mr. *William Ruge*, B. A. and F. A. S. C. for an exact Account of the Descendants from Dr. *Matthew Wren*, Dean of *Windfor*, by his Wife *Elizabeth Beaumont*^p.

THIS List of Contributors to the following Tables might have been carried to a much greater Length, had not the Editor confined his Enquiries to those Families, to which his own Acquaintance, or that of his most intimate Friends gave them an easy Access. He very soon perceived, indeed, that the endeavouring to follow every Train, or Notice of Consanguinity, would lead him into endless Researches, and this brought him to recollect, that it was his proper Business to point out the wider and more public Channels of it, and to leave the lesser, and more private ones, to be traced out by those who might be more immediately concerned with them.

IT may now be asked, perhaps, of what Authority will the following Tables be in the Estimation of the College at future Elections? What hath been already said will be sufficient to supply us with an Answer to this Question. The

^s N° 262.

^h N° 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249.

ⁱ N° 227.

^k N° 171.

^l N° 266.

^m N° 232. 241. 242.

ⁿ N° 274.

^o N° 20. 153. 165. 238. 251. 256. 257. 258. 264. 277.

^p N° 209. 259. It may be proper here to make an Apology to some of these Gentlemen, for the Liberties

which have been taken with their Pedigrees. The whole Design of these Tables is to point out the Channels of the Chickieke Blood; the Marriages, therefore, which did not contribute to the conducting of it from one Family to another, are entirely omitted in them; and, in general, no Notice is taken of the Children of any Descent where it was absolutely certain that they died without Issue. This was the Plan at first laid down, and therefore all subsequent Acquisitions, from private Information, were obliged to conform to it.

authenticated

authenticated Pedigrees, preserved in the Archives of the College, are the chief Foundation on which they rest. As far as these extend, especially such of them as have been ratified and confirmed by the Determinations of Visitors, or the free Elections of the College, (and these may be easily distinguished¹) the Authority of the Tables will not, we imagine, for the future, be opposed by the Society. The next Support of them is the Pedigrees of the Nobility, Baronets, and other Gentry, collected from *Dugdale*, *Collins*, *Thoroton*, *Thoresby*, and other Genealogists, and Historiographers of Counties. The Truth and Authenticity of these will lie open to every Man's Enquiry, and the College will undoubtedly, in the first Instance, think itself the proper Judge of them; but such of these (which is the Case of most in this Collection) as have conveyed Titles of the highest Rank and Dignity for many Successions, and from different Publications have undergone frequent Examinations and Corrections, will, we suppose, in hardly any material Instance, be convicted of Mistake or Falshood. The third and last Sort of these Tables, are those which depend upon the private Informations received by the Editor; and of these there is no Doubt but that the Society will expect the usual Proofs by Copies of Family Pedigrees well authenticated, Extracts from Family Deeds, Parish Registers &c, whenever any Claim of Consanguinity shall be brought through them'. For it must always be remembered that the Society hath given no Authority or Sanction to the present Publication; it is the Work of mere private Hands, and the College is in no Shape accountable for any Part of it.

If it be asked what Sort of Evidence of Consanguinity will stand the Test of the Visitatorial Judicatory, this can be only guessed at by what hath been admitted as good Proof in Times passed. In Decisions upon Appeals, the Quarterings of a Coat of Arms upon a Tombstone, the Entry of a Birth or Marriage in a Family Bible, or the Attestation of a Gentleman concerning the traditional Opinion of a Family about the Picture of his Great Grandmother *Dorothy*, have all, heretofore, been accepted as good and authentic Testimony. In short, if we are allowed to judge from such Instances, there is no Evidence in Matters of this Sort but what may be strong enough to prove a Consanguinity to Arch-Bishop CHICHELE to the Satisfaction of the Visitor; and, if we

¹ The Names of the Gentlemen elected by the College, or who came into their Fellowships by the Visitor's Mandate, on the Claim of Consanguinity, are distinguished by the following Mark F.A. . To the Names of others are added the Letters F. A. S. but these are such as either never urged their Claim of Consanguinity, or at least waved it for an Election, on the common Foot of other Candidates.

² Towards the End of these Tables, some few will

be found which are copied from the MS Collections of two very eminent Antiquarians, viz. Mr. Ralph Sheldon, of Beoley, in Worcestershire, and Anthony Wood; and these are particularly noted, and their Authorities referred to. It is supposed that they may be farther authenticated, upon Occasion, from Family Pedigrees &c. Considered merely as the Collections of Antiquarians, the Editor knows not in what Rank of Authority to place them.

may

may be allowed to judge from other Instances, it may be dangerous for the Electors to insist too rigidly on having any Evidence at all produced to *them*: For the Time is well remembered, when the College was condemned in Costs, for not electing a Candidate, as Founder's Kinsman, whose Claim was confessedly never proved to *them*, and who was allowed to patch up his Consanguinity, with subsequent and better Evidence, at the hearing of his Appeal.

ENOUGH hath been said on the Nature and Reasons of this Publication; but as this seems to be the proper Opportunity for delivering all that hath occurred in these Researches concerning the *Chichele* Family, we shall here collect together the few Notices we have met with of the near, and immediate Relations, of the Founder of ALL SOULS, as a fit Introduction to these Tables of the wide and extended Branches of his Lineage, Blood, and Kindred. The History and Character of the Arch-Bishop himself shall not be here touched upon. It is a Subject as much too ample for the narrow Bounds of this Preface, as it exceeds the Capacity and Abilities of the Writer of it.

IT hath been the general Opinion that *Thomas Chichele* of *Higham-Ferrers*, the Father of HENRY CHICHELE Arch-Bishop of Canterbury, was of a low Extraction and a mean Station in Life. He is commonly imagined to have been a Tailor, and this Notion took it's first Rise, perhaps, from the Story of the Affront that was passed upon his Son, by one of HENRY the sixth's Courtiers, in the insulting Present of the Rag-Pye; though there is nothing in the earlier Manner of telling it which fixes the Trade of a Tailor upon the Father^s. In the older Pedigrees, particularly that of the *Harleian Collection*, some of his Ancestors are mentioned as settled at *Higham-Ferrers*, though their Rank and Situation in the World is not ascertained. Dr. *Hoveden* (Warden of ALL SOULS in the Reign of Queen *Elizabeth*) who wrote the Life of the Founder in *Latin*, says that he was *honestis natus parentibus*, which should mean that his Parents were of some Repute and Credit, on account of their Extraction. THOMAS CHICHELE married *Agnes*, the Daughter of *William Pyncheon*, who is allowed, in the Pedigrees, to have been a Gentleman, and hath his Arms blazoned, *Or,*

In a MS. in the Hand of Mr. *Richard Symonds*, now in the *Harleian Collection*, N^o 991. 27. this Story is thus related. "One of the Courtiers in Hen. VI's time sent, by one of the King's Servants, as from the King, a Pye full of Rags, as a Present to Cardinal CHICHELE, as a Scorn to his Extraction, Son of a Broker or Draper. The Cardinal received the Messenger very civilly, desired him to present his Duty to his Majesty, and give him many Thanks for reminding him of a very worthy and affectionate

"Parent; and to tell him that he should make it his constant Prayer that his Majesty might as much outgo his Father Hen. V. in all Acts of Prowess and Virtue, as he had done his in Honour and Preferences." N.B. CHICHELE was never honoured, or rather (as he would have thought it) dishonoured, with the Title of Cardinal; and yet this is a Mistake which some of our best Antiquarians, viz. Arch-Bishop *Parker* and Bishop *Tanner*, have very strangely fallen into.

a Bend 3 Plates, with a Border counterchanged azure and sable. From these Circumstances, and from the Provision he made for his Children, in setting them forward in the World, it may be presumed that the Father of the Founder was a reputable and substantial Tradesman; but, as Trade in those Days was in no great Esteem with the Nobility and Courtiers, and the Bishopricks were frequently filled with some of the best Blood of the Kingdom, such as *Beaufort*, *Nevile*, *Courtenay*, *Arundel*, *Stafford*, and others, we may easily believe, that CHICHELE's Situation at the Head of the Church could not but provoke the Envy of the great Ones both in that and in the State, which would vent itself in the propagating Accounts the most disadvantageous to the Credit of his Family. THOMAS CHICHELE died 25 Feb. 1400, as may be seen by the Inscription on his Tombstone in the north Isle of the Chancel at *Higham-Ferrers*, known heretofore by the Name of our Lady's Chapel. He had by his Wife *Agnes Pyncheon*, three Sons, HENRY the Founder of ALL SOULS, Robert, and William; and a Daughter, whose Name we find not, and of whom we know no more but that she married a Gentleman of the Name of *Tooke*.

ROBERT CHICHELE, the second Son of Thomas, was a Citizen and Grocer, and lived in the Parish of St. James Garlyke Hythe in the City of London. By his great Industry and Application to Business he arrived, with a very fair Character, to great Wealth, and Importance, amongst his Fellow-Citizens. He was cotemporary with, and the intimate Friend of, that eminent Citizen and Merchant Sir Richard Whittington, whom he greatly resembled in his Knowledge of Trade, as well as in Acts of Charity and Munificence. He had an Estate and a Country House at *Rumford* in *Essex*, where, in the Year 1410, he contributed largely to rebuilding the Chapel, (which was a Chapel of Ease to *Horn-Church*) and obtaining for it, by means of a Composition with the Warden and Fellows of *New College*, who are the Patrons, the Privileges of Sepulture and Cemetery, for the Use of the Parishioners of *Horn-Church* that were wont to frequent that Chapel^{*}. In the Year 1428, he gave to the Parish of St. Stephen Walbrook one Plot of Ground containing 208 Feet; and a half in Length, and 66 in Breadth, whereupon to build their new Church, and for their Church-Yard. In the next Year he laid the first Stone of the new Church, and gave 100*l.* more to the said Work, and bore the Charges of all the Timber-work on the Procession Way, and laid the Lead upon it at his own Cost. He also gave all the Timber for the Roofing of the two side Isles, and paid for the Carriage of it^{*}. Besides many other charitable Legacies^x, too numerous to be here recited, he gives by his last Will, dated 17 Dec. 1438, several Tenements in

* See Plate II. fronting N^o 1. of the *Stemmata*.

^{**} *Newcourt*, V. II. p. 338.

^{***} *Ibid.* V. I. p. 537.

^x He gave 60*l.* to be bestowed in marrying poor Girls; and 60*l.* for releasing Prisoners for Debt.

the Parish of St. Antholin's to the Master, or Warden, and the College of the Blessed Virgin, St. Thomas the Martyr, and Edward the Confessor, of Higham-Ferrers, (which his Brother the Arch-Bishop had founded) that the said Warden &c, should pray for the Souls of Thomas and Agnes his Father and Mother; Elizabeth, Agnes, and Agnes his Wives; William Chichele his Brother, and Beatrice his Wife. It is said by Weever^y that he ordered, by his Testament, that, on his Birth-day, a competent Dinner should be ordained for 2400 poor Men Householders of the City of London, and every Man to have two-pence in Money. But the Copy of his Will, now in the Library of ALL SOULS COLLEGE, takes no Notice of this Legacy. He was Sheriff of London in the Year 1403; was Lord Mayor, for the first Time, in the Year 1411; and again, in the Year 1421; and had the Honour of Knighthood conferred upon him.

SIR ROBERT CHICHELE died in the Year 1440, and if we may believe Stow, and if the positive Directions in his Will were observed, was buried in the Church of St. James Garlyke Hythe, of which Parish he calls himself a Parishioner. But Weever^z, by some Mistake in the Assortment of his Collections, to which he was very liable, gives the following Epitaph upon him, as transcribed from the Church of St. Mary Bothaw.

CHICHELE vocatus
ROBERTUS omni bonitate reseruit.
Pauperibus largus, pius extitit ad mala tardus,
Moribus omniatus jacet istuc intumulatus.
Corpoze praeceps, vis maior et arte Gocerus,
Anno millesimo C quater & quater anno.

By one of his Wives, namely Agnes the Daughter of William Apulderfield^a, a Gentleman of an antient Family long seated at Otterpley in the Parish of Challock in Kent, he had a Daughter named Philippa, married to Valentine, otherwise Allan, Chiche, and through whom many of the following Tables are derived^b. He had another Daughter, who married Roper, but we find no Issue from this Marriage..

WILLIAM, the third Son of Thomas Chichele, was a Citizen of London, and of the same Trade with his Brother Sir Robert. He was Sheriff in the Year 1410, and afterwards an Alderman. He died in the Year 1425; and by his

^y Weever's fun. Mon. p: 409.

^z Weever, Ibid.

^a Wood's Hist. and Antiq. Oxon. P. II. f. 174.

^b Philpot's Survey of Kent; p. 169. where see an Account of the Family of Chiche.

Will, dated at *Stanwell* the 9th of *May* in the same Year, he orders his Body to be buried in our Lady's Chapel in the Parish Church of *Higham-Ferrers*, close to his Father and Mother^c. He married *Beatrice* the Daughter of *William Barret Esq*; by whom he had Issue two Sons and two Daughters, *William* and *John*, *Florence* and *Agnes*.

FLORENCE CHICHELE had three Husbands^d, but had Issue only by the third, *John Darrel* of *Calehill*, Steward to her Uncle the Arch-Bishop, and Ancestor to the *Darrels* of *Calehill* and *Scotney*. The Arch-Bishop purchased the Manor and Estate of this latter place, of the Family of *Ashburnham*; and gave it as a Portion to his Niece, on her Marriage with *Darrel*, who settled it on his younger Son *Thomas*^e. *Agnes*, or *Elizabeth*, the other Daughter of *William Chichele*, married a Gentleman of *Wales*^f.

WILLIAM, the elder Son of *William Chichele*, was bred a Clergyman, and arrived to considerable Preferment in the Church. In the Year 1415, he succeeded his Uncle the Arch-Bishop in the Chancellorship of the Church of *Salisbury*; and in 1420 he was collated to the Archdeaconry of *Canterbury*. Soon after, he was employed in an Embassy to the Pope, and died at *Rome* in the Year 1424^g.

JOHN, the second Son of Alderman *Chichele*, was a Citizen, and Chamberlain of *London*; but of what Trade he was doth not appear. He lived in *Harp Lane*, in a large House which hath since been converted into the *Baker's Hall*^h, and had another House and an Estate near *Woolwich*ⁱ. He married *Margery* the Daughter of Sir *Thomas Knolles Kt.*^k and by her (for, at least, we find not that he had any other Wife) he had four and twenty Children^l. We shall reckon up

^c From this Circumstance, it seems probable that the Tombstone in the Church of *Higham-Ferrers* with the Figures of a Man and Woman, inlaid with Brass, (an Engraving of which is placed before the Title-page of these Tables) was designed for a Memorial of *William Chichele* and *Beatrice* his Wife; though it hath generally passed for the Monument of *Thomas* and *Agnes*. And, indeed, as this latter Pair appear by the Inscription (see Plate II.) to be buried under the adjoining Stone, it is not easy to be imagined why another Stone should be added to it as a farther Memorial of them.

^d Her first Husband was Sir *Nic. Peche Kt.* and the second *John Burton Esq*; See N^o 108.

^e *Philpot*, p. 210.

^f See N^o 111.

^g See *Le Neve's Fasti*.

^h *Stow*, V. i. p. 381.

ⁱ *Philpot*, p. 135.

^k He was Lord Mayor of *London* in the 1. and again in the 12 Hen. IV.

^l *Stow*, V. I. p. 381. *Weever* has preserved the following Epitaph of Sir *Thomas Knolles* and his Wife, transcribed from their Tombstone in the Parish Church of *St. Antholin*, (Fun. Mon. p. 403.) from whence it may seem, that *Margery Chichele* inherited her prolific Quality from her Mother.

Here lyeth gravyn undyr this ston (bon:
THOMAS KNOLLES both flesh and
Grocer, and Alderman peres forte,
Sheriff, and twis Mayor truly;

And

as many of these as have come to our Knowlege, with the few particulars we find recorded of them.

1. ROBERT, who stands first upon the *Harleian Pedigree*^m, but of whom we know nothing but his Name.

2. THOMAS, a Clergyman. On the 18th of Feb. 1429. he was presented to the Prebend of *Cadington Minor* in the Cathedral Church of *St. Paul's*, and was collated to the Archdeaconry of *Canterbury*, 14 Dec. 1433. On the 10th Feb. the same Year, he had a Licence under the Privy Seal to take and exercise the Office of Prothonotary to the Pope^o. But it is supposed that he resigned the Archdeaconry many Years before his Death : For *Thomas Winterbourn* is stiled Archdeacon of *Canterbury*, Sept. 1. 1448^p. He died Jan. 26. 1466, and lies buried in the Church of *Wingham* in Kent.

3. WILLIAM, who died in his Infancy.

4. WILLIAM, the second, who died young.

5. WILLIAM, the third, who married and had Issue *John* and *William* (who both died s. p.) and a Daughter, *Brigidin*.

6. JOHN, who died an Infant.

7. JOHN, the second, a Clergyman. He was presented 28 Aug. 1432. to the Rectory and Vicarage of *Sabridgeworth* in the Diocese of *London* and Archdeaconry of *Middlesex*^q; but he resigned it the next Year and was presented, 17 April 1433, by the Bishop of *London*, to the Rectory of *Thorley*, near *Bishop's Stortford* in *Hertfordshire*^r. This he also resigned the Year following, and 1 Mar. 1432, being then B. D. he was presented by the Bishop of *London* to the Rectory of *St. Mary's* in *Colchester*^s; but this he also exchanged with *John*

And for he shold not ly alone,
Here lyth wryth him his good wif *IDNC*:
They weren togeder sixty yere^t
And nineteen chyldren they had in seer.
Now ben they gon wee them miss:
Christ haue here sowlys to heuen bliss.

Amen,

ob. Ann. 14

The next Epitaph in *Weever* is on *Thomas* the Son of this *Thomas Knolles*; wherein we are informed that he

also was, in some Degree, a Partaker in the Fruitfulness of his Family; for he had by his Wife *Isabel* ten Children. So that the Children of *Joan Knolles*, *Thomas* her Son, and *Margery* her Daughter, amounted in the whole, to fifty three.

^m Harl. MSS. N^o 1408. f. 62. & 204.

ⁿ Newcourt, V. i. p. 131.

^o Rymer. Fœd. T. V. p. 117. Edit. Bat.

^p Le Neve's Fasti.

^q Newcourt, V. i. p. 870.

^r Ibid. p. 897.

^s Ibid. V. II. p. 174.

Mildwell, B. D. for the Rectory of *Hadstock* in the Archdeaconry of *Colchester*, to which he was presented 22 Nov. 1436. This likewise he resigned in 1439^a; but where his next Preferment was we know not, for we find no farther Traces of him.

8. MARTIN, who died young.

9. REGINALD, of whom we find no more than that he was a Clergyman.

10. HENRY, of *Wimble* in *Cambridgeshire*. This seems to have been the Favourite of his Great-Uncle the Arch-Bishop, who purchased the Estate and House at *Wimble*, and settled them upon him 14 Hen. VI^b. He married *Alicia* the Daughter of Sir *Robert Clopton* Lord Mayor of *London*^c, by whom he had several Children; and his Postery, in the Male Line, flourished in great Reputation till the Beginning of this Century, when it ended in *Richard Chichele*, D. LL. who left only one Daughter, the Wife of *Christopher Griffiths* Esq; of *Padworth* in *Berkshire*^d.

11. AGNES, or ANNICE. She was first married to *John Tatterhall* Esq; to whom her Father, *John* the Chamberlain, gave in Dowry with her the Manor of *Easthorn* and *Wellhall* in *Kent*, which his Father, Alderman *Chichele*, had bought of the Family of *Poultney*^e; and by *Margery*, her Daughter, this Estate came into the Possession of the *Ropers* of *Swadliffe*, the Ancestors of the present Lord *Teynham*^f. Her second Husband was *William Kene*, otherwise *Kyme*, of *Wellhall*, where he lived in Right of his Wife^g.

12. KATHERINE, who died unmarried.

13. MARGERY; who died s. p.

14. CHRISTIAN; she married *Thomas Harvey*, or *Hervey*, of *Thirley* in *Bedfordshire*, by whom she had four Sons and six Daughters. The eldest of the Sons *John Hervey* the elder (for there were two of the Name of *John*) was the Ancestor of the present Earl of *Bristol*^b, and of several other Branches of the *Herveys*; but we find no Descendants from any of his Brethren or Sisters. Mr. *Collins* says^c, that *John*, the younger, married *Margaret*, Daughter and Heiress

^a *Ibid.* p. 292.

^z See *Stemmata*, N° 24.

^b *Anstis's Responso &c.* p. 10.

^a See *ibid.* N° 26.

^w *Wood's MSS.* N° 8469. p. 81.

^b See *Stemmata*, N° 100, and 101.

^x See N° 21. of the *Stemmata*.

^c *Collins's Peerage*, V. III. p. 680.

^y *Philpot*, p. 145.

of *William Wickham*, Relict of *William Fiennes Lord Say*; who brought the Blood of the Founder of *New College* into that antient and noble Family. But, upon the best Enquiries that could be made into the Pedigrees of the *Wickhamists*, it doth not appear that she had any Children by *John Hervey*. It seems indeed a little improbable that she should have any; for her Son by her former Husband was at Man's Estate, and married, and had Issue, within four Years after the Death of his Father^d.

15. **EDITHA**; who married first, *John Burrough*; secondly, *Giles St Cloo*, or *St Loe*, but we know of no Issue by either.

16. **BEATRIX**; who married Sir *William Peche*, Son and Heir of Sir *John Peche* of *Lullingston* in *Kent*. This Sir *William Peche* died at *Lullingston* in the Year 1487, and left Issue Sir *John Peche* Kt. and Bauneret^e, who died s. p. and *Elizabeth* who married *John Hart Esq*; who in Right of his Wife, upon the Decease of her Brother, became possessed of *Lullingston*, and transmitted it to his Descendants. If *Elizabeth Peche* was the Daughter of *Beatrix Chichele*, (and we hear of no other Wife of Sir *William Peche*) this Family of the *Harts* may deserve to be farther enquired after^f.

17. **FLORENCE**; who married first, *Robert Savage*; secondly, *John Zouch* of *Benifield*.

18. **PHILIPPA**, married to *Henry Kent*, Merchant.

19. **ELIZABETH**; she married Sir *Thomas Kiryol*, or *Crioll*, of *Kent*, who by this Marriage became possessed of *Chichele House* (as Mr. *Stow* calls it) where her Father had lived in *Harp Lane*. This Sir *Thomas Crioll* was a Person of great Valour and Reputation. He was made a Knight of the Garter by *Hen. VI*. He had great Possessions in *Kent*, and lived chiefly at *Ostenhanger*. In the Wars in *France*, where he performed many celebrated Exploits, he had the Misfortune to be taken Prisoner, and was detained for several Years. At his coming home he married *Elizabeth Chichele*, and entering afterwards into the Quarrel between the Houses of *York* and *Lancaster*, he fell a Martyr to the Cause of the former, at the second Battle of *St. Albans*, in the 38 *Hen. VI*. His Wife, ac-

^d *Collins's Peerage*, V. IV. p. 19.

"ed the Alms-Houses at *Lullingston*, and gave 500*l.*

^e "This Sir *John Peche*, says *Philpot*, was a Man

"to other pious Uses." *Survey*. p. 227.

"of exemplary Account, being Lord Deputy of *Ca-*

^f *Ibid.*

"*lais*, and of signal Charity, as is evident by his
"Munificence and Bounty to the Poor; for he found-

^g The Pedigree in the *Harl. Lib.* calls him *Cureillis*,
and that in *Wood's Collection* *Curiell*; *Stow* calls him
Kiryol; and *Philpot*, *Crioll*, and *Keriel*.

cording

cording to *Stow*, was, secondly, married to Sir *Ralph Ashton*, Knight-Marshall; and thirdly, to Sir *Edward Bourchier*, Uncle to *Bourchier*, Earl of *Essex*; but, continues he, she never had a Child^h. It is certain, however, that Sir *Thomas Crioll* left two Daughters, and as we know of no other Wife that he had, and as the Descendants of one of them may be easily traced down to the present Times, this Matter may merit a farther Enquiry from those who are at leisure, or may think themselves concerned, to make itⁱ.

Till us we have been able to account, in some Measure, for nineteen of the four and twenty Children of *John Chichele*. The other five seem to be so totally sunk in Oblivion, that we cannot entertain the most distant hopes of retrieving them. Perhaps the Reader thinks the Catalogue long enough already. But there is a pleasing Kind of Enthusiasm, which attends even the making such trifling Discoveries as these we have here collected, when they relate to one, for whom every Principle of Gratitude demands our Love and Veneration: And as this Publication is designed chiefly for the Use of those, who either lie under, or are desirous of incurring, these Obligations, the Editor will not imagine that he hath entirely thrown away his Pains in endeavouring to satisfy an innocent, if not laudable, Curiosity, by placing this Series of Relics of the *Chichele Family* before them.

^h *Stow's Survey of London*, by *Stryke*, V.1. p.381.

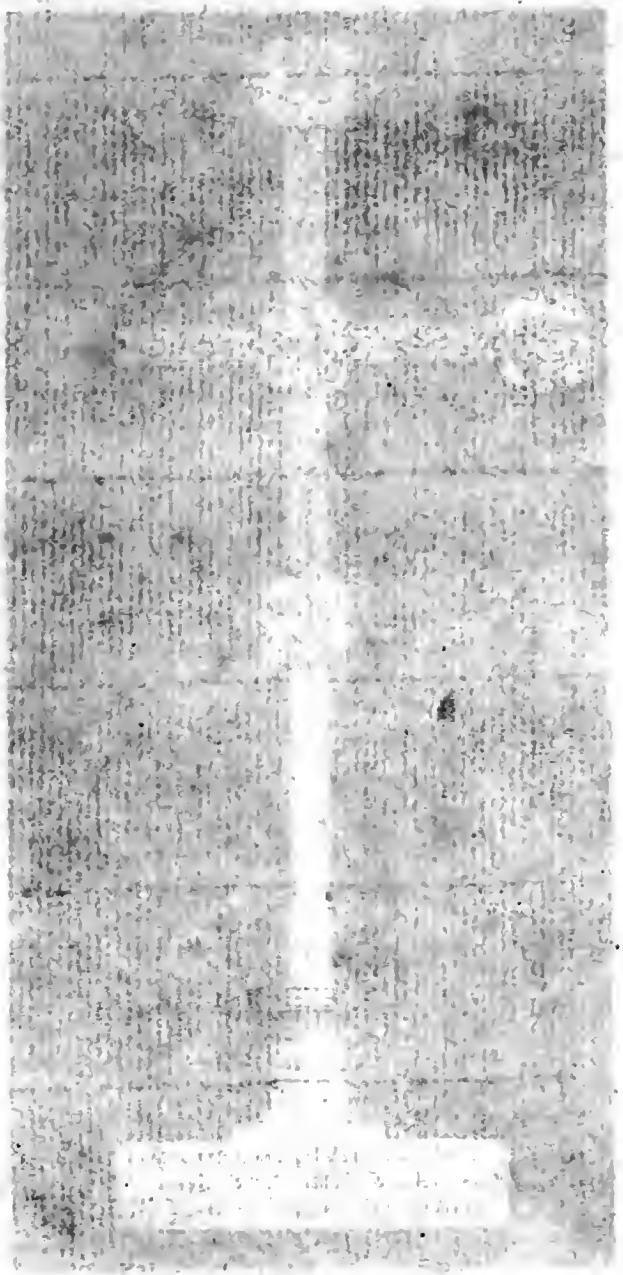
ⁱ *Philpot*. p. 351.

A. S. C.
25 Oct. 1765.

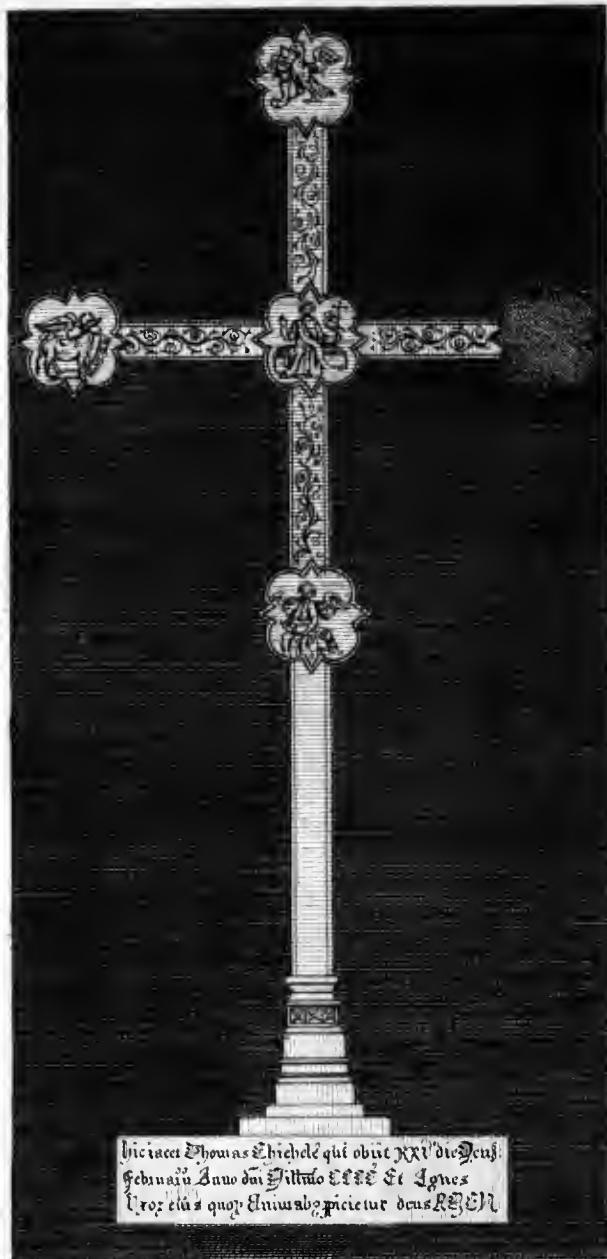


E R R A T A.

Tab.	4. 8. for <i>Keck</i> , read <i>Keckwicb</i>
—	56. 15. for <i>George</i> , read <i>Edward-Charles</i>
—	60. 12. for <i>Arlington</i> , read <i>Allington</i>
—	74. 12. for <i>Hungerfod</i> , read <i>Hungerford</i>
—	77. 13. for <i>Cambers</i> , read <i>Chambers</i>
—	81. 13. for <i>See No 138.</i> read <i>See No 276.</i>
—	82. 14. for <i>See No 3. 11.</i> read <i>See No 149.</i>
—	155. 7. for <i>John West</i> , read <i>Thomas West</i>
—	213. 12. for <i>Lord Teverham</i> , read <i>Lord Feverham</i>
—	223. for <i>From No 15.</i> read <i>From No 115.</i>
—	275. 14. dele = 2. <i>Jacob Bouverie</i> , V. Folkestone.



N^o. ii.



A Scale of feet and inches

East

J. Collier

J. Miller Sculp.

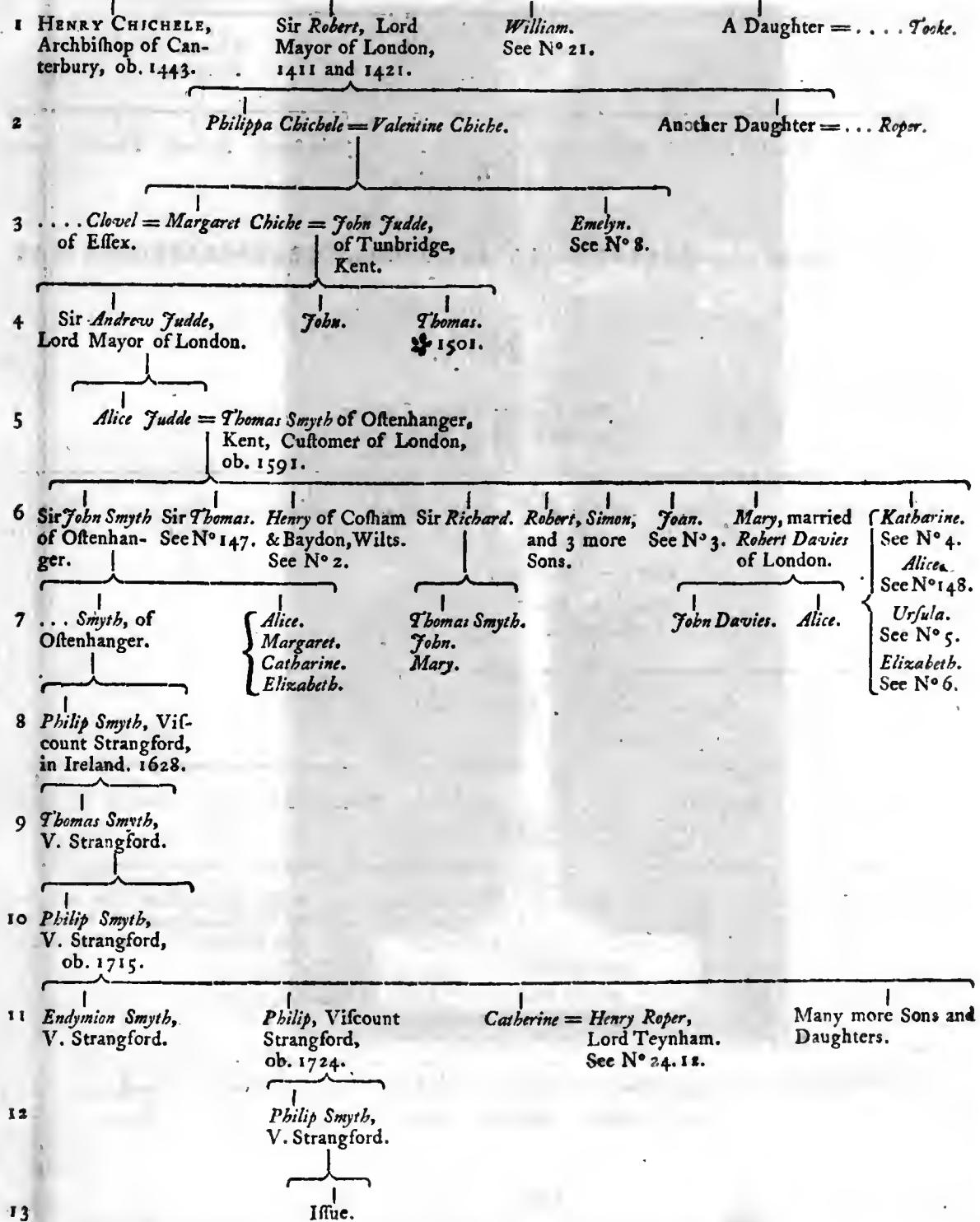
The front N^o. 1 of the Stemmat.

S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

I

N^o I.

THOMAS CHICHELE of Higham Ferrers
in Northamptonshire, ob. 25 Feb. 1400.



N^o 2.From N^o 1.

6

*Henry Smyth, of
Cosham and Baydon,
Wilts.*

7 *Henry Smyth,
of Baydon.*

8 *Henry Smyth, Robert. Richard. Edward. John. Thomas.
of Baydon.*

* 1641.

*Thomas.
Sixth Son.*

John Smyth. Richard. Thomas. Simon.

N^o 3.From N^o 1.

6

*Joan Smyth = Thomas Fanshaw,
2^d Wife. of Ware Park,
Hertfordshire.*

7 *Thomas Fanshaw.*

William.

Alice = Sir Christopher Hatton.

Catharine.

*Margaret.
See N^o 7.*

*Mary.
See N^o 7.*

8

*Christopher Hatton,
Lord Hatton.*

9 *Christopher Hatton,
Viscount Hatton.*

Charles.

Mary.

Jane.

Alice.

10 *William Hatton.
Viscount Hatton.*

*Anne = Daniel Finch,
Earl of Notting-
ham, 2^d Wife.*

Charles.

John.

Elizabeth.

Penelope.

Anne.

11 *Daniel Finch, E.
of Winchelsea,
& Nottingham.
John. Henry.
Edward.*

See N^o 149.

Essex.

*Charlotte = Charles Seymour, Mary, m. Thos. Watson Went-
D. of Somerset, m. M. of Rockingham. W. Fitzroy D.
2^d Wife. See N^o 206. 13. Henrietta, m.
of Cleveland.*

12 *Charlotte Finch.
Heneage.
Augusta.*

*Essex.
Hatton.
All Daughters.*

*Frances Seymour, m. John
Manners, M. of Granby.
See N^o 116. 13.*

*Charlotte = Heneage Finch,
E. of Aylesford.*

13

*Heneage Finch,
Lord Guersey.*

*Charles.
William.*

*John.
Edward.*

*Daniel.
Seymour.*

Henry.

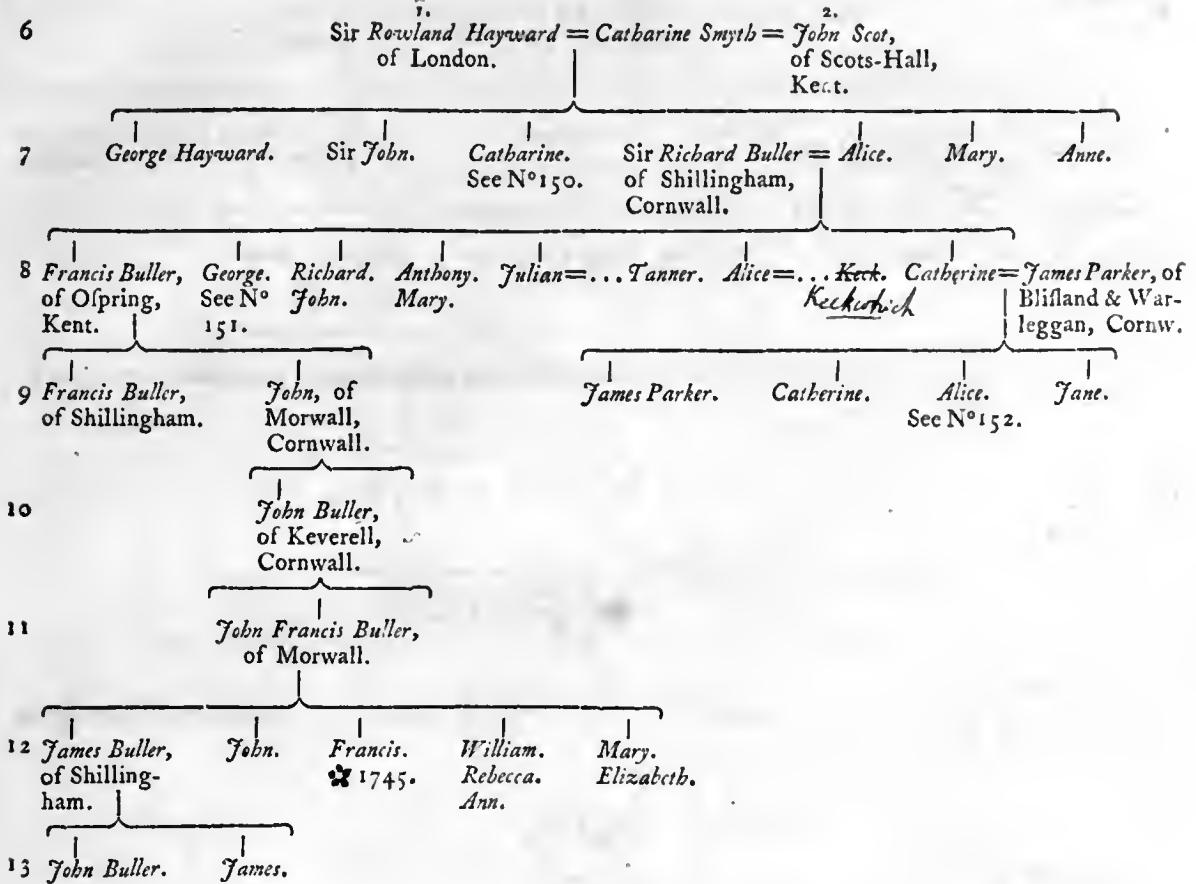
*Charlotte.
Frances.*

S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

3

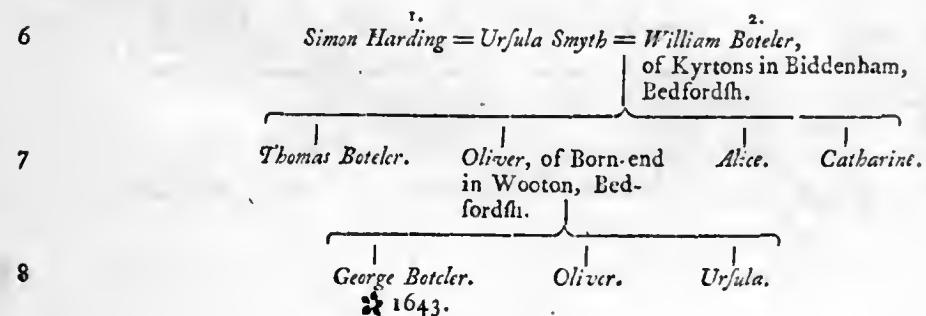
N° 4.

From N° 1.



N° 5.

From N° 1.



N.B. Sir Pynsent Chernocke, Bart. married Hellen, Daughter and Coheir of William Boteler
of Biddenham, Bedfordshire; and by her had Issue. See Collins's Baronetage.

N° 6.

From N° 1.

6

Elizabeth Smyth = *Sir Henry Fanshaw*, eldest Son of *Thomas Fanshaw* of Ware Park (N° 3) by *Mary Bourchier* his first Wife.. ob. 1615.

7

Thomas Fanshaw,
Lord Fanshaw of
Donamore.

Sir Simon.

Sir Richard.
nat. 1607.

Joan = *Sir William Boteler*,
Bart.

Six more
Children.

8

Thomas Fanshaw, *Henry*. *Charles*.

Six Sons.

Eight Daughters.

Sir Oliver Boteler.

9

Sir Philip Boteler.

John.

10

Sir Philip Boteler.

11

A Daughter.



N° 7.

From N° 3.

7

Sir Benjamin Ayloffe = *Margaret Fanshaw*.
Bart.

Mary Fanshaw = *Thomas Hardwicke*,
of Leeds, Yorksh.

8

Sir Benjamin Ayloffe.

Catherine = *Thomas Hardwicke*.

Giles.

Mary = *Arthur Capel*.
Frances = *Will. Russel*.
Bridget = *Tho. Sancton*.
Noah = *John Herbert*.

9

Margaret Ayloffe, m.... *Martha*, m. *John Jenks* Rec. of St. Dunstan in the West, Lond.

John Preston of London, Merchant.

Marg. Hardwicke,
m. *Sir Barrington Bourchier*.

Eliz. m. *J. Clavering* of Chopwell, Durham.

Thomas Hardwicke.

10

Anne Preston.

John Bourchier.

John Clavering.

Eliz.

Margaret.

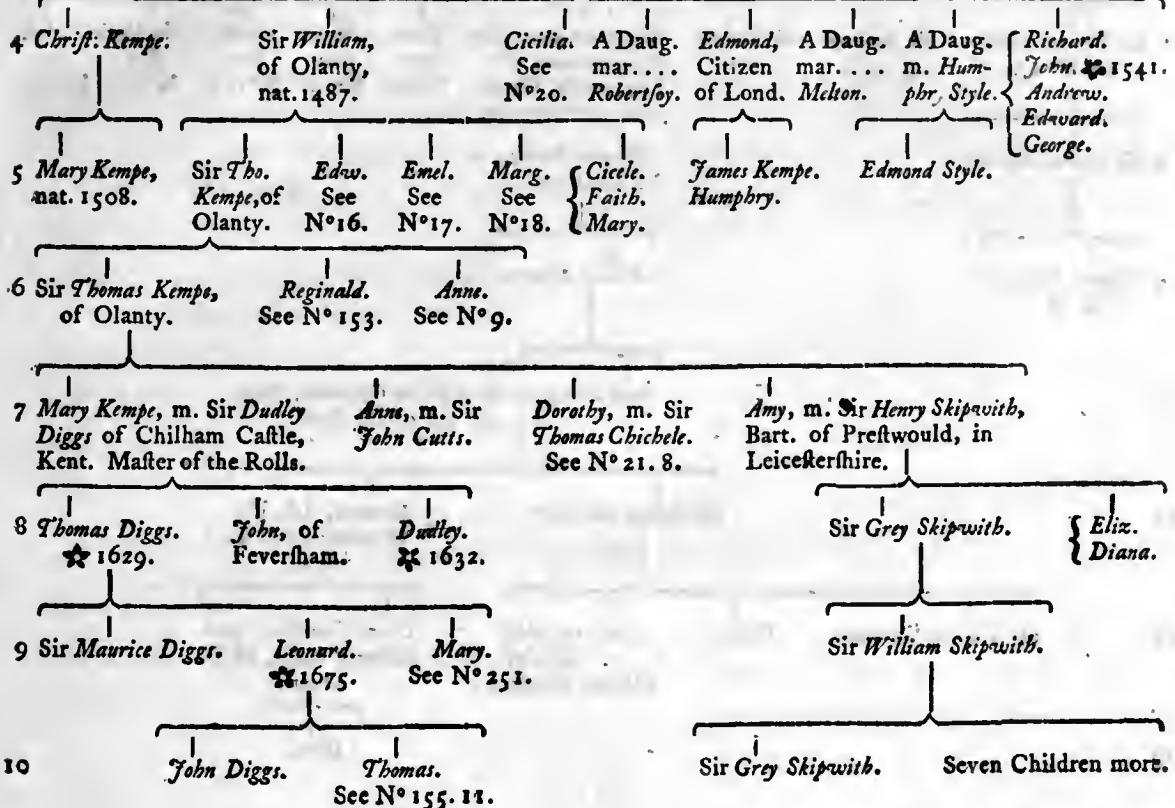
Jane.

N° 8.

From N° 1.

3

*Emelyn Chiche = Sir Thomas Kempe,
of Olanty, in Wye,
Kent. ob. 1520.*



N° 9.

From N° 8.

6

Anne Kempe = Sir Thomas Shirley,
of Wifton, Sussex.

7 Sir Thomas Shirley.
See N° 154.

Sir Anthony.
1581.

Sir Robert.

Margaret, mar. Sir
Pexal Brocas of
Beaurepair, Hants.

Jane.

Mary.

Cicile.

Elizabeth.

Anne.

See

See

See

See

See

N° 10.

N° 12.

N° 155.

N° 15.

N° 138.

8 Sir Thomas Shirley.

Thomas Brocas,
of Beaurepair.

Robert Brocas.

10 Anne Brocas = Sir William Gardiner, Bart.
and Kt. of the Bath.

11 Sir Brocas Gardiner.

Bernard, LL.D.
Warden of A.S.C.

1702.

12

Sir William Gardiner.

Frances.

Cath. married
... Kay of
Hatton Garden.

Grace Gardiner, mar.
Robert Whalley, M.D.
Oxon.

Issue.

13

N° IO.

From N° 9.

7

*Jane Shirley = Sir John Shirley,
of Isfield, Sussex.*

8

*Charity Shirley = James Rivers,
of Comb, Sussex.
ob. 1641.**Mary.
See
N° 11.**Elizabeth.
See
N° 157.**9 Sir John Rivers,
of Chafford, Kent.
Bart.**Charity, m. John
Eldred of Saxham,
Suffolk.**Elizabeth,
mar. . . .
Bodenham.**A Daugh'.
mar.
Hamden.**A Daugh'. mar.
. . . Bridger of
Westerham, Kent.*10 *Sir Geo. Rivers.*

John.

*Thomas.
LL. D.
Præb. Wint.**Col. James.
Margaret.
Anne.**11 Dorothy Rivers, mar.
Tho. Goodal of Duke
Street, St. James's.*

Anne.

*Philadelphia, married
Geo. Baker of Mayfield
Place, Sussex.**Margaret, married
John Groombridge of
Tunbridge, Kent.**Sir Peter Rivers,
è Coll. Magd.
Oxon. 1744.*

James.



N° II.

From N° 10.

8

Mary Shirley = John D'Oyly.

9

*Sir John D'Oyly,
of Chislehampton,
Oxon. Bart.*

Thomas.

10

Sir John D'Oyly.

Thomas.

Robert.

Hugb.

Elizabeth = Geo. Mordaunt,

*Brother to the
E. of Peterboro'.**Another Daug'. mar.
Samuel Wooton of In-
gleborn, Devon.*

11

*Thomas D'Oyly.**John, è
Coll. Mert.
Oxon.*

Shirly.

William.

Margaret.

Ursula = William Jones,

*of Nash,
Gloucestersh.**Cbolmy = Thomas Young
of Newing-
ton, Oxon.*

12

James Monk D'Oyly.

2 Sons.

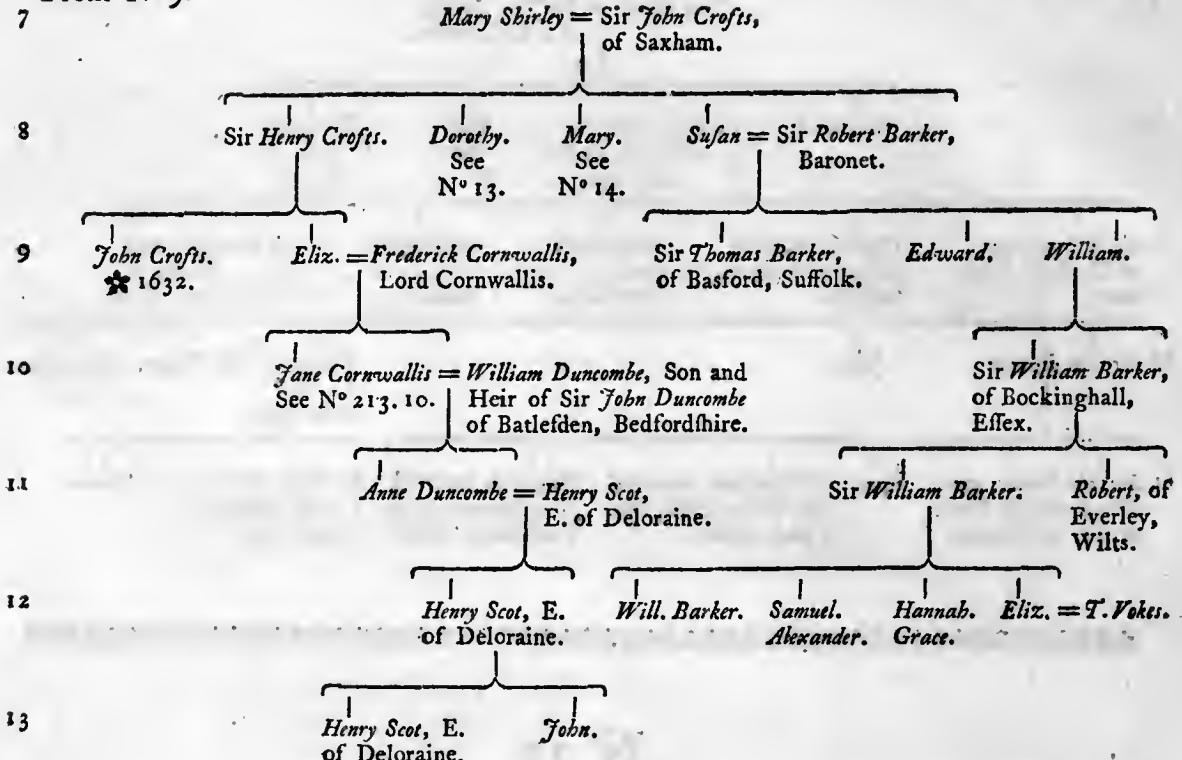
1 Daug'.

A Son.

A Daug'.

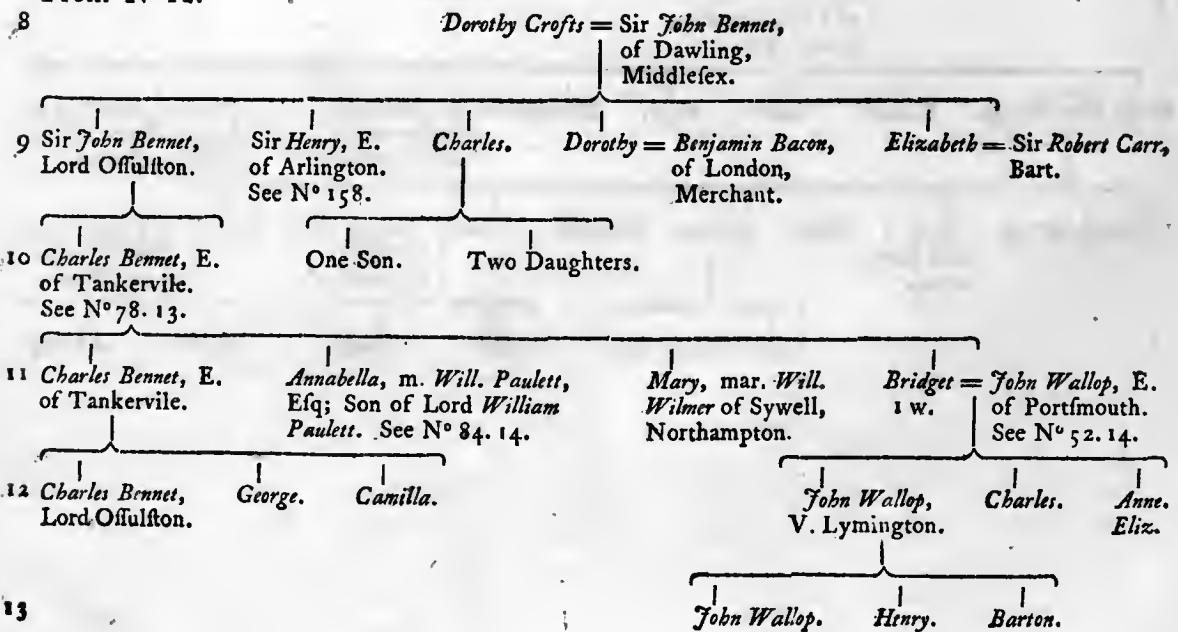
N° 12.

From N° 9.



N° 13.

From N° 12.

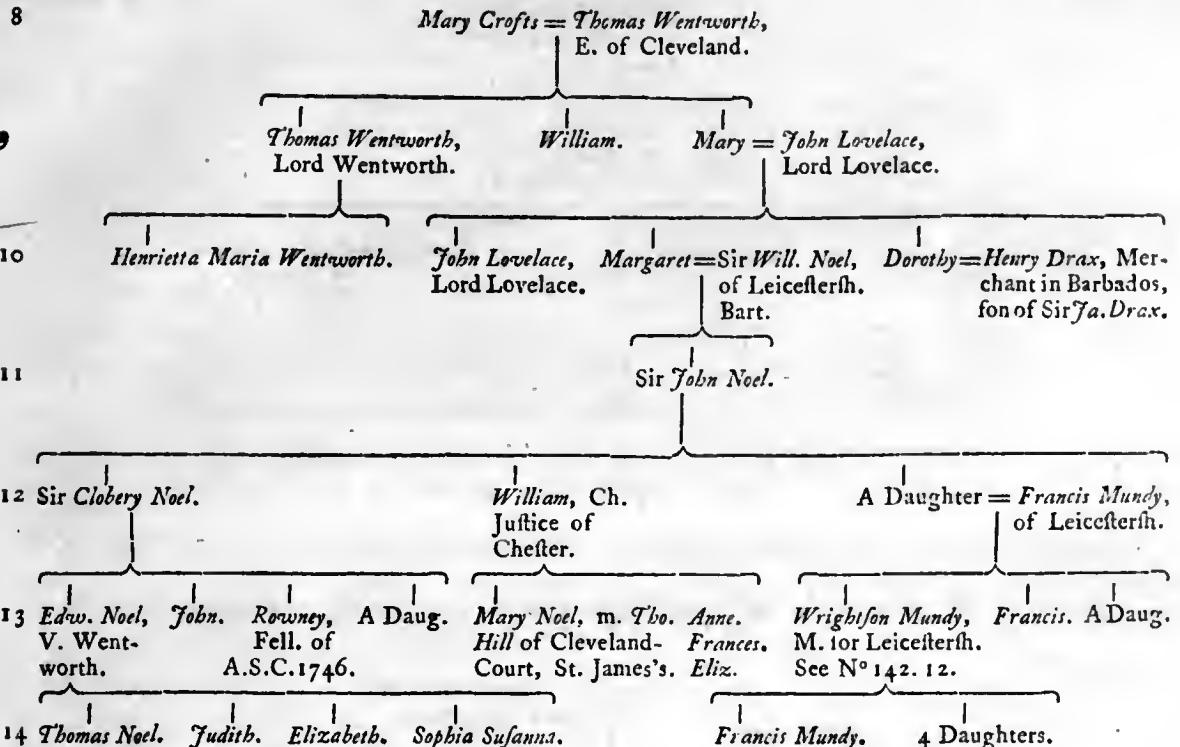


S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

9

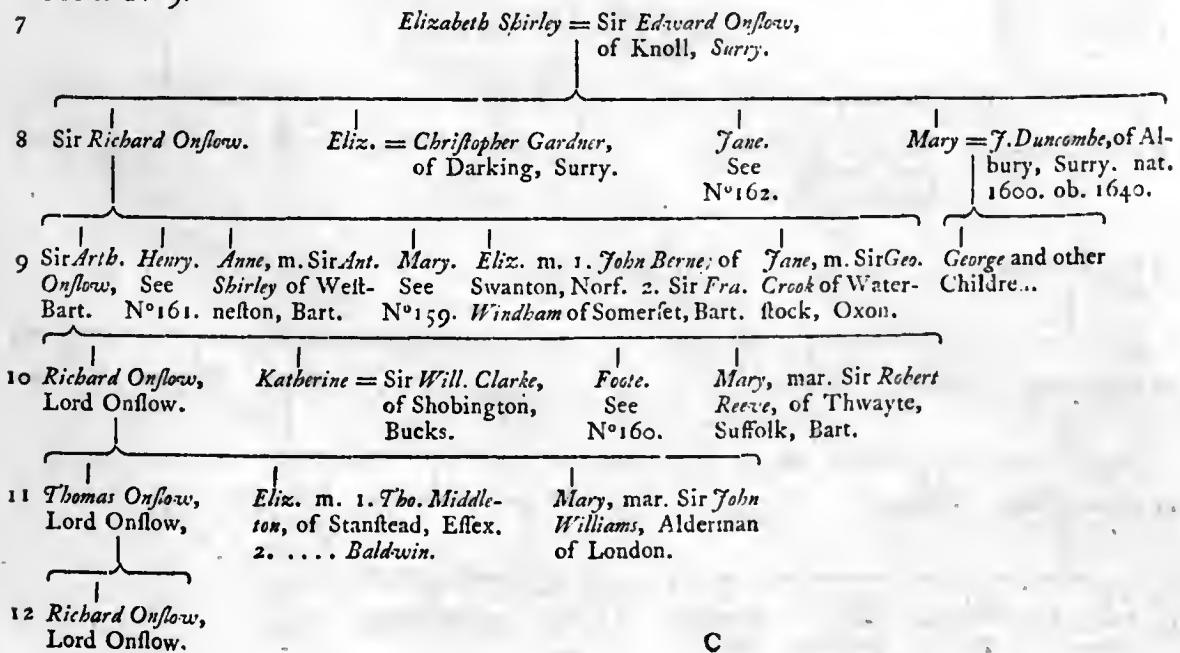
N° 14.

From N° 12.



N° 15.

From N° 9.



N° 16.

From N° 8.

5

*Edward Kempe, of
Ginns in New Forest,
Hants.*

6

*Robert Kempe, of
Wiccombe.
Youngest Son.*

7

*Francis Kempe,
of Wiccombe.*

*Dorothy = John Gower,
of Bassettbury,
Bucks.*

*Elizabeth = William Adams,
of London,
Draper.*

8

*William Kempe,
of Wiccombe.*

Francis.

*Mary.
See
N° 163.*

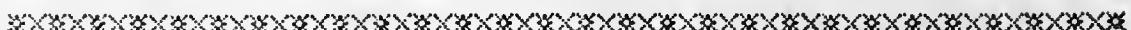
9

William Kempe.

Anne.

Dorothy.

Martha.



N° 17.

From N° 8.

5

*Emelyn Kempe = Sir Reginald Scot, of
Scot's Hall, Kent.
Sheriff 33. H 8. 1541.*

6

*Ric. Knatchbul = Anne Scot = Sir Tho. Bromley,
of Mersham,
1 Husb.*

Kt. 2^d Husb.

*Sir Thomas Scot, John Knatchbul = Elizabeth = Sir R. Smythe,
of Scot's Hall, 1 Husb.
Sheriff 1575.*

Kt. 2^d Husb.

*Sir Edward Scot,
of Scot's Hall,
Kt. 1621.*

*Charles.
★ 1591.*

Robert.

Edward Scot.

*Elizabeth, married
John Browne, of
G. Chart, Kent.*

Edward Scot.

Thomas.

Catherine.

Jane.

*Sir Thomas Scot,
Kt.*

George Scot. Edward. Thomas.

Robert. Elizabeth. Carolina.

Edward Scot. William.

George. Chimonde'y.

*A Daugh'.
mar.
Papilion.*

*Francis Scot. William. Celia. Caroline.
Edward. Tufton. Catherine. Charlotte.
Thomas. Margaret.*

2 Sons.

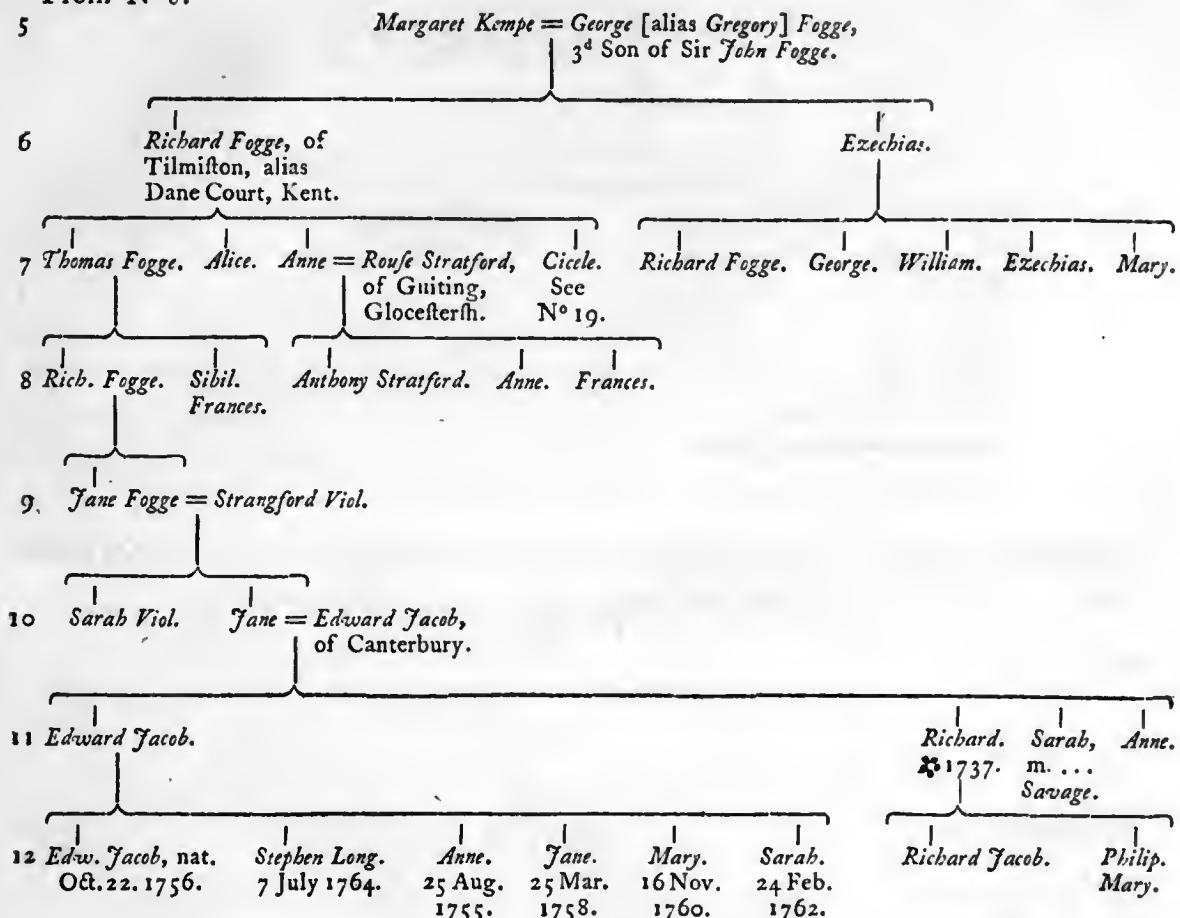
2 Daughters.

S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

II

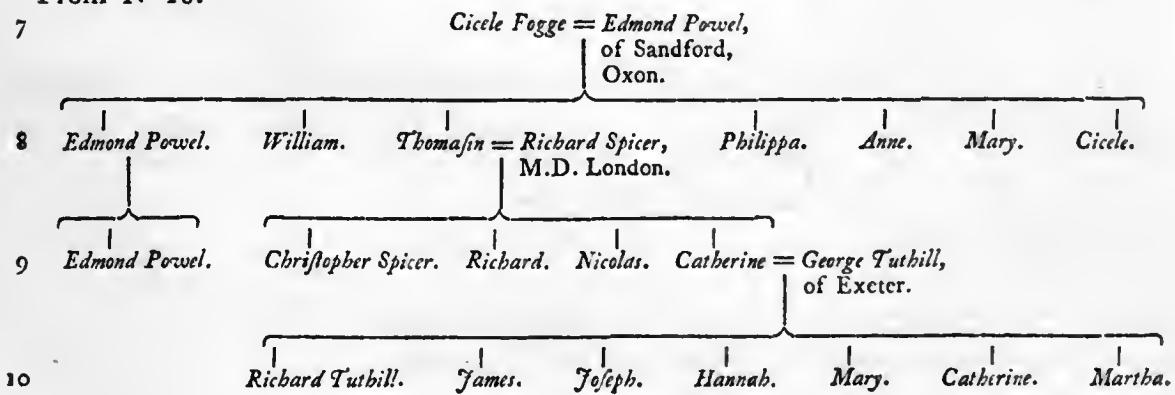
N° 18.

From N° 8.



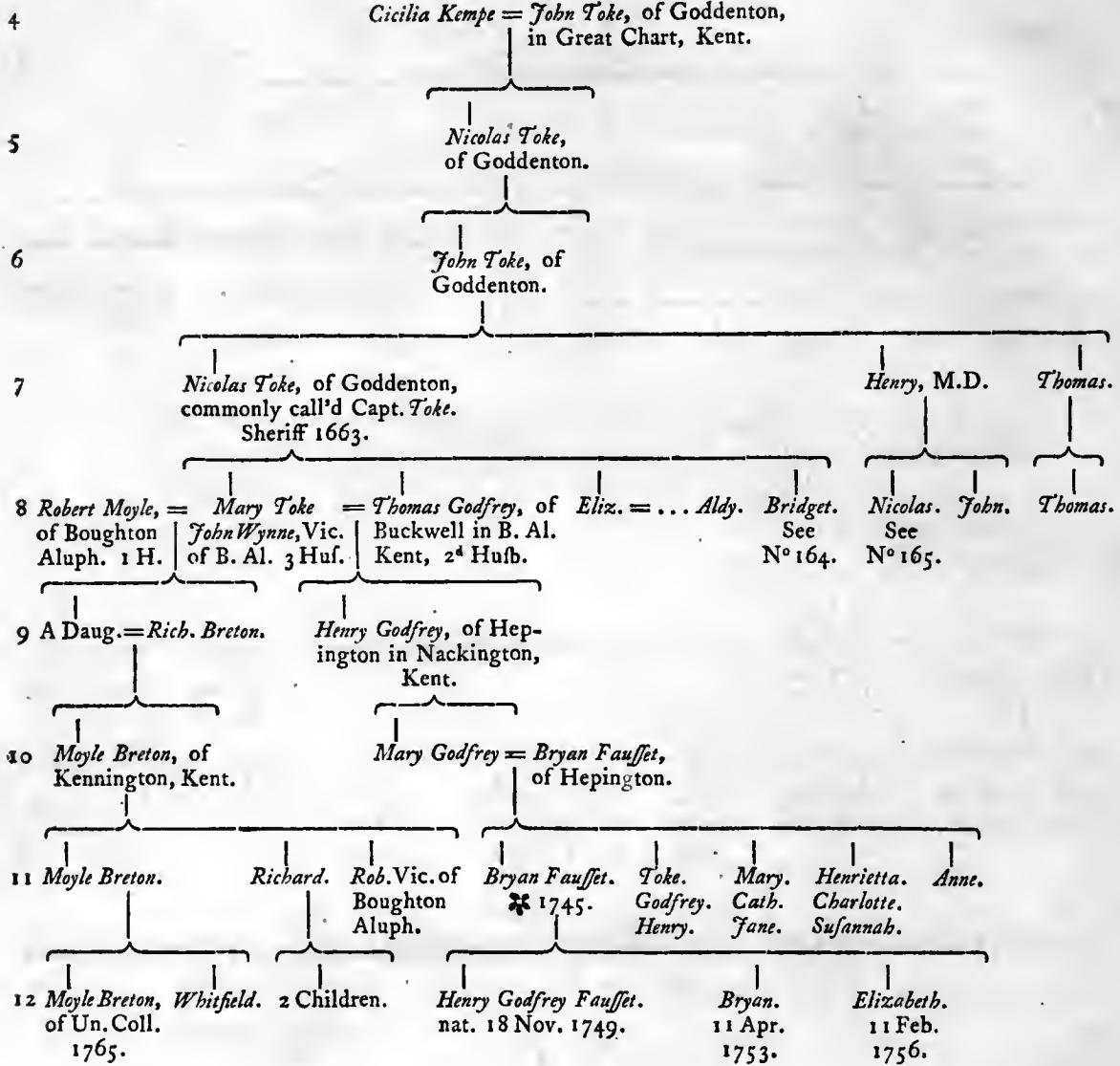
N° 19.

From N° 18.



N° 20.

From N° 8.



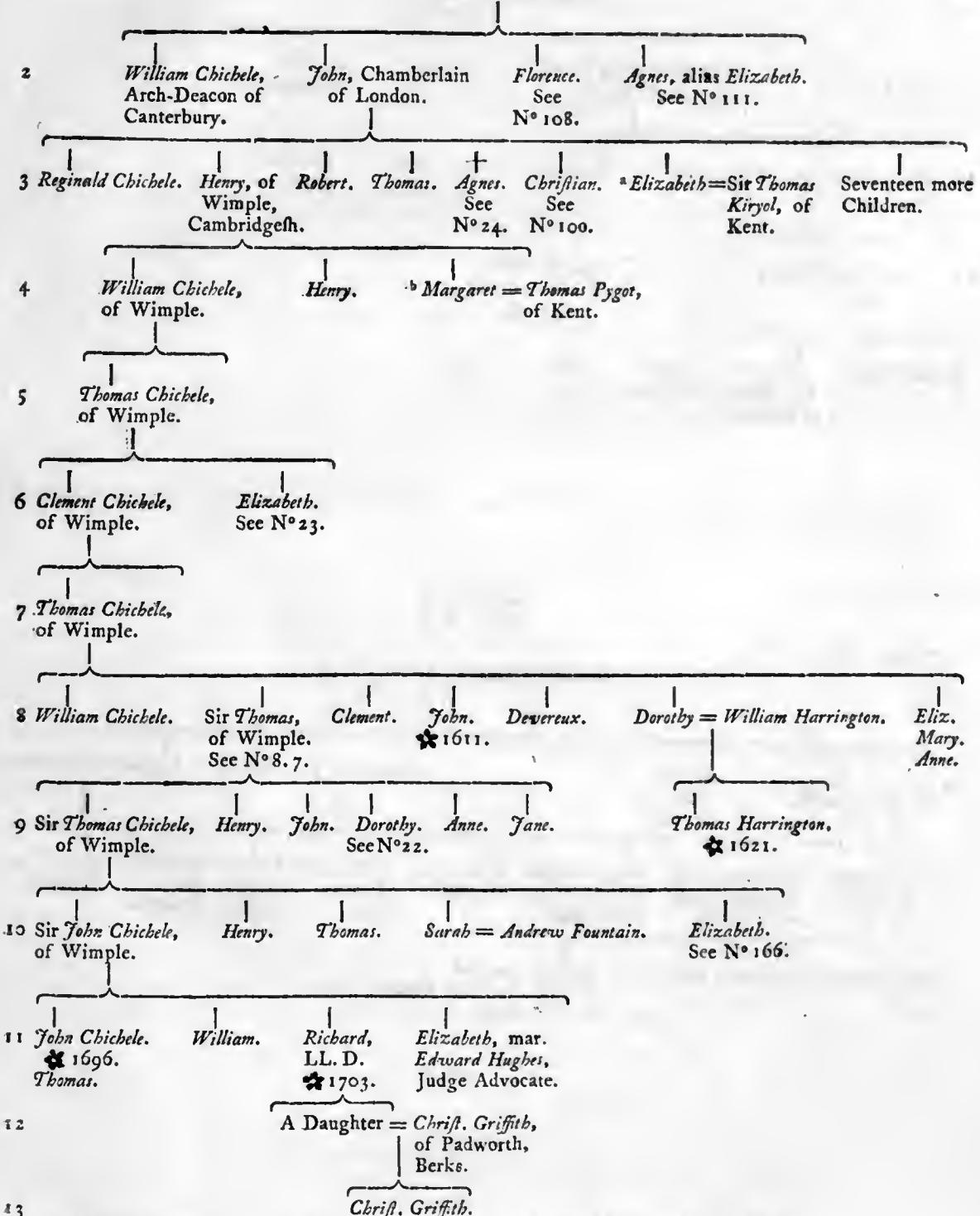
S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

13

N° 21.

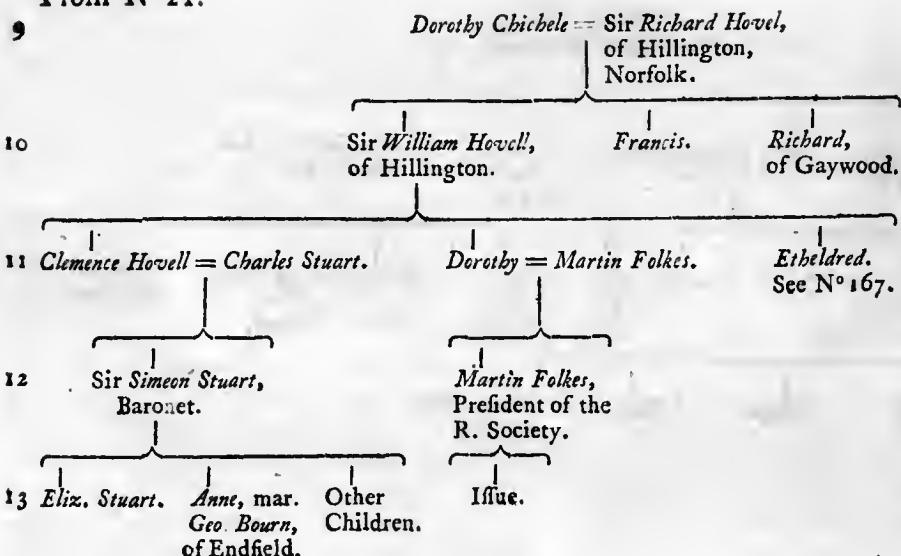
From N° 1.

William Chichele,
Sheriff of London.



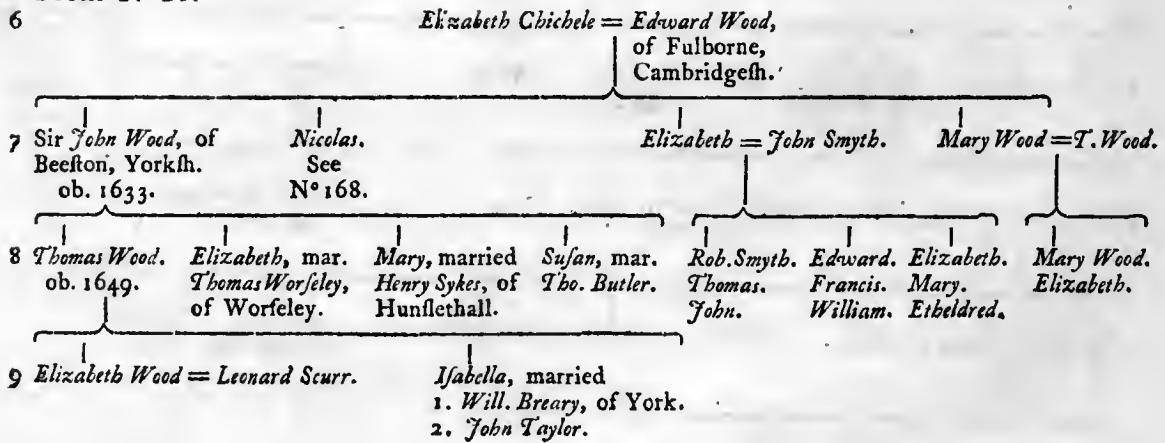
N° 22.

From N° 21.



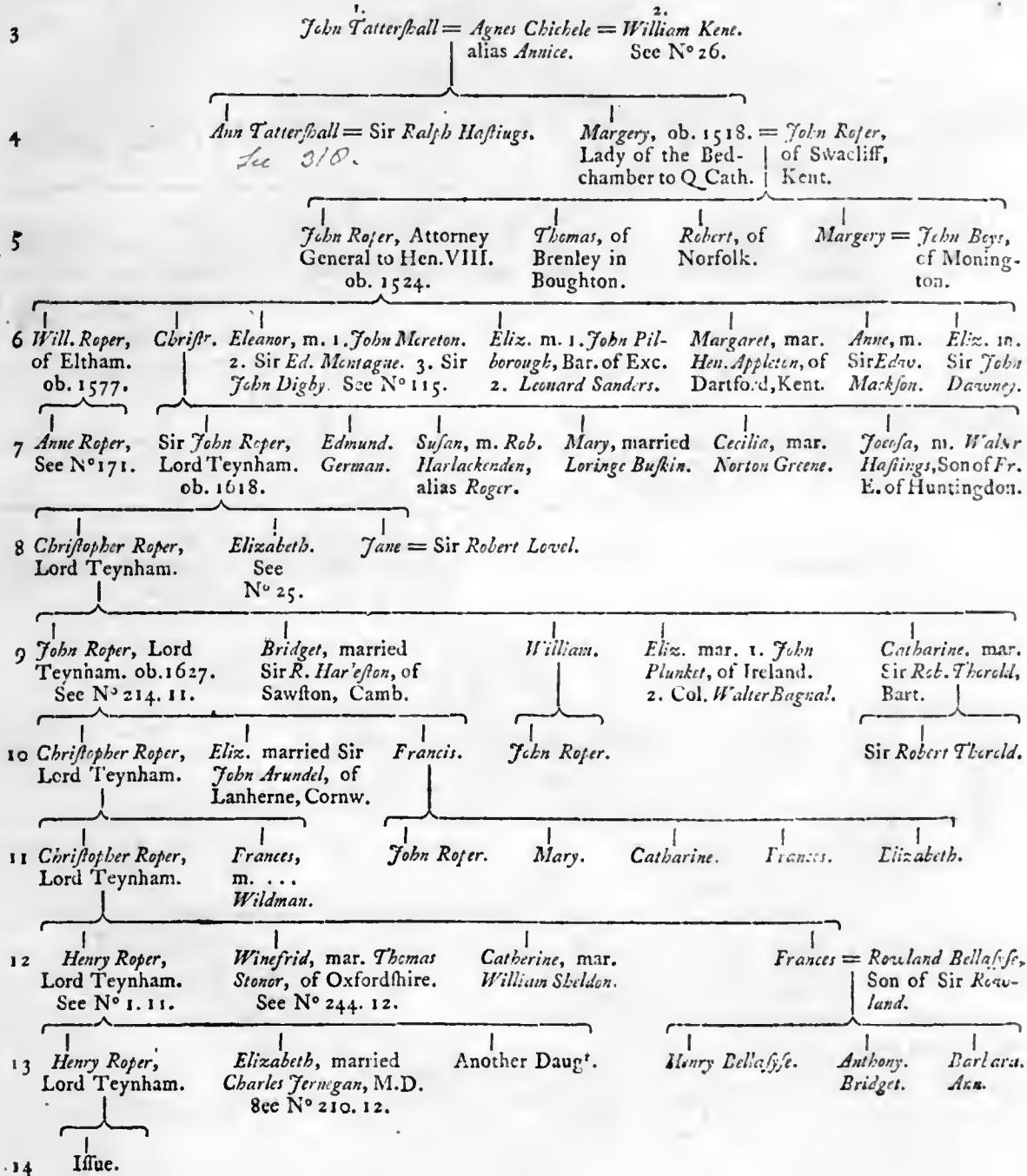
N° 23.

From N° 21.



N° 24.

From N° 21.



N° 25.

From N° 24.

8

*Elizabeth Roper = George Vaux.*9 *Edward Vaux,
Lord Vaux,
See N° 185. 10.*Mary, mar. Sir
Geo. Simeon, of
Brightwell, Oxon.

Joyce.

William.

Henry.

Catherine

= Henry Nevil,
Lord Abergavenny.10 *Elizabeth Simeon, m.
Sir John Conyers, of
Sockburn, Durham.*Another Daug^r. mar.
Richard Bruning, of
Hamildon Park, Irel.Another Daug^r. m.
James Butler, of
Ballyragat, Ireland.Geo. Nevil,
Lord Aber-
gavenny.Elizabeth.
See
N° 244.Catherine, m. 1.
Sir Rob. Howard.
See N° 52. 10.
2. Rob. Berry, of
Ludlow, Salop.11 *Ann Conyers = Francis Talbot,
E. of Shrewsbury.*Bridget Nevil = Sir John Shelley,
1st Wife. Bart. See N° 88. 13.12 *Mary Talbot = John Stonor, of
Stonor Com. Oxon.
See N° 244. 11.*Frances Shelley = Richard Fitz William.
V. Fitz William.13 *Richard Fitz William.
V. Fitz William.*

William.

John.

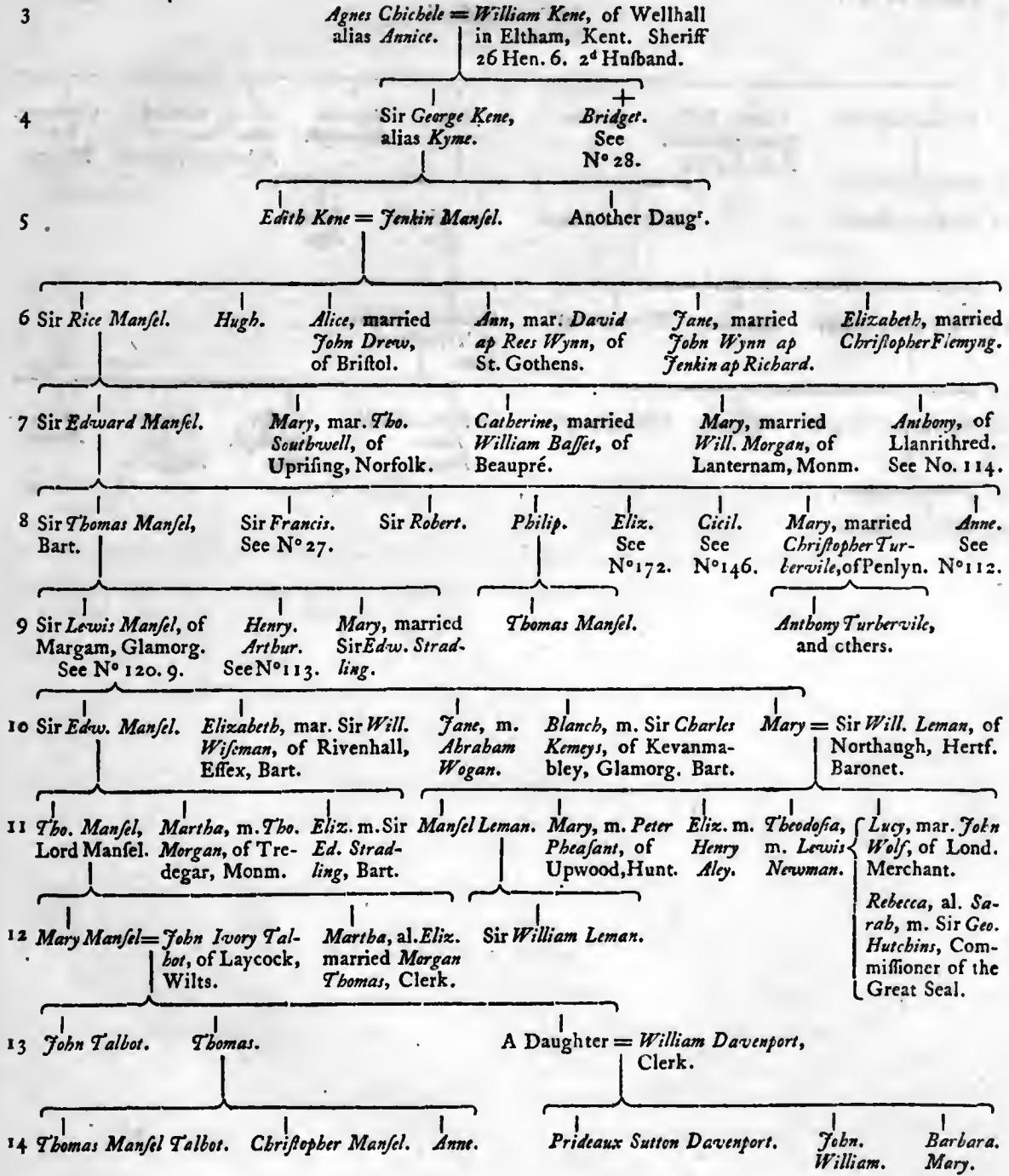
Mary, m. Henry Herbert,
E. of Pembroke.
See N° 33. 12.Frances, m. Geo. Evans,
eldest Son of Lord
Carberry.

14

Issue.

N° 26.

From N° 24.



N^o 27.From N^o 26.

8

Sir Francis Mansel,
Baronet.

9 Sir Anth. Mansel.

Francis, D.D.
Princ. Jef. Coll.
F. A. S. 1614.

Richard.

John.

Edward.
Rawleigh.Cicely, married
Geo. Jones, of
Abercothy, Caerm.Catherine.
See
N^o 173.

10 Sir Edw. Mansel.

Sir Richard Mansel.

Henry Mansel.

Bridget.
Sage.

11 Sir William Mansel.

Edward.

Three Daug^{rs}.Sir Edw. Mansel,
of Trimsaram,
Bart.

12 Sir Richard Mansel.

William.

Three Daug^{rs}.Sir Edw. Mansel.
James.
Henry.Philip.
Rawleigh.
John.Johanna,
Dorothy.
Magdalene.Mary.
Frances.

13 William Mansel.

N° 28.

From N° 26.

4

Bridget Kene = Sir William Trussel.

5

Sir Edward Trussel, of Cutleston,
Staffordshire, Kn^t. of the Bath,
ob. 10 Jun. 14 Hen. 7.

6

John Trussel, ob.
20 Dec. 1499.
15 Hen. 7.Eliz. Trussel = John Vere, 5th
nat. 1496.
12 H. 7.

7

John Vere, 6th
E. of Oxford,
ob. 5 Eliz.Albericus.
See
N° 43.

Francis.

Horatio.
See
N° 44.Geoffrey.
See
N° 48.Frances.
See
N° 49.Elizabeth.
See
N° 81.Anne.
See
N° 91.

8

Edward Vere,
E. of Oxford.
ob. 2 Jac. I.Mary.
See
N° 37.Catherine.
See
N° 36.

9

Elizabeth Vere = William Stanley,
E. of Derby.Bridget = Fra. Norreys,
E. of Berks.Susannah,
See
N° 33.

10

James Stanley,
E. of Derby.

Sir Robert.

Anne.
See
N° 31.

Eliz. Norreys = Edw. Wray.

See
N° 129.9.

11

Charles Stanley,
E. of Derby.

Amelia Sophia =

John Murray,
D. of Athol.Sir Charles Stanley,
Kn^t. of the Bath.

12

William Richard George Stanley,
E. of Derby.James.
Charles.John Murray,
D. of Athol.Charles, E. of
Dunmore.
See N° 29.William,
Lord Nairn.
See N° 29.James.
See
N° 30.Amelia.
See
N° 30.

13

Henrietta Stanley = John Annesley.
E. of Anglesea.
See N° 225. 11.William Murray,
M. of Tullibardine, att.James, D.
of Athol.George.
Frederick.Jchn. Frederick.
W. Gordon, E. of
Aberdeen. 2^d w.

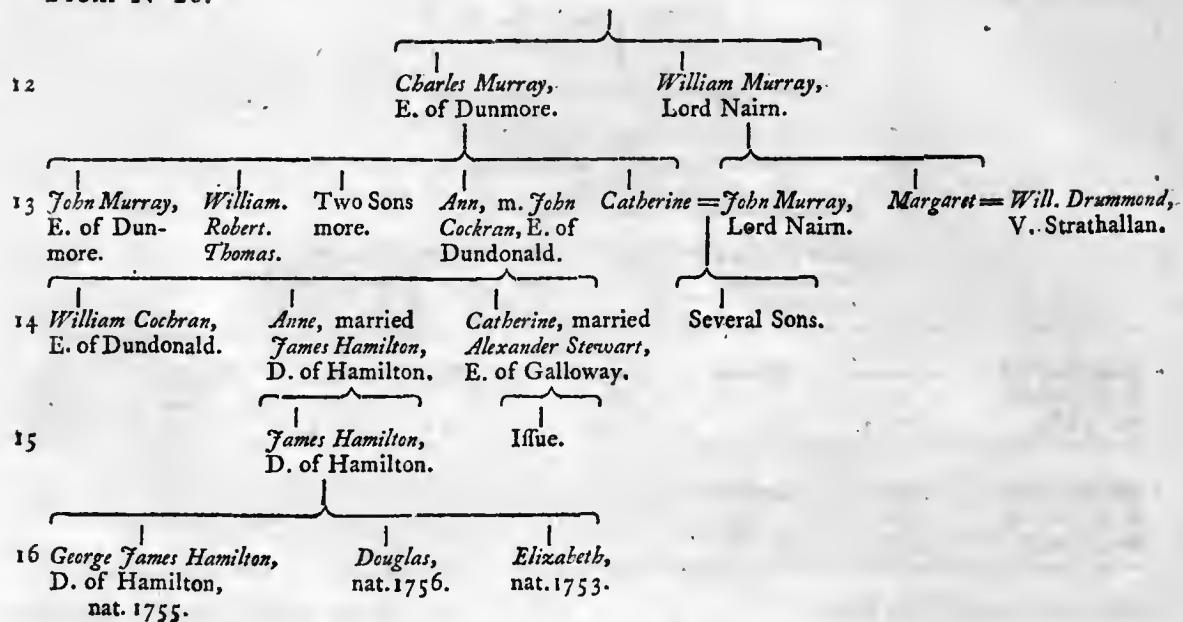
14

Elizabeth Annesley.

Two Daug^{rs}.Amelia,
Geo. Gordon,
mar.... E. of Aber-
Sinclair. deen.Catherine, mar.
Cosmo-George-
Gordon, D. of
Gordon. See
N° 50. 15.

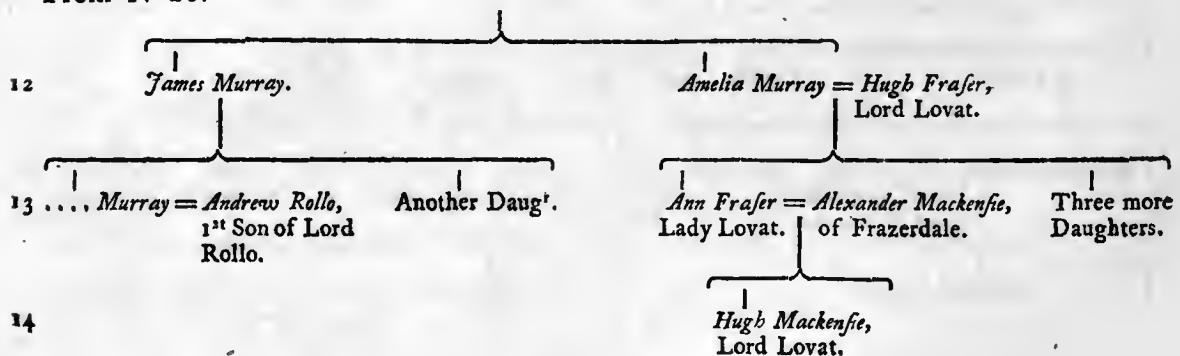
Nº 29.

From N° 28.



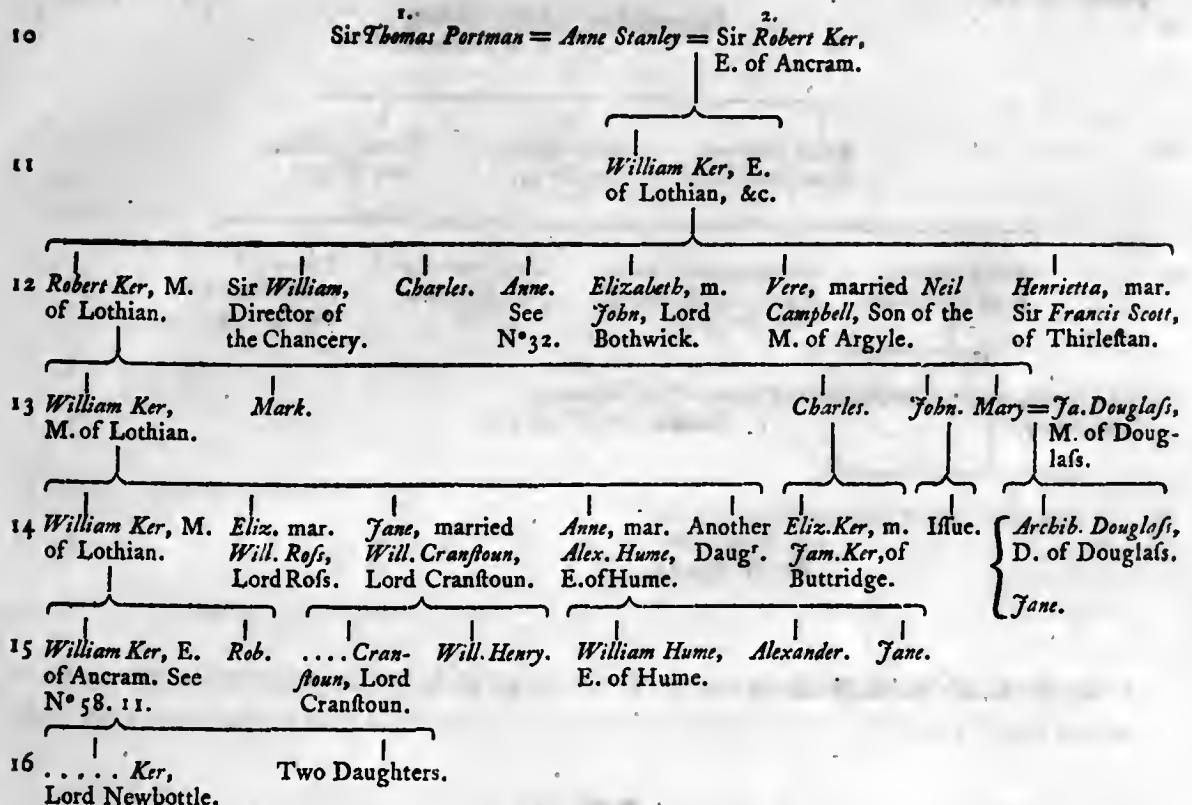
N° 30.

From N° 28.



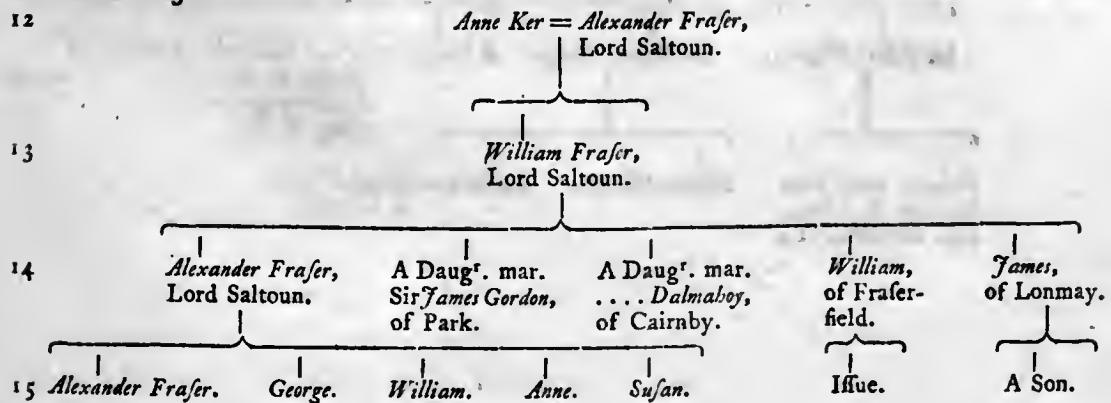
N^o. 31.

From N^o. 28.



N^o. 32.

From N^o. 31.



N° 33.

From N° 28.

9

*Susannah Vere = Philip Herbert,
E. of Pembroke.*

10

*Philip Herbert,
E. of Pembroke.**Anna-Sophia.
See N° 35.**James, 3^d Son.
See N° 34.*

11

*Philip Herbert,
E. of Pembroke.**Susan, married John
Poulett, Lord Poulett.
See N° 47. 9.**Mary, mar. Sir
John Sydenham.**Thomas, E.
of Pembroke.
See N° 174.*

12

*John Jeffreys = Charlotte Herbert = Thomas Windsor Hickman,
Lord Jeffreys. V. Windsor. See N° 36. 12.*

13

*Henrietta-Louisa Jeffreys = Thomas Fermor,
E. Pontefract.
See N° 139. 13.*

N° 34.

From N° 33.

10

*James Herbert,
of Kingsley.**The Family at
Kingsley, Oxon.
See N° 252.**Mary, mar. Sir
Robert Worfeley,
Bart.**Jane = Sir Walter Clarges,
2^d w. Bart.*

12

*Sir Robert Worfeley,**Sir Thomas Clarges.**A Daug'. = . . . Tancred,
Master of the
Buckhounds to
King W. III.**Howel.*

13

*Frances, mar. John
Carteret, E. Gran-
ville. See N° 127. 12.**Thomas Clarges.**Barbara = George Wright,
of Leicester.*

N° 35.

From N° 33.

10

*Anna-Sophia Herbert = Robert Dormer,
E. of Caernarvon.*

11

*Charles Dormer,
E. of Caernarvon.
See N° 130. 10.*

12

*Elizabeth Dormer = Philip Stanhope,
3^d Wife. E. of Chesterfield.
See N° 94. 12.**Isabel = Charles Coote,
E. of Montrath.*

13

*Philip Stanhope,
E. of Chesterfield.**Catherine, married
Godfrey Clarke, of
Chilcot, Derby.**Mary = Tho. Coke,**of Derby.**Charles Coote, E. of
Montrath.**Henry, E. of
Montrath.**Algernon, E.
Montrath.*

14

*Philip Stanhope, Sir William.
E. of Chester-
field.**John.
Charles.**Gertrude, m. Sir
Charles Hotham,
Bt. See N° 129. 14.**Mary Coke = Thomas Southwell,
Lord Southwell.**Charles Henry Coke,
E. of Montrath.*

15

*A Daughter.**Thomas Southwell.*

N° 36.

From N° 28.

8

Catherine Vere = Edward Windsor,
Lord Windsor.

9 Henry Windsor,
Lord Windsor.

Edward.

Andrew.

Margaret = John Talbot,
of Grafton,
Worc.

Catherine = Robert Audley,
of Berechurch,
Essex.

10 Thomas Windsor,
Lord Windsor.

Elizabeth = Dixey Hickman.

11 Thomas Windsor-Hickman,
E. of Plymouth.

Marina.
See
N° 17;.

12 Other Windsor-Hickman.

Thomas, Lord Montjoy,
and V. Windsor.
See N° 33. 12.

Dixey.
Andrew.

Mary = Sir Tho. Cokesey,
Bart. of Bentley,
Worc.

Ursula = Tho. Johnson.

13 Other Windsor-Hickman,
E. of Plymouth.

Herbert Windsor-Hickman,
V. Windsor.

A Daug'. mar.
John Wadman, of
Imber, Wilts.

A Daug'. mar.
.... Ken, of
Boscomb, Wilts.

Two more
Daugh'.

14 Other Windsor-
Hickman, E. of
Plymouth.

Henry.

Issue.

Issue.

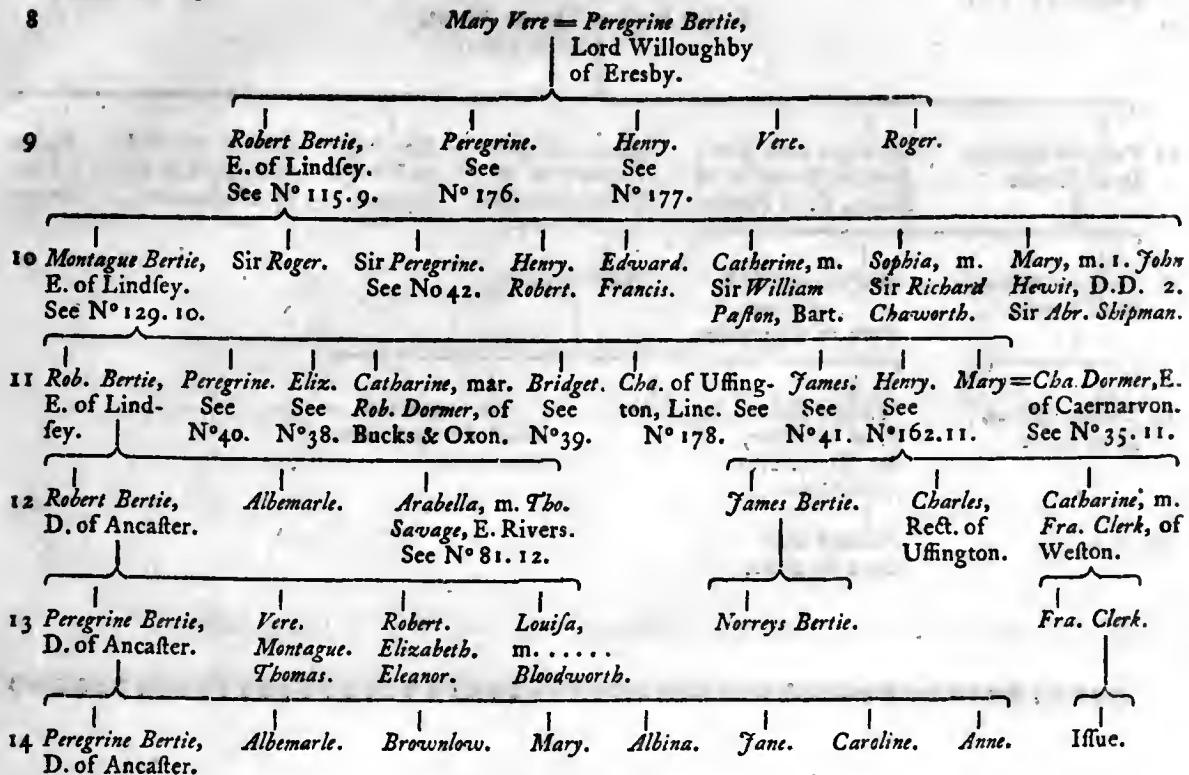
15 Other Lewis Windsor-Hickman,
E. of Plymouth.

Issue.

16

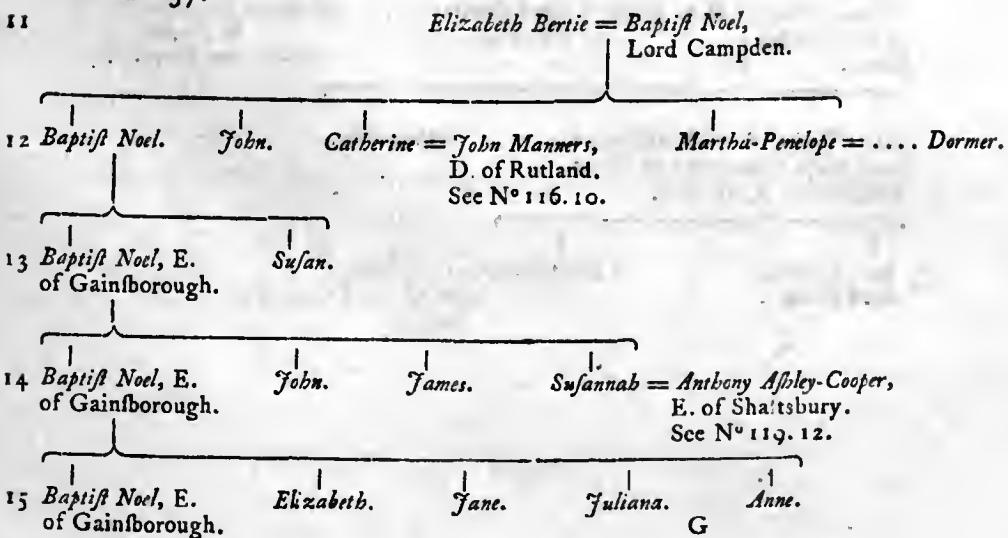
N° 37.

From N° 28.



N° 38.

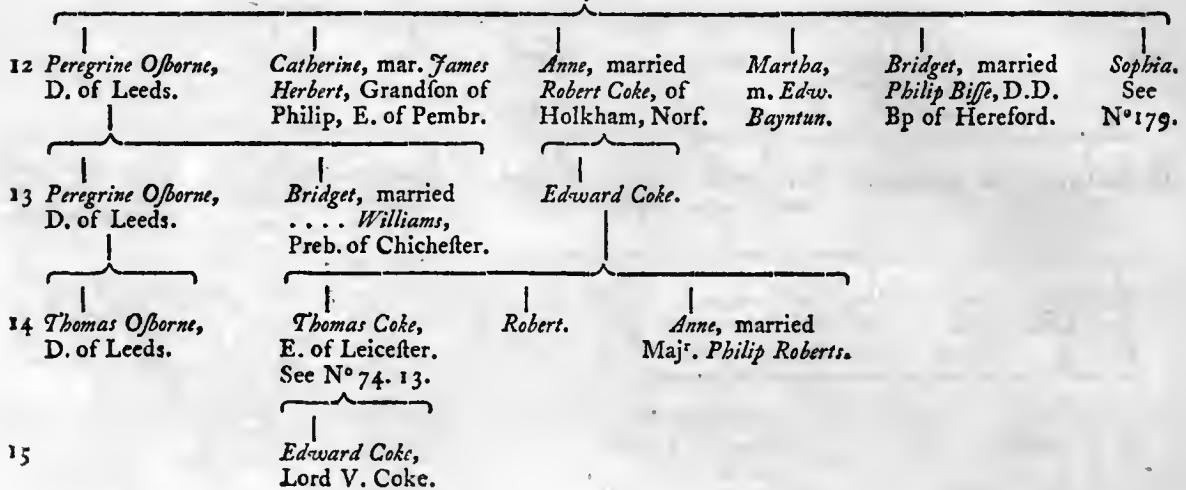
From N° 37.



Nº 39.

From N° 37.

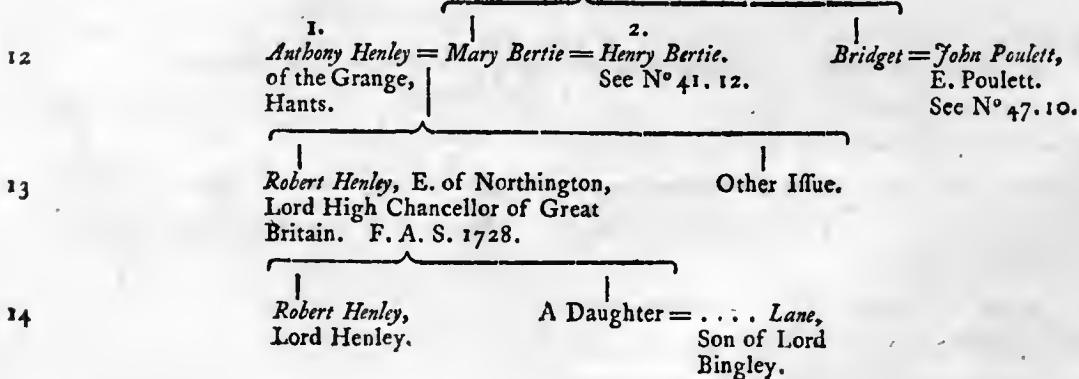
Bridget Bertie = Thomas Osborne,
| D. of Leeds.

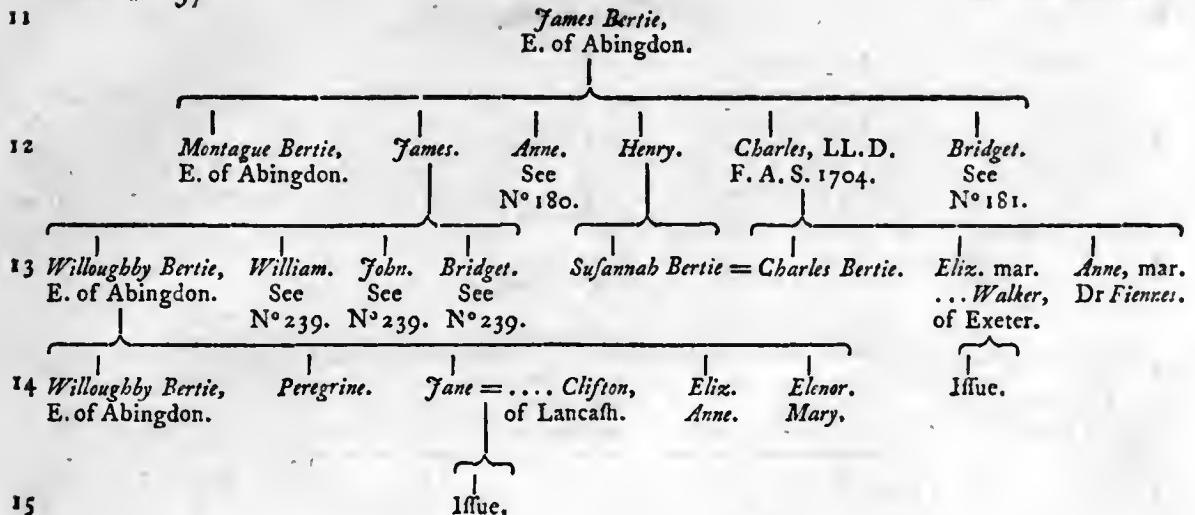
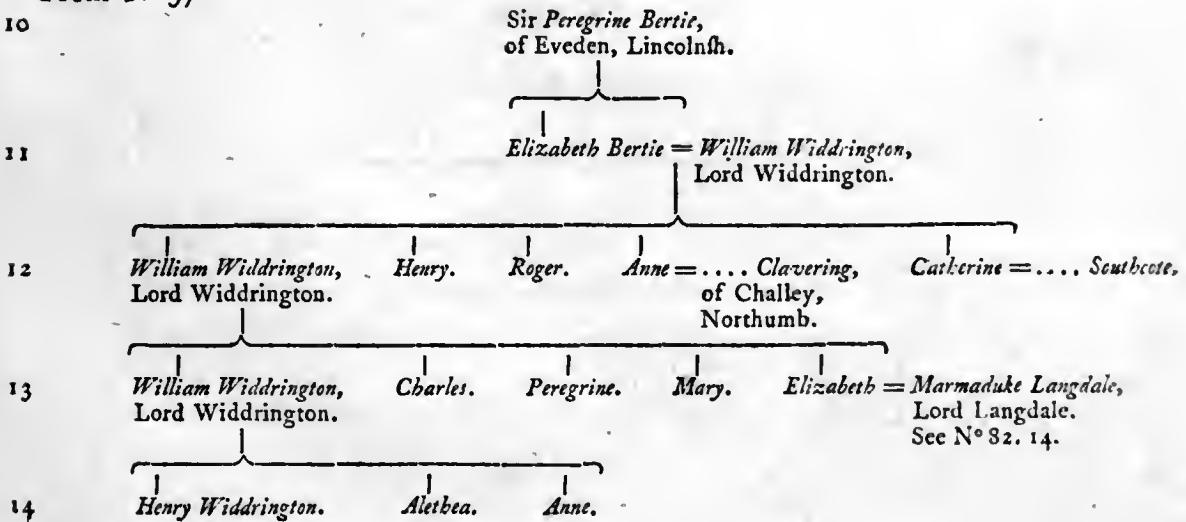


Nº 40.

From N° 37.

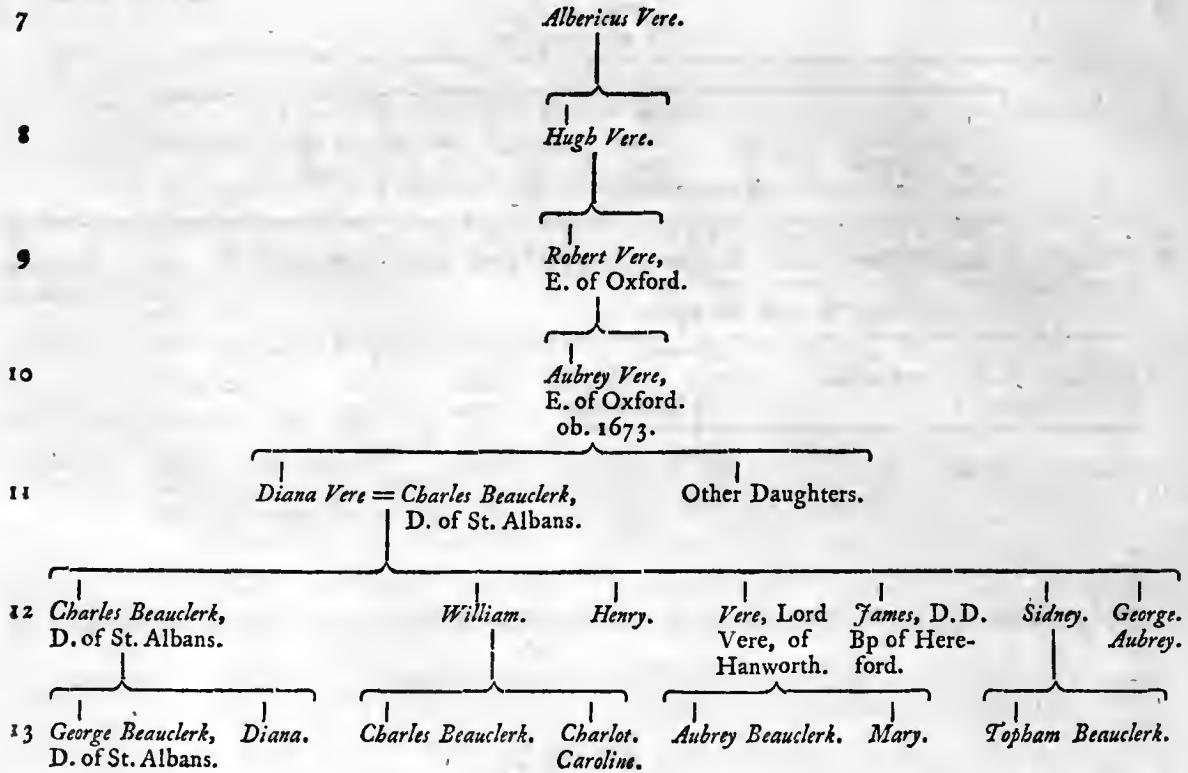
Peregrine Bertie.



N^o 41.From N^o 37.N^o 42.From N^o 37.

N° 43.

From N° 28.



N^o 44.From N^o 28.

7

*Horatio Vere,
Baron of Tilbury.*

8

*Elizabeth Vere = John Holles,
E. of Clare.
See N^o 96. 10.*

1.

*Sir Roger Townshend = Mary**= Mildway Fane,
E. of Westmor-
land. See N^o 46.**Catherine.
See
N^o 47.*

9

*Horatio Townshend,
V. Townshend.*

Mary.

*See
N^o 45.**Jane, married
John Windham.**Anne, mar. William
Cartwright, of
Aynho, Northampt.*

10

*Charles Townshend,
V. Townshend.*

Horatio.

Mary Cartwright = . . . Fane.

11

*Charles Townshend,
V. Townshend.**Roger.
George.*

Thomas.

*Horatio.
Augustus.
Edward.*

William.

*Elizabeth, mar. Charles
Cornwallis, Lord Corn-
wallis. See N^o 95. 14.**Dorothy.
Mary.*

12

*George Townshend,
V. Townshend.
See N^o 79. 15.**Charles.**Thomas Townshend.*

One Son.

Four Daughters.

13

*Two Sons.**One Daug^r.*

Issue.

N^o 45.From N^o 44.

9

*Mary Townshend = Thomas Crewe,
Lord Crewe.*

10

*Anne Crewe = . . . Joliffe,
of Londen,
Merchant.**2. Sir John Wolfenbholm = Temperance = Sir Richard Alstone,
Baronet.*

11

*1. Sir Thomas Alstone.**Sir Rowland.**Verg-John.**Mary, married**. . . Selly,
Serjeant at Law.**Elizabeth, mar.**1. Gen^l. Stuart.
2. . . . Rowe.**Anne = Richard Mead,
M. D.*

12

*Rowland Alstone.**Thomas.**Elizabeth**Anne.**Frances = Robert Pye,
Clerk.*

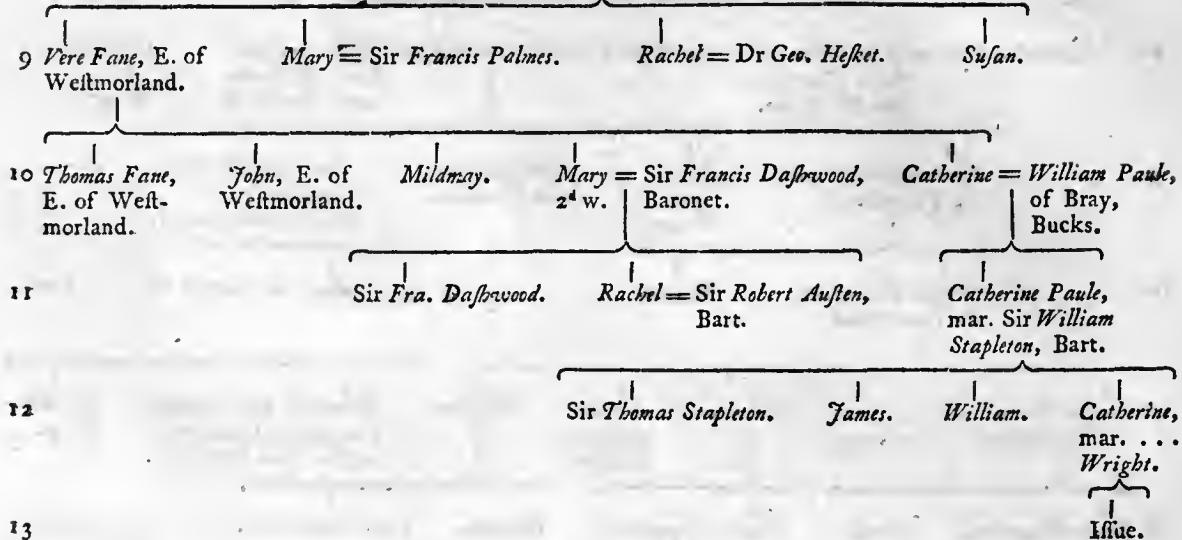
Issue.

N° 46.

From N° 44.

8

Mary Vere = *Mildmay Fane,*
E. of Westmor-
land. 2^d Hub.

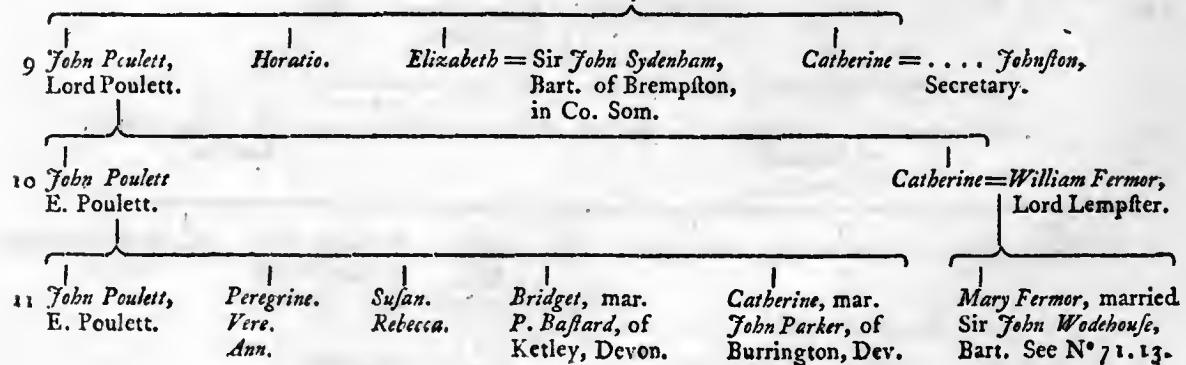


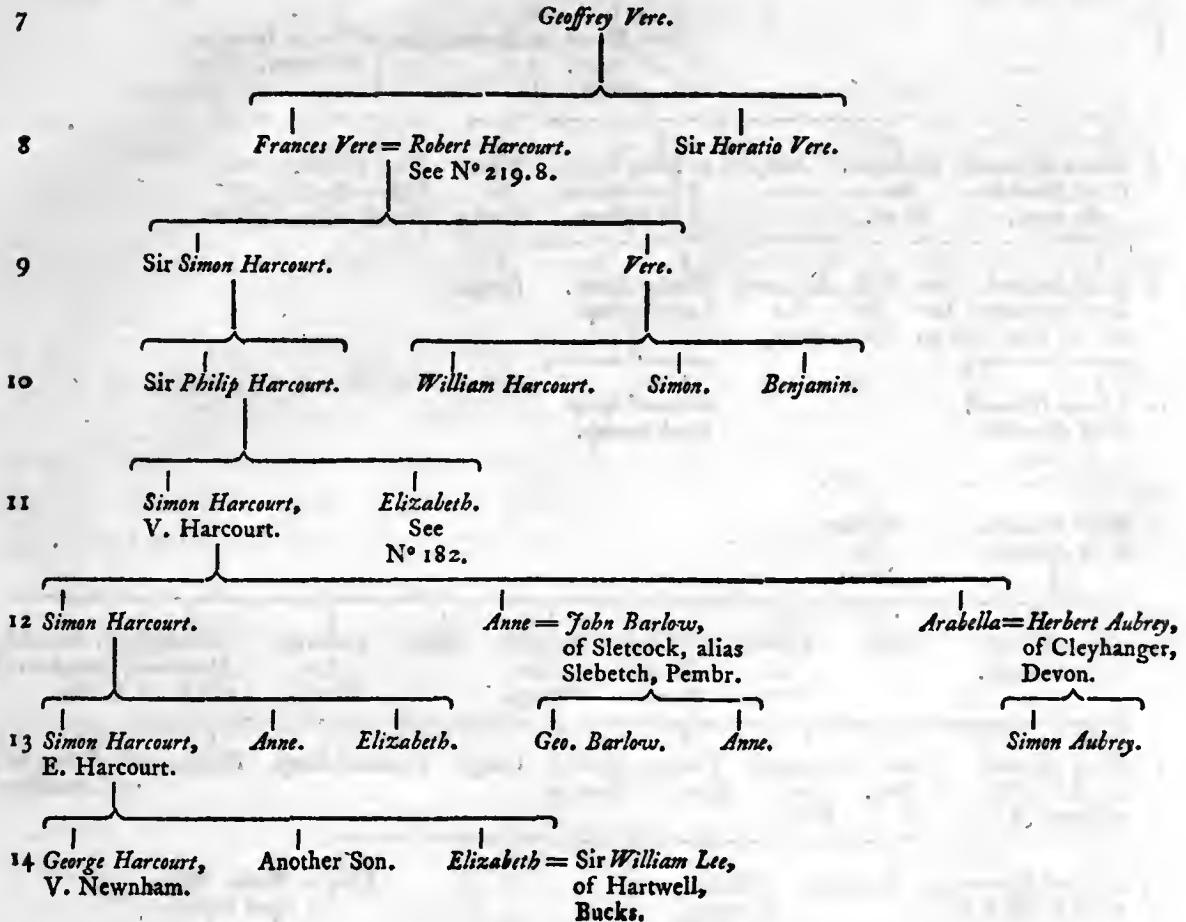
N° 47.

From N° 44.

8

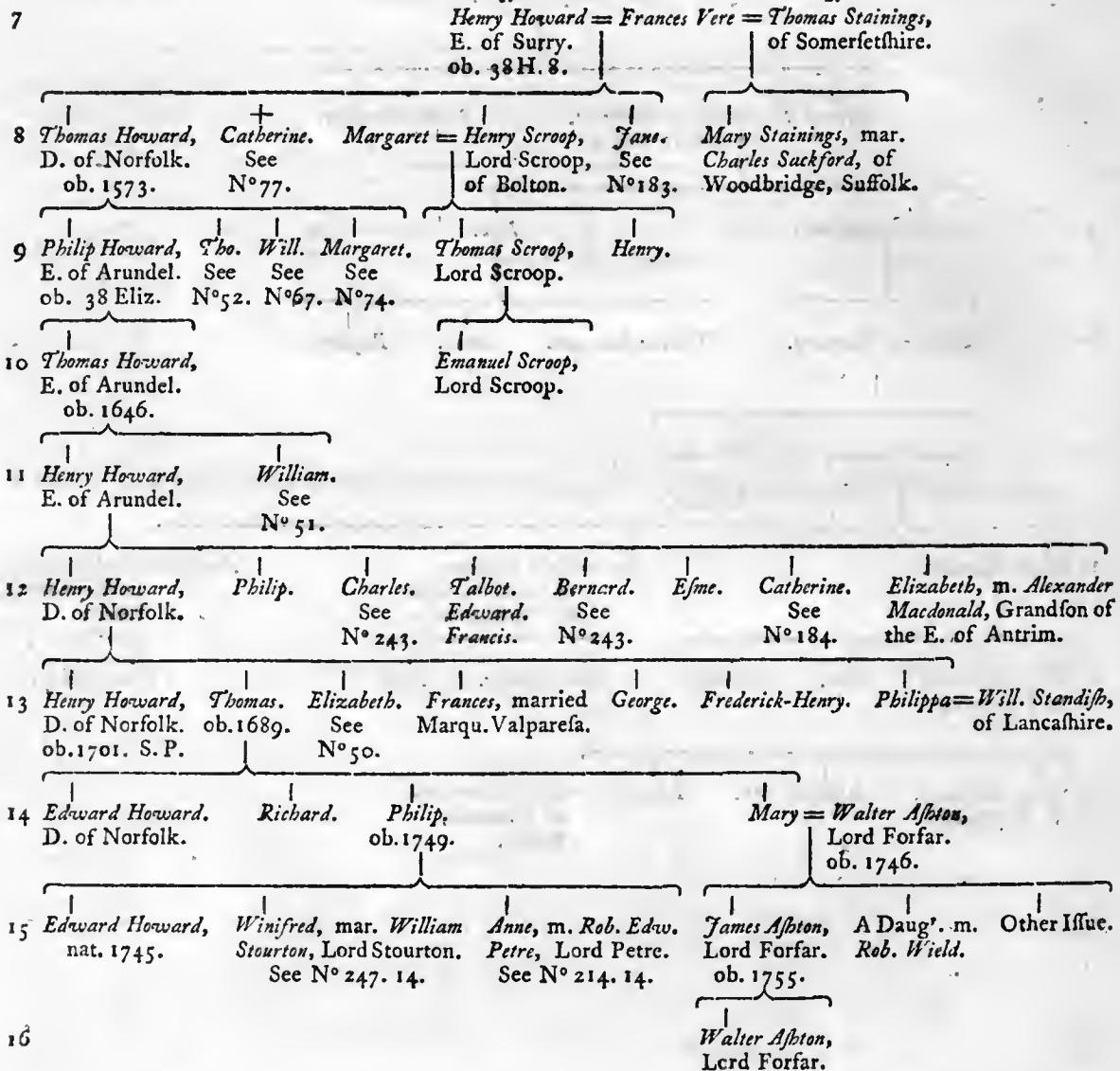
Catherine Vere = *John Poulett,*
Lord Poulett.



N^o 48.From N^o 28.

N° 49.

From N° 28.

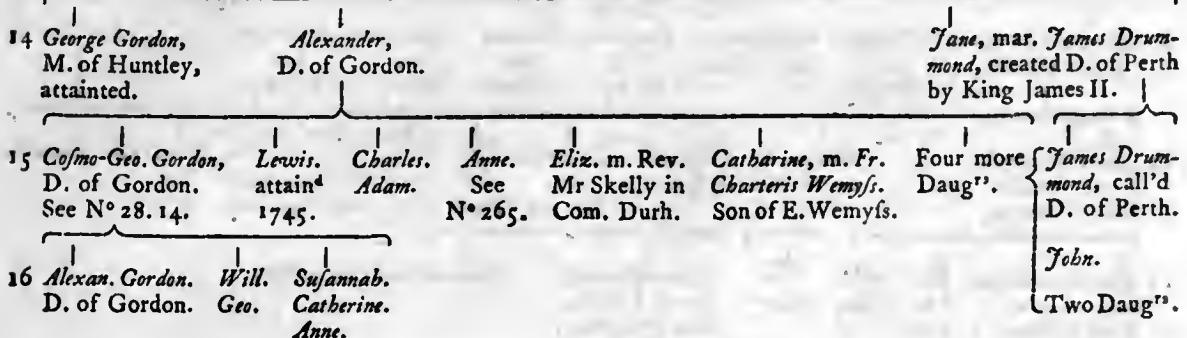


N° 50.

From N° 49.

13

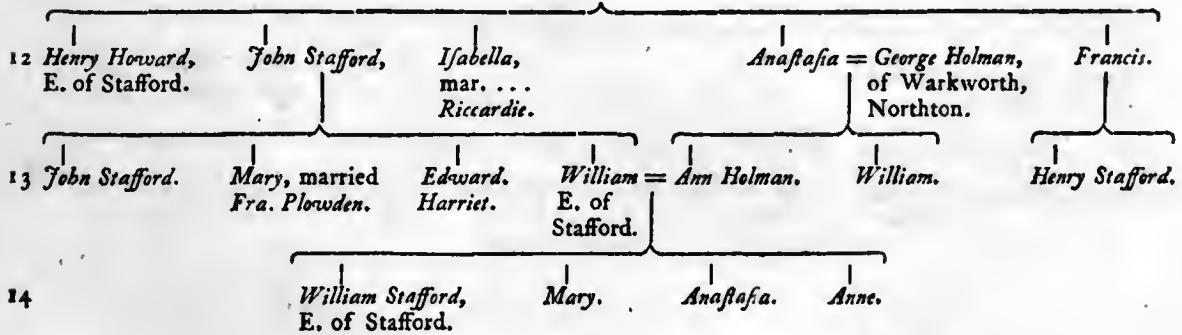
*Elizabeth Howard = George Gordon,
D. of Gordon.*



N° 51.

From N° 49.

*William Howard,
Lord Stafford,
ob. 1680.*

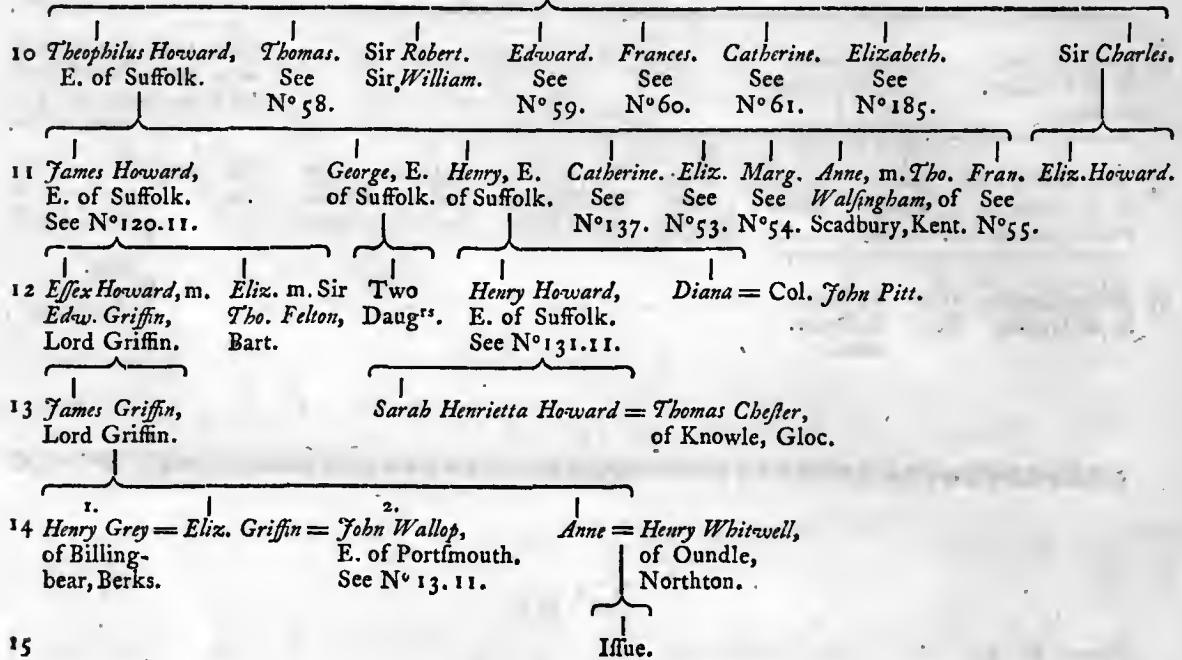


N° 52.

From N° 49.

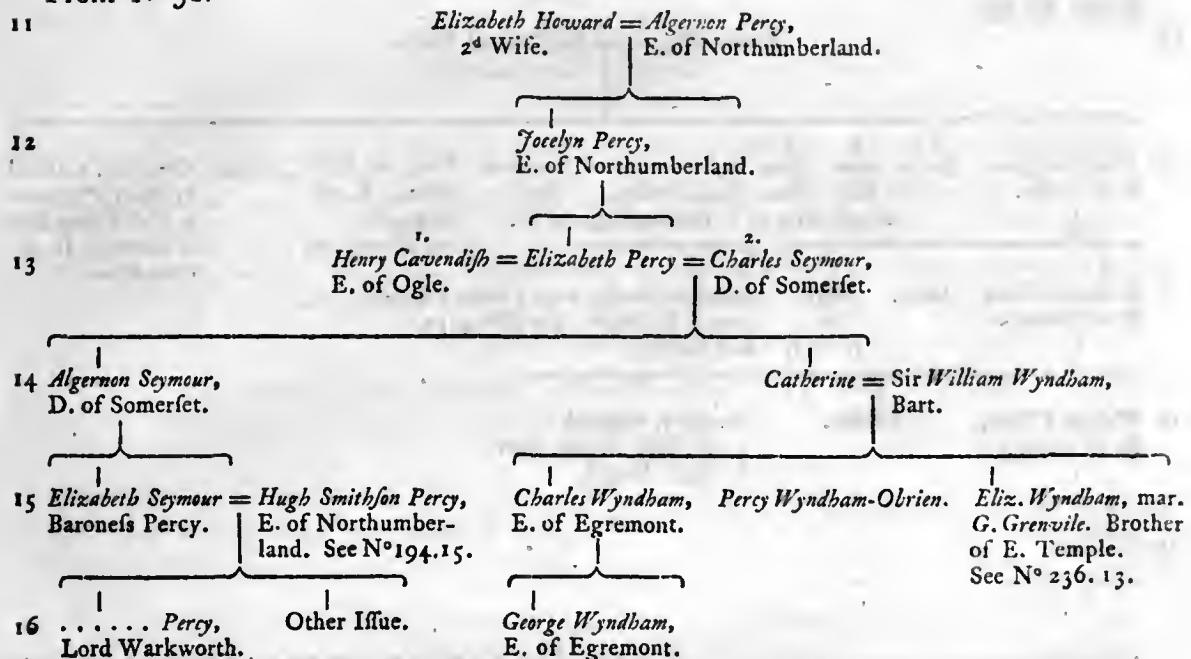
9

Thomas Howard,
E. of Suffolk.
ob. 1626.



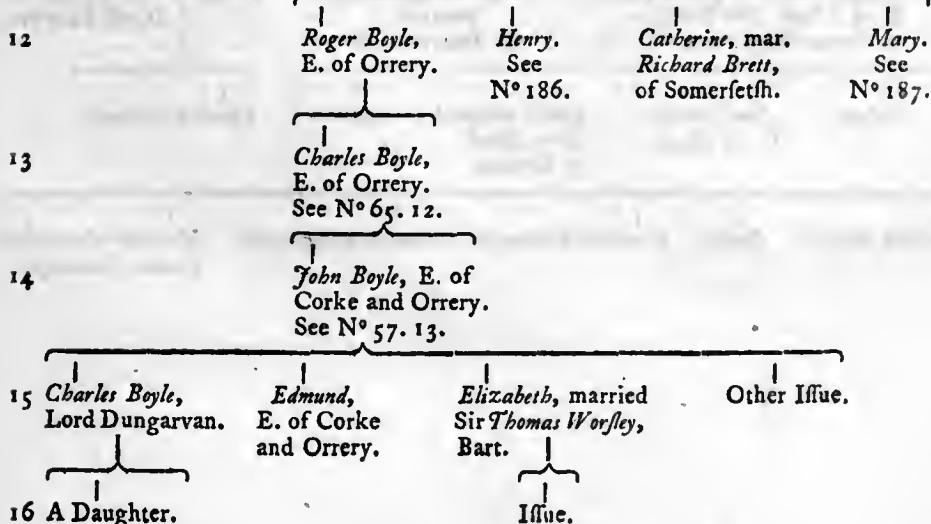
N° 53.

From N° 52.



N° 54.

From N° 52.

*Margaret Howard = Roger Boyle,
E. of Orrery.*

N° 55.

From N° 52.

Frances Howard = Sir Edward Villiers.

12	Edward Villiers, E. of Jersey.	Henry.	Anne. See N° 56.	Elix. See N° 57.	Barbara, mar. John Berkley, V. Fitzharding.	Henrietta. See N° 57.	Mary, m. Will. Obrien, E. of Inchiquin. See N° 187. 13.	Frances.	Catherine, married 1. Marq. Pizzarre. 2. Will. Villiers, Son of George, E. of Granditon.
13	William Villiers, E. of Jersey.	Henry.	Mary. See N° 188.		Barbara Berkley = Sir Thomas Clarges. youngest Daug ^r See N° 34. 12. and coheir.				
14	William Villiers, E. of Jersey.	Thomas.			Barbara, married 1. Sir Will. Blacket, Bart. 2. Buffey Mansel.				
15	Issue.								



N° 56.

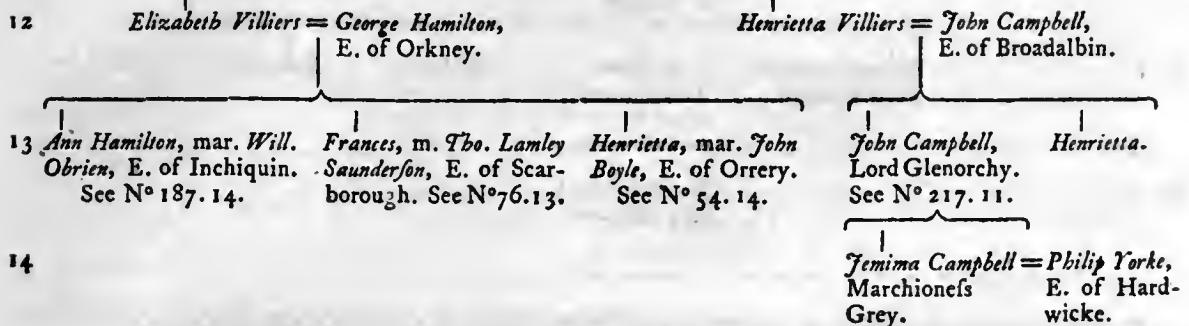
From N° 55.

Anne Villiers = William Bentinck,
E. of Portland.

12									
13	Henry Bentinck, D. of Portland.	Mary, mar. 1. Algernon Capel, E. of Essex. See N° 63. 11. 2. Conyers Darcy. See N° 58. 13.			Anna-Margareta, married M. Duyvervorde.		Isabella = Evelyn Pierpoint, D. of Kingston.		
14	William Bentinck, D. of Portland. See N° 96. 14.	George.	Anne, married Capt. Paule.		Isabel, married Henry Monk, of Ireland.	Amelia.	Caroline Pierpoint.		
15	William-Henry-Cavendish Bentinck. D. of Portland.	George. <u>Edw³ Charles.</u>	Elizabeth-Cavendish.	Henrietta-Cavendish.	Margaret-Cavendish. Frances-Cavendish.				

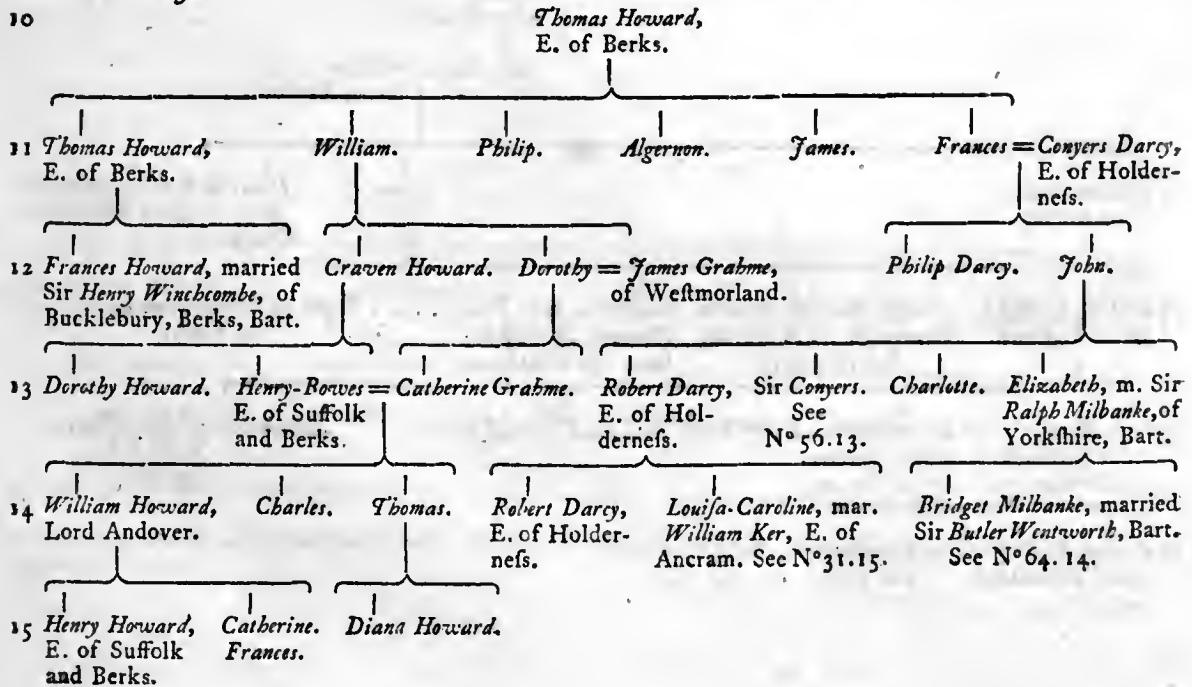
N° 57.

From N° 55.



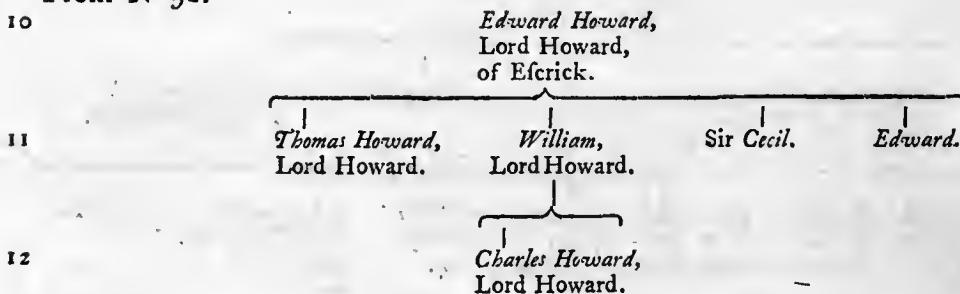
N°. 58.

From N° 52.



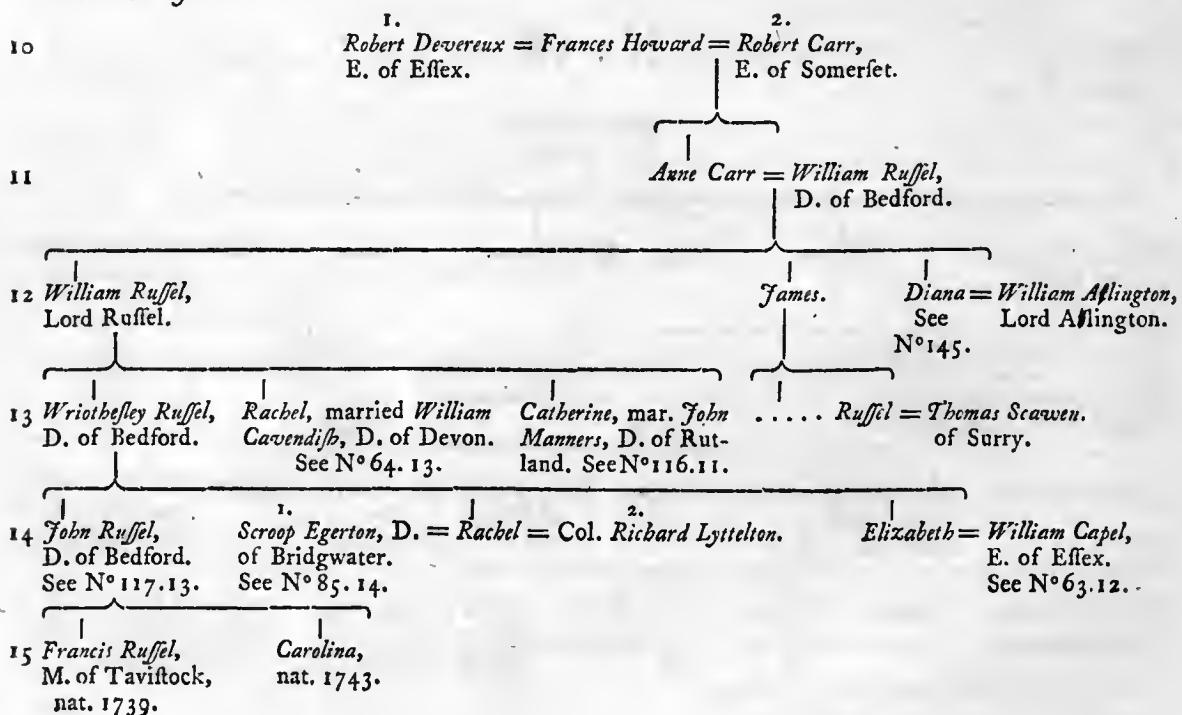
N° 59.

From N° 52.



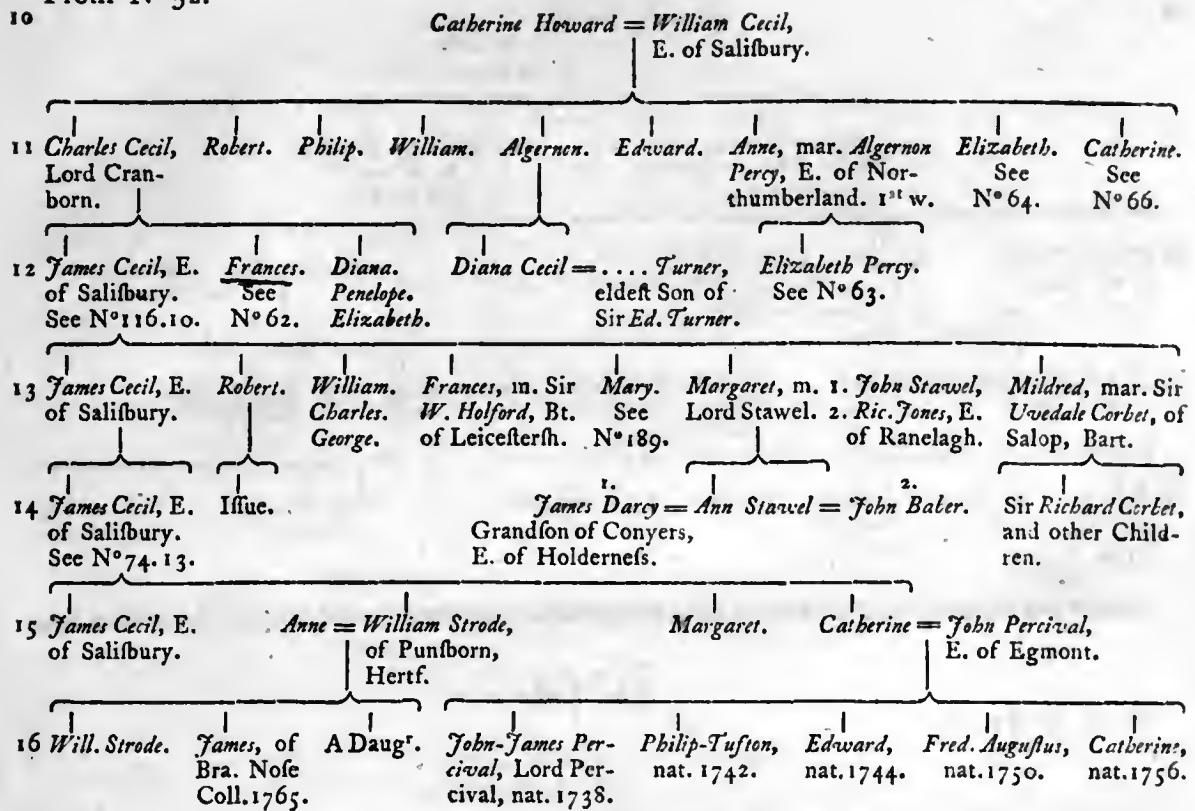
N° 68.

From N° 52.



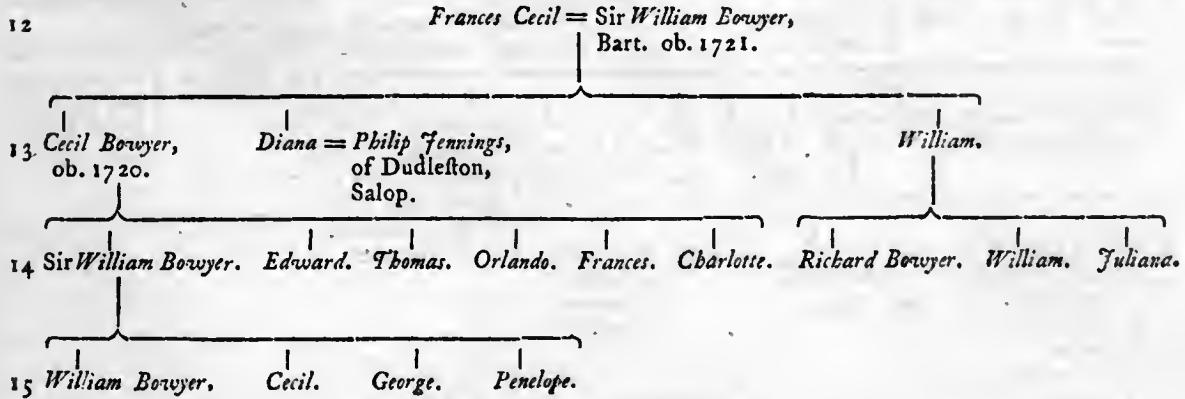
N° 61.

From N° 52.



N° 62.

From N° 61.



N° 63.

From N° 61.

Elizabeth Percy = Arthur Capel,
| E. of Essex.
| See N° 130. 10.

13 *Algernon Capel,* *Anne =*
E. of Essex.
See N° 56. 13.

¹⁴ William Capel,
E. of Essex.
See No 60. 14. Elizabeth, married
1. Samuel Molineux.
2. Nathaniel St. Andie.

15 John-William-Anne-Holles Capel,
E. of Essex. Charlotte, mar. Tho. Diana
Villiers, Lord Hyde.
See N° 55. 14.

16 A Son, nat. 1757.	A Daug ^r . nat. 1755.	Another Daug ^r . nat. 1759.	Two Sons.	Other Issue.
-------------------------	-------------------------------------	--	-----------	--------------

N° 64.

From N° 61.

*Elizabeth Cecil = William Cavendish,
| E. of Devonshire.*

12 *William Cavendish,*
D. of Devonshire.
See N^o 94. 12.

13 William Cavendish,
D. of Devonshire.
See N^o 60. 13.

14 Will. Cavendish, James. Rachel, m. Sir Ann. Charles. Eliz. m. Sir
D. of Devon- John. W. Morgan, of Tho. Low-
shire. Tredgar. K.B. tber, Bart.*

15 *William Cavendish, Caroline* = *W. Ponsonby, Eliz.* mar. *John Ponsonby, Brother* [Geo.
D. of Devonshire. E. of Bel- Ponsonby, Brother [Fre
borough] of *W. Ponsonby* [Fre

16. *Will. Cavendish,*
D. of Devonsh.
John Ponsonby,
V. Duncannon.
An^r Son.
Catherine.
Charlotte.

Richard. *George-Henry.* *Dorothy.* *Daug^r.* *Two Sons.*

† Two Sons. * A Son.

N° 65.

11

Anne Cavendish = *John Cecil,*
E. of Exeter.
 See N° 64. 12. and N° 118. 11.

12

<i>John Cecil,</i> <i>E. of Exeter.</i>	<i>William,</i> <i>of Snape,</i> <i>Yorksh.</i>	<i>Edward.</i>	<i>Charles.</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i> = <i>Charles Boyle,</i> <i>E. of Orrery.</i> See N° 54. 13.
--	---	----------------	-----------------	--

13

<i>Brownlow Cecil,</i> <i>E. of Exeter.</i>	<i>William.</i>	<i>Francis.</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i> = <i>William Aislaby,</i> Son of <i>John of Studley,</i> <i>Yorksh.</i>
--	-----------------	-----------------	--

14

<i>Brownlow Cecil,</i> <i>Lord Burleigh.</i>	<i>Thomas-Chambers.</i>	<i>Elizabeth.</i>
---	-------------------------	-------------------



N° 66.

From N° 61.

11

Catherine Cecil = *Philip Sidney,*
E. of Leicester.

12

<i>Robert Sidney,</i> <i>E. of Leicester.</i>	<i>Dorothy</i> = <i>Thomas Cheek,</i> <i>of Pergo, Essex.</i>
--	--

13

<i>Thomas Sidney.</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i> = <i>Sir Harcourt Masters.</i>	<i>Catherine</i> = <i>William Barker,</i> <i>of the Inner Temple.</i>	<i>Frances.</i>
-----------------------	---	--	-----------------

14

<i>Mary Sidney</i> = <i>Sir Brownlow Sherard,</i> <i>Bart.</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i> = <i>William Perry,</i> <i>of Turvile Park,</i> <i>Bucks.</i>
---	--

15

<i>Algernon Perry.</i>	<i>Mary.</i>	<i>Elizabeth-Jane.</i>	<i>Anne.</i>	<i>Frances.</i>
------------------------	--------------	------------------------	--------------	-----------------

N° 67.

From N° 49.

9

William Howard,
of Naworth Castle,
Cumberland.

10	Sir Philip Howard.	Sir William, of Brafferton, Yorksh.	Sir Francis, of Corbey. See N° 190.	Thomas.	Sir Charles.	Margaret. See N° 70.	Mary = Sir John Winter, of Lydney, Glouc.
11	Sir William Howard.	John.	Philip.	Elizabeth = Bartholomew Fromond, of Cheam, Surry.		Alethea = Tho. Fairfax, V. Fairfax, in Ireland.	
12	Charles Howard, E. of Carlisle.	Philip. Thomas. John.	Elizabeth, mar. Sir Thomas Gower, of Stittenham, Yorksh.	Mary, mar. Sir Jonathan Atkins.	Catherine. Frances.	Cath. Fairfax = Benj. Mildmay, Lord FitzWalter.	
13	Edward Howard, E. of Carlisle.		Mary = Sir John Fenwick, Bart. of Wallington, Northumb.		Anne = Richard Grahme, V. Preston.		Benjamin Mildmay, E. Fitz Walter.
14	Charles Howard, E. of Carlisle. See N° 63. 13.						
15	Henry Howard, E. of Carlisle. See N° 217. 12.		Charles.	Mary.			
16	Frederick Howard, E. of Carlisle. nat. 1748.	Arabella, mar. Jonathan Cope, eldest Son of Sir Jonathan Cope, Bart. of Brewern, Oxon.		Diana, married Tho. Duncombe. 1749.	Anne, nat. 1744.	Fanny, nat. 1745.	Betty, nat. 1746. Juliana.
17		Sir Charles Cope.		Arabella, mar. Walker, of Lyncham, Wilts.			

N^o 68.From N^o 67.

12

Catherine Howard = Sir John Lawson, Bart.
of Brough Hall, Yorksh.

13 Sir Henry Lawson.

Charles.

Catherine.

Frances.

Mary.

Anne.

Elizabeth.

14 Sir John Lawson.
See N^o 88. 14.Anne = William Witbam,
of Cliff, Yorksh.Elizabeth = Stephen Tempest,
of Broughton, Yorksh.

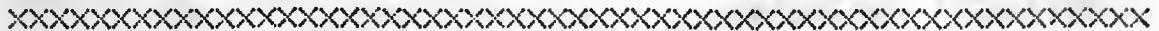
15 Sir Henry Lawson.

Thomas.

John.

Mary.

Bridget.

N^o 69.From N^o 67.

12

Frances Howard = Sir George Downing, Bart.
of Gamlingay, Cambr.13 Charles Downing. Frances, mar. John Cotton, of Connington. See N^o 70. 12.

Anne. Philadelphia, mar. Sir Henry Pickering, Bart. of Whaddon, Cambr.

Lucy, mar. Sir Richard Bulkeley, Bt. of Ireland.

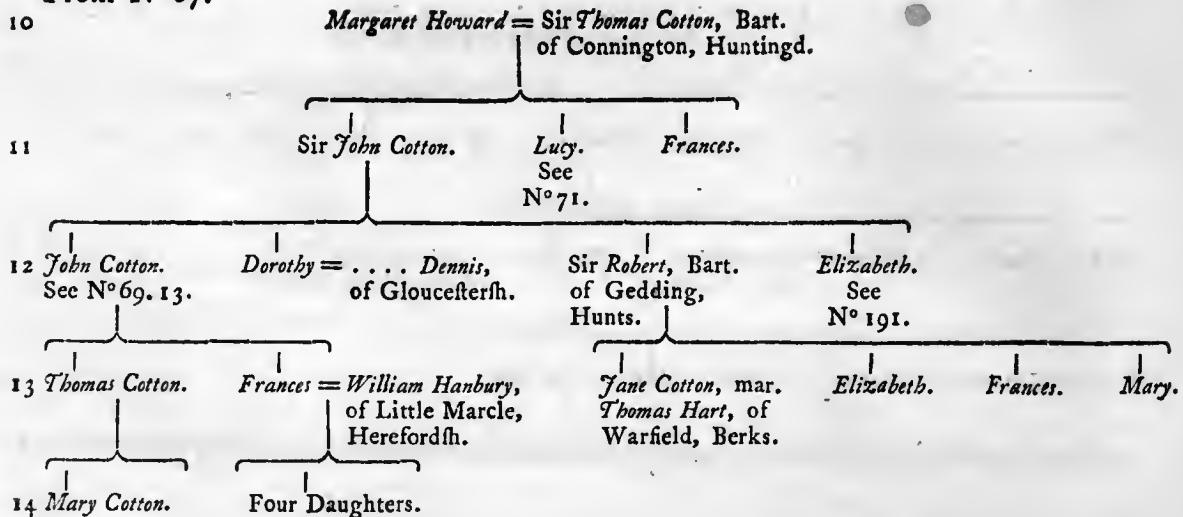
Mary = T. Barnardiston, of Bury, Suffolk.

14 Jacob-Garrard Downing.

Thomas Barnardiston,
Serjeant at Law.

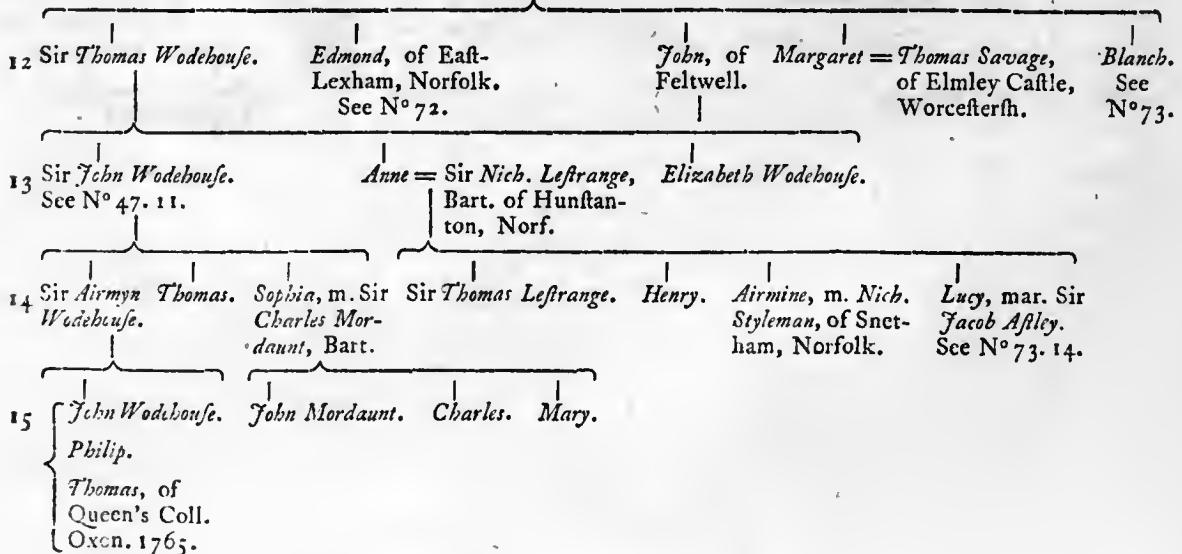
N° 70.

From N° 67.



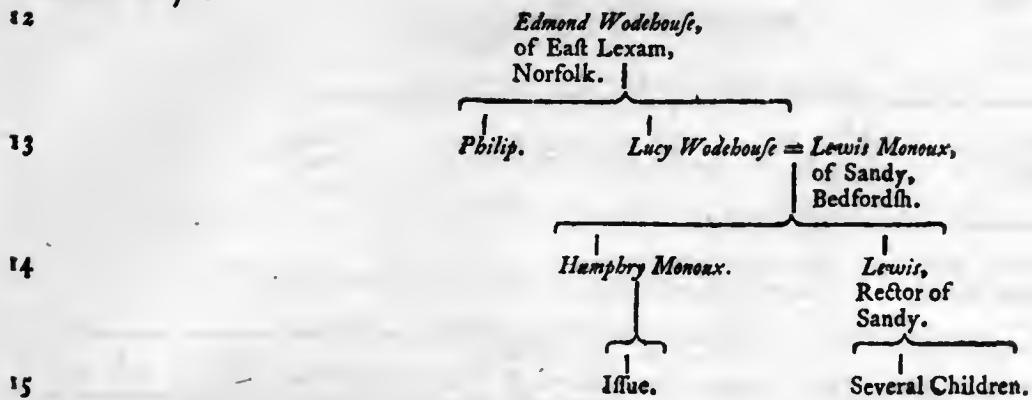
N° 71.

From N° 70.

Lucy Cotton = Sir Philip Wodehouse, Bart.
of Kimberley, Norfolk.

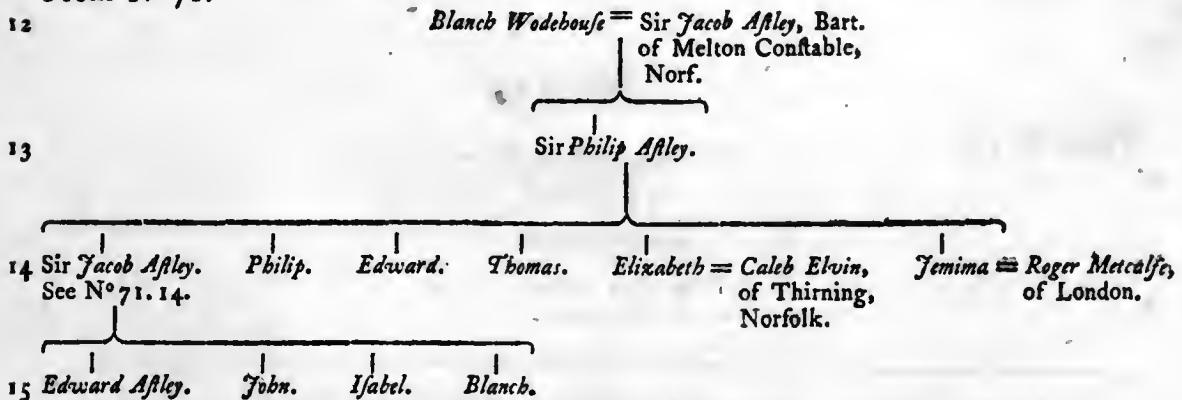
N° 72.

From N° 71.



Nº 73.

From N° 71.



N° 74.

From N° 49.

9

Margaret Howard = Robert Sackville,
E. of Dorset.

10 Richard Sackville,
3 E. of Dorset.

Edward, E.
of Dorset.
See N° 75.

Anne = Sir Edward Lewes.

Cicely.
See
N° 76.

11 Isabella Sackville, mar.
James Compton, E. of
Northampton.

Margaret = John Tufton,
Baroness Clifford.

E. of Thanet.

12 Alethea Compton, m. Edw.
Hungerford, Son and Heir
of Sir Edw. K. B.

Thomas Tufton.
E. of Thanet.
See N° 217.11.

Frances, married
Henry Drax, of
Boston, Linc.

Cecile, married Cbr.
Hatton, V. Hatton.
See N° 3.9.

Mary.
See
N° 192. Sackville.
See
N° 193.

13 Catherine Tufton, mar. Anne, married James Margaret, Baroness Clifford, Mary, mar. John Isabella, m. Lord Edw. Watson, Lord Cecil, E. of Salisbury. mar. Tho. Coke, E. of Leicestershire. See N° 61.14. See N° 39.14. Gower, E. Gower. Nassau Pavleett. Sondes. See N° 98.13. See N° 117.12. See N° 83.14.

N° 75.

From N° 74.

10

Edward Sackville,
E. of Dorset.

11

Richard Sackville,
E. of Dorset.

12

Charles Sackville, Richard.

Roger Boyle, E. = Elizabeth = Richard Boyle,
of Orrery. V. Shannon.

George Lane = Frances =
V. Lanefborough. Muslian-

See N° 54.12.

13

Lionel-Cranfield Sackville,
D. of Dorset.

14

Charles Sackville,
E. of Middlesex, See N° 117.13.
nat. 1711. nat. 1713.

John, George,
nat. 1713. nat. 1716.

Caroline = Joseph Damer,
Lord Milton.

15

John Damer,
nat. 1744.

George,
nat. 1746.

Lionel,
nat. 1748. Caroline,
nat. 1752.

N° 76.

From N° 74.

10 Cicely Sackville = Sir Henry Compton,
K. B.

11 William Compton. Henry. George. Mary = John Lumley. Margaret, mar. Col. Thomas Sackville, of Sedlescomb, Sussex. Cicely. See N° 202.

12 Richard Lumley, E. of Scarborough. Henry, General. See N° 132. 11. Elizabeth = Richard Cotton, of Watergate, Sussex.

13 Richard Lumley, Thomas-Lumley-Saunders, E. of Scarborough. See N° 57. 13. William. Charles. John. James. Mary, married George Montagu, E. of Halifax. See N° 122. 11. Barbara, mar. Charles Leigh. See N° 99. 13. Henrietta.

14 Richard-Lumley-Saunders, E. of Scarborough. Anne. Frances = Peter Ludlow, Lord Ludlow, of the Kingdom of Ireland.

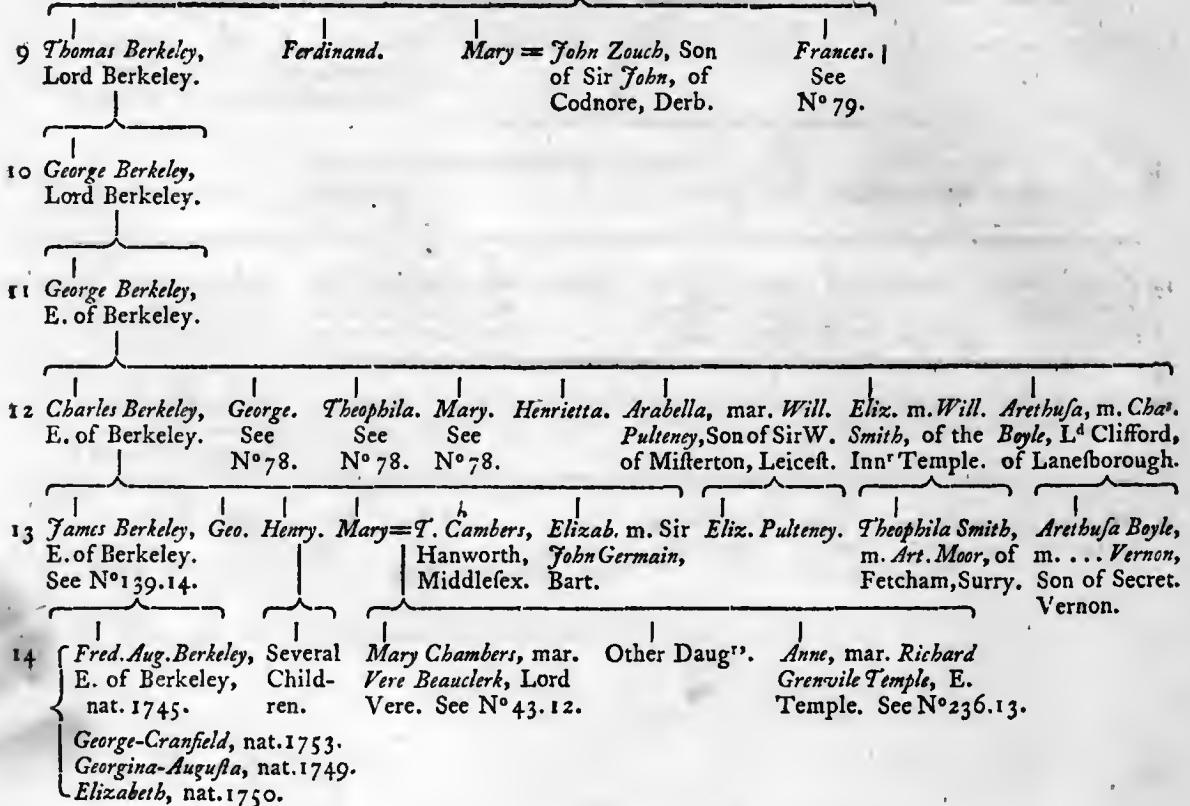
15 Geo. Aug. L. Saunders, V. Lumley, nat. 1755. A Son, nat. 1757. Another Son, nat. 1760. Frances. Barbara, nat. 1756. A Son, nat. 1756. Another Son, nat. 1758. A Daug'. nat. 1757.

N° 77.

From N° 49.

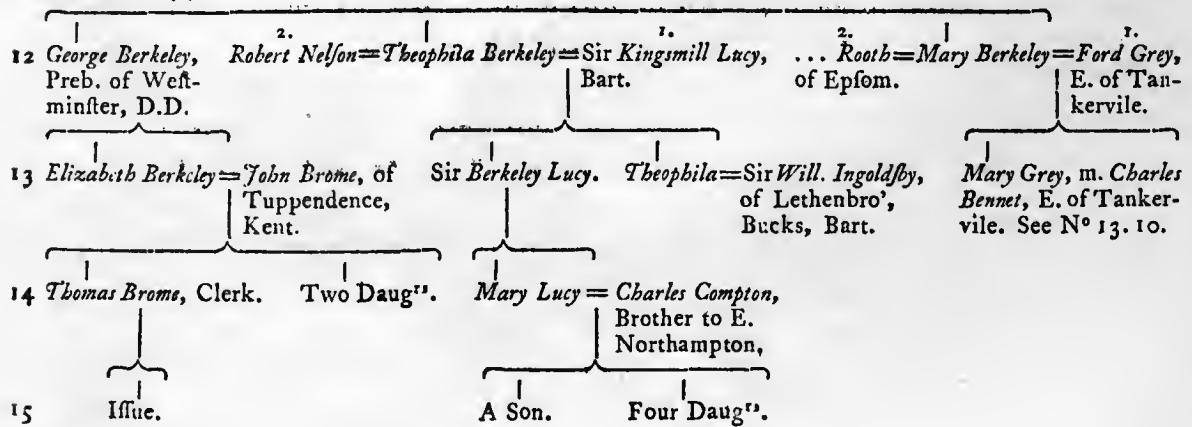
8

Catherine Howard = Henry Berkeley,
Lord Berkeley.



N° 78.

From N° 77.



N° 79.

From N° 77.

9

Frances Berkeley = *Sir George Shirley*, Bart.
of Alstwell, Northampton.

10

Sir Henry Shirley. Thomas.

11

Sir Robert Shirley. Lettice.
See
N° 80.

12

Dorothy = *George Vernon*,
of Sudbury,
Derb.

Catherine = *Robert Venables*,
of Cheshire.

13

Robert Shirley,
E. Ferrers.
See N° 267.

Washington,
E. Ferrers.

Laurence.

John.
Sewallis.

Anne.
Dorothy.
See N° 253.

Selina.
Mary.
See N° 255.

Frances.

George.

14

Elizabeth Shirley = *James Compton*,
E. of Northamp-
ton.

Washington Shirley,
E. Ferrers.

Robert.

Walter.
Thomas.

Elizabeth.
Anne.

Issue.

15

Charlotte Compton = *George Townshend*,
Baroness Ferrers.
See N° 44. 12.

Robert Shirley.

Laurence-Rowland.

Washington.

16

George Townshend,
nat. 1753.

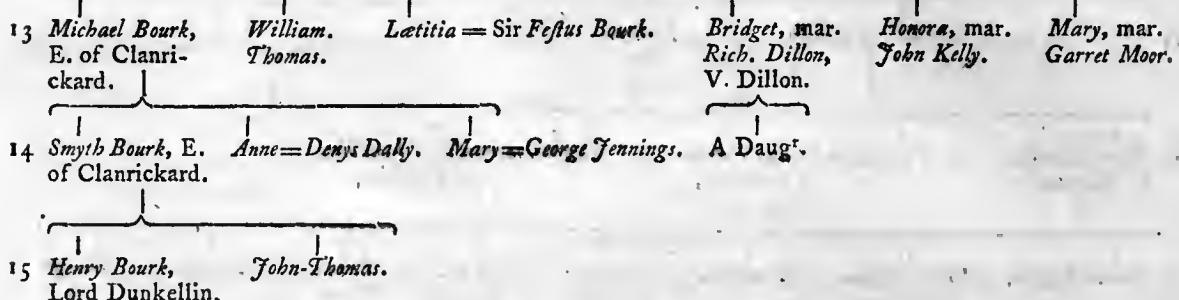
Charlotte,
nat.
1754.

N° 80.

From N° 79.

Lettice Shirley = William Bourk,
E. of Clanrickard.

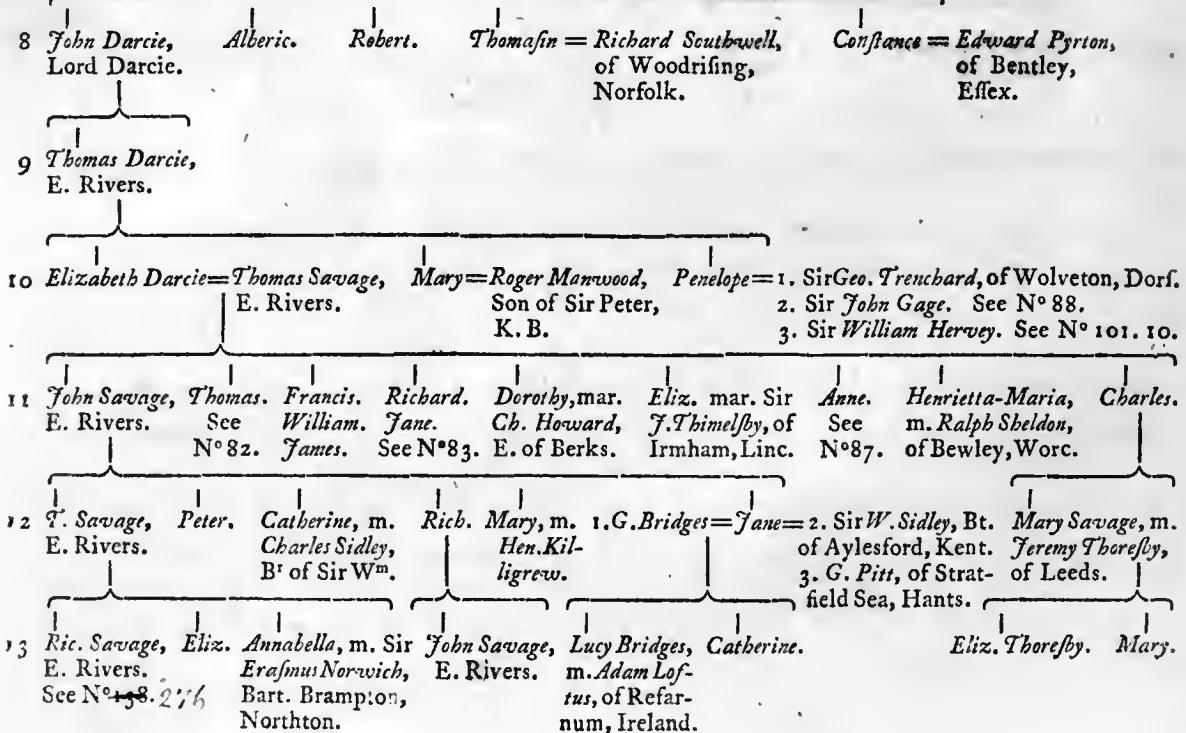
John Bourk, E.
of Clanrickard.



N° 81.

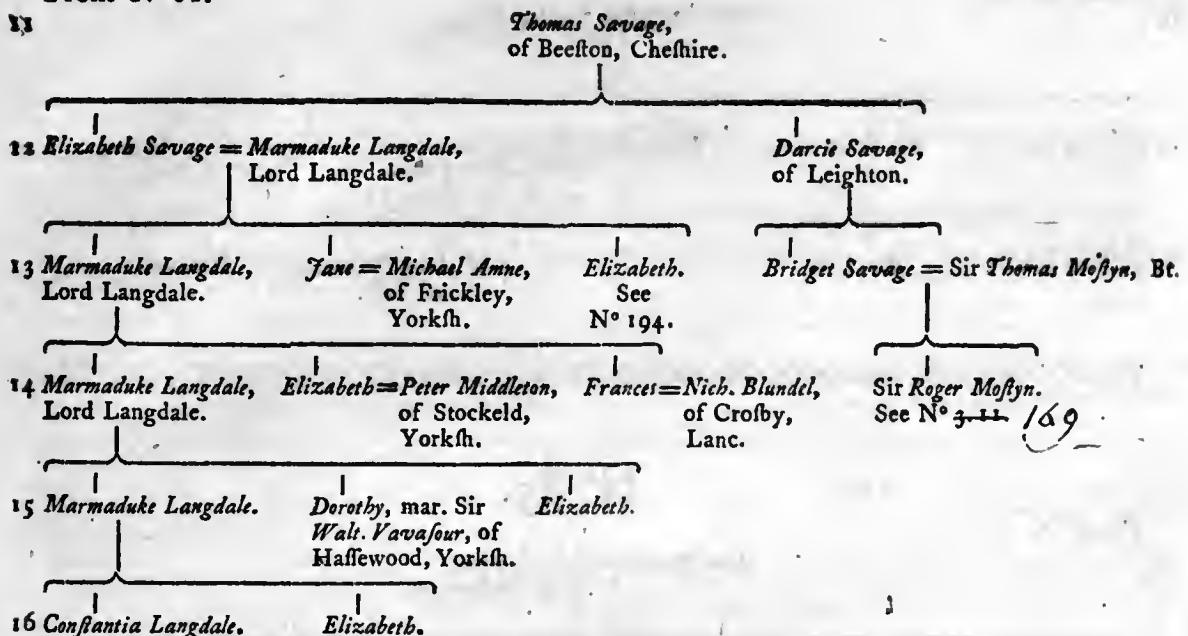
From N° 28.

Elizabeth Vere = Thomas Darcie,
Lord Darcie, of
Chiche.



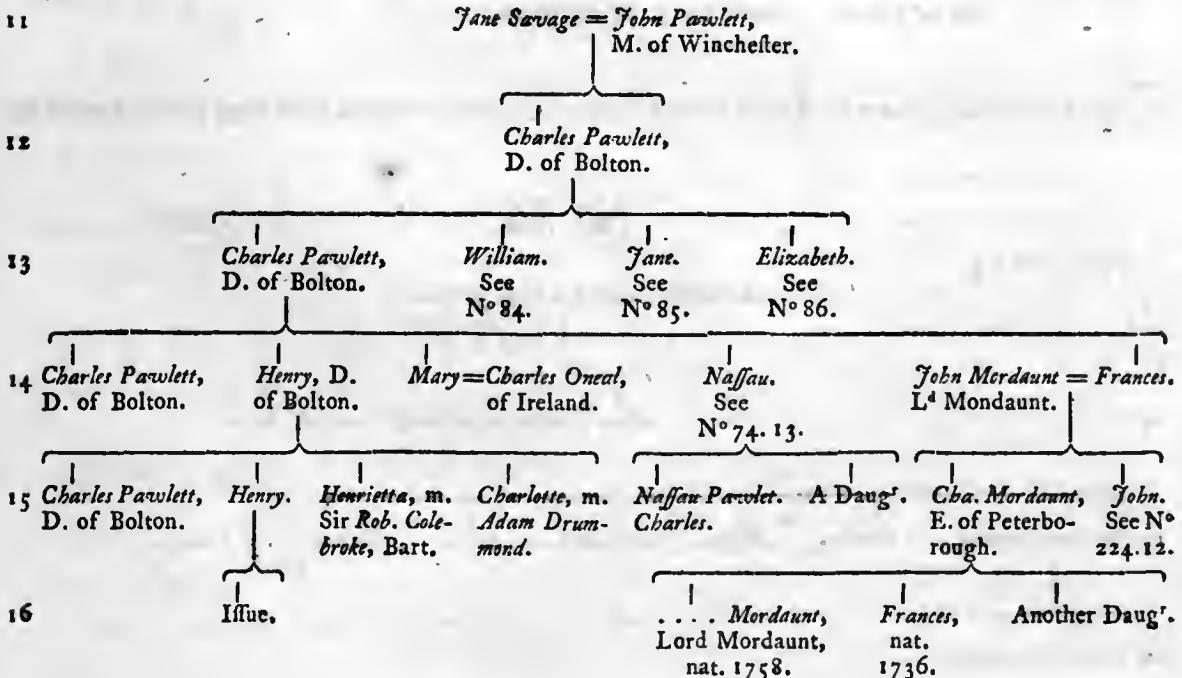
N° 82.

From N° 81.



N° 83.

From N° 81.



N° 84.

From N° 83.

13

William Pawlett.

14 William Pawlett.
See N° 13. 11.

Charles-Armand.

Henrietta = William Townshend, 3^d Son of V. Townshend. See N° 44. 11.Mary = Nich. Parsons,
E. of Rosls.

Jane.

15 William Pawlett.

Annabella.

Richard Parsons,
E. of Rosls.

Elizabeth.



N° 85.

From N° 83.

13

Jane Pawlett = John Egerton,
E. of Bridgwater.14 Scroop Egerton,
D. of Bridgwater.
See N° 60. 14.Mary, m. Will.
Lord Byron.Henry Egerton,
Bp of Hereford.
See N° 195.

William.

Charles.
See N° 196.Elizabeth, m.
Thom. Pagett,
L^d Pagett.15 Fra. Egerton,
D. of Bridg-
water.
See N° 117. 13.Louisa, mar. Gran-
ville Leveson Gower,
E. Gower.
See N° 55. 14.Anne, mar.
W. Villiers,
E. of Jersey.
See N° 55. 14.Caroline.
Diana, mar.
Fred. Calvert,
L^d Baltimore.

Jane Egerton.

Henrietta.

Anne.



N° 86.

From N° 83.

13

Elizabeth Pawlett = Toby Jenkins,
of Grimstone,
Yorksh.

14 Mary Jenkins = Sir Henry Goodrick, Bart.

15 Sir John Goodrick.

Thomas.

Henry.

Elizabeth.

Sarah.

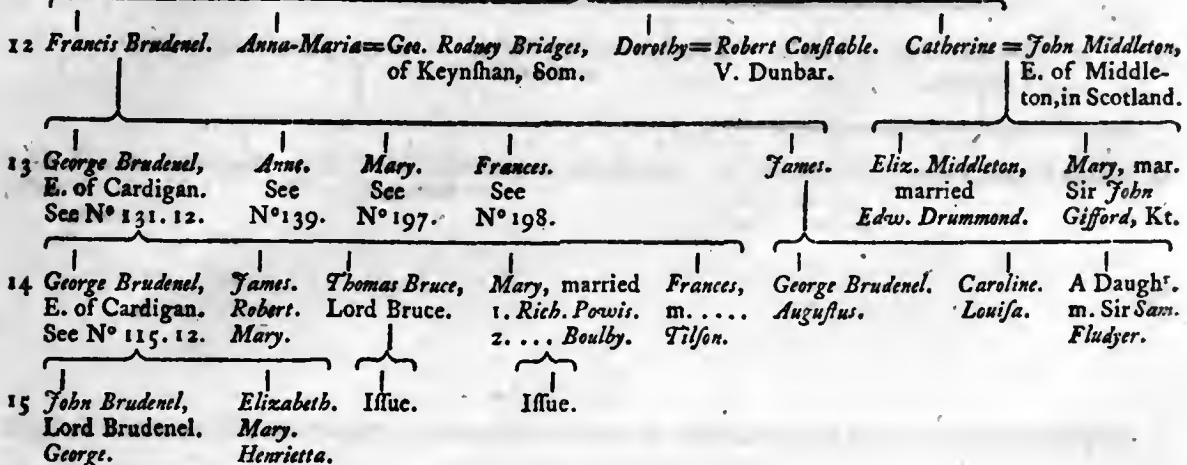
Jane = . . . Wanley,
Clerk.

16 Harriet Goodrick.

N° 87.

From N° 81.

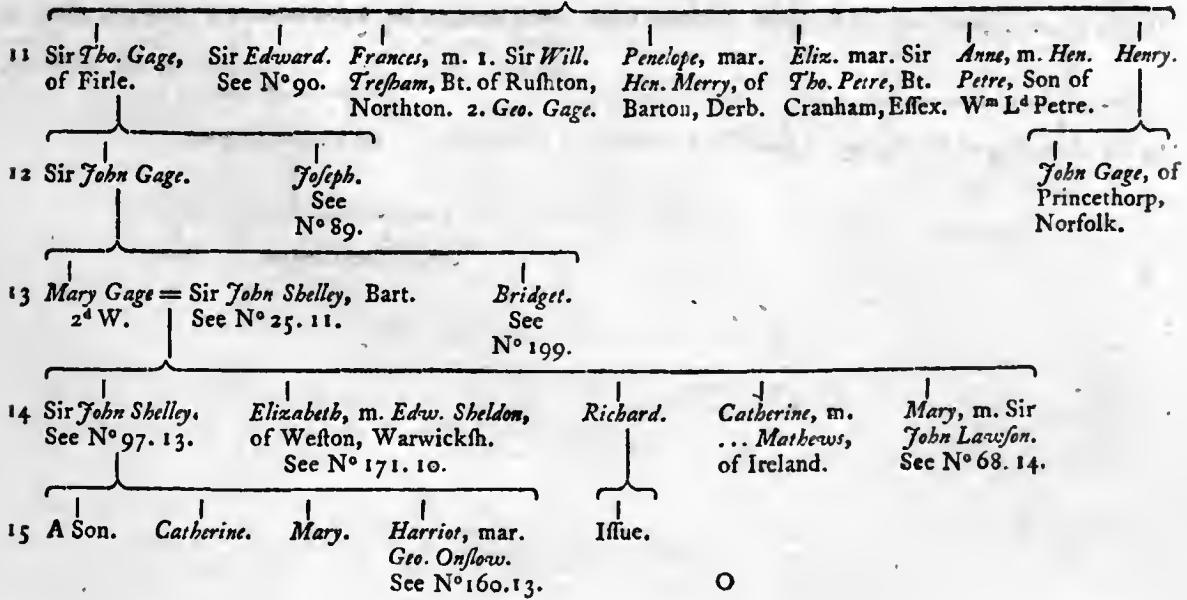
*Anne Savage = Robert Brudenel,
E. of Cardigan.*



N° 88.

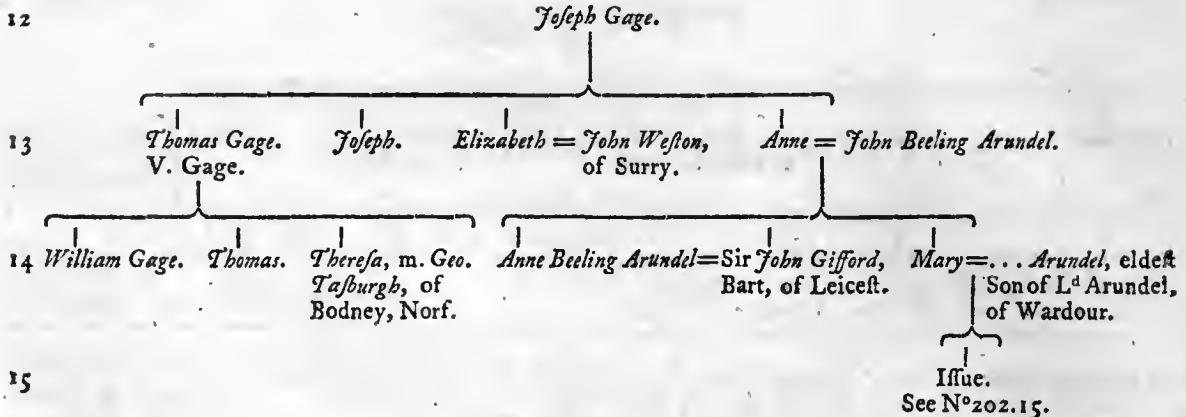
From N° 81.

*Penelope Darcie = Sir John Gage, Bart.
of Fixley, Sussex.
2^d Husb.*



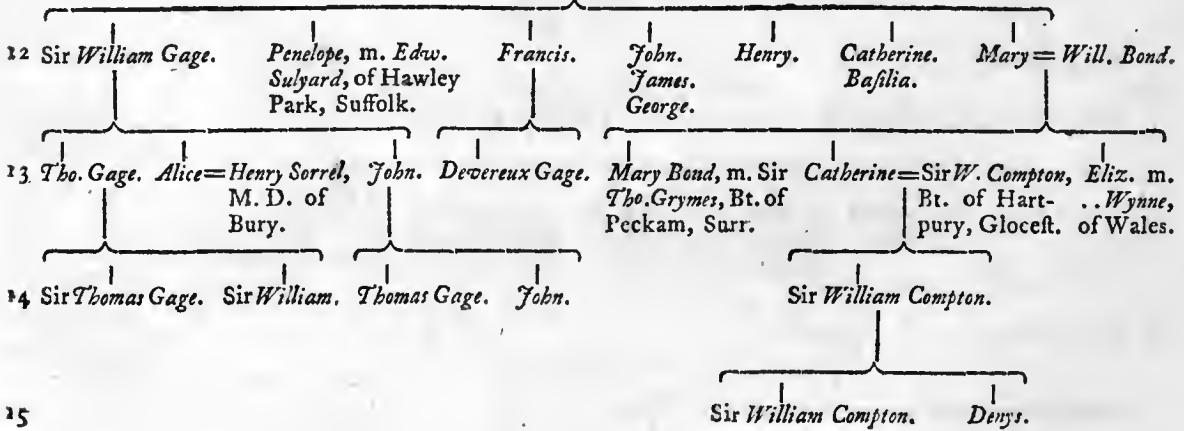
N° 89.

From N° 88.



N° 90.

From N° 88.

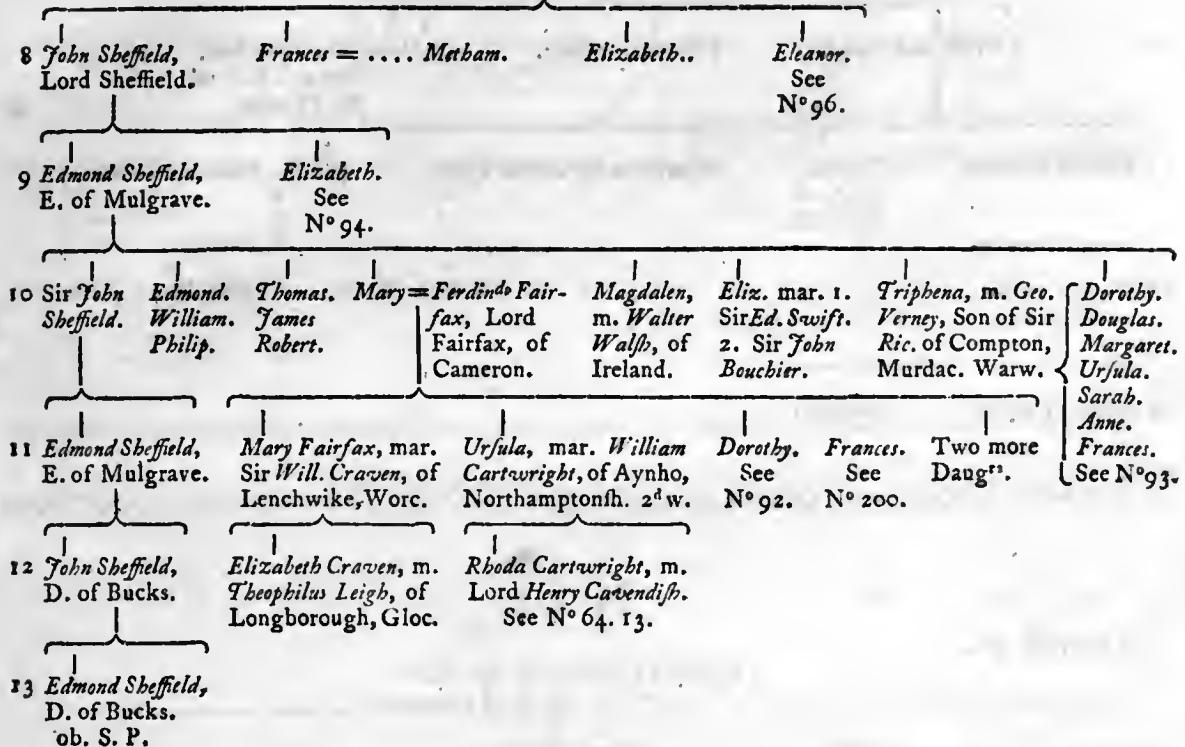
Sir Edward Gage, Bart.
of Hengrave.

N° 91.

From N° 28.

7

Anne Vere = Edmond Sheffield,
Lord Sheffield,
ob. 2. E. 6.

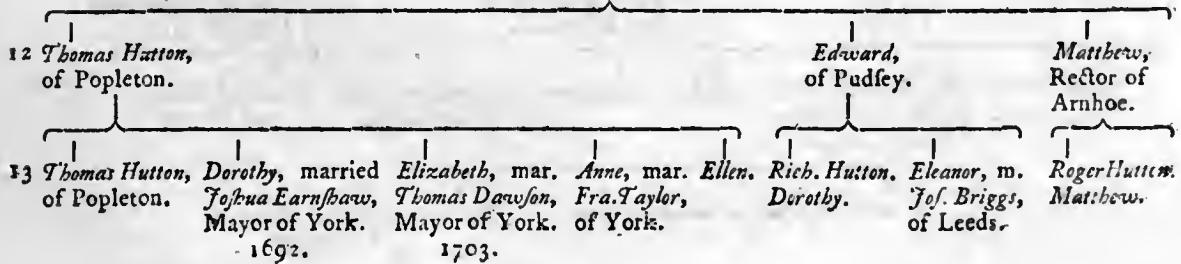


N° 92.

From N° 91.

11

Dorothy Fairfax = Richard Hutton;
of Popleton,
Yorksh.



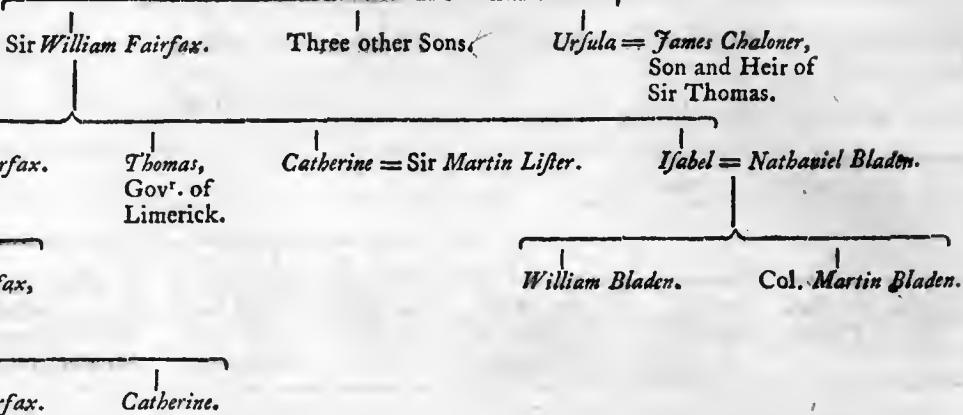
Nº 93.

From N° 91.

10

*Frances Sheffield = Sir Philip Fairfax,
of Steeton, Brother
to Lord Fairfax.*

11



Nº 94.

From N° 91.

9

*Elizabeth Sheffield = Thomas Butler,
E. of Ormonde.*

10

*Elizabeth Butler = Richard Preston,
E. of Desmond.*

11

*Elizabeth Preston = James Butler,
D. of Ormonde.*

12

Thomas Butler, E. of Offory. *Richard. See N° 95.* *Mary = William Cavendish, D. of Devonshire. See N° 64. 12.* *Elizabeth = Philip Stanhope, E. of Chesterfield. See N° 35. 12.*

13

Charles Butler, E. of Arran. *Elizabeth, m. Will. Stanley, E. of Derby. See N° 28. 12.* *Amelia.* *Henrietta = Henry Auverquerque, E. of Grantham.* *Elizabeth Stanhope. See N° 263.*

14

Frances Auverquerque = Capt. Eliot. *Henrietta = William Cowper, E. Cowper.*

15

George Cowper, V. Fordwich, nat. 1738. *Caroline, mar. Henry Seymour, of Sherborne, Dorset. See N° 223. 13.*

STEMMATA CHICHELEANA.

57

N° 95.

From N° 94.

12

Richard Butler,
E. of Arran.

13

Charlotte Butler = Charles Cornwallis,
Lord Cornwallis.
See N° 213. 12.

14

Charles Cornwallis, James, Stephen, John, Richard, Edward, Frederick, William, Henry.
E. Cornwallis.
See N° 44. 11.

15

Charles Cornwallis, Elizabeth, Charlotte, mar. Mary, Harry, James, William.
E. Cornwallis,
nat. 1738.
m. Bowen
Southwell.
Rev. Dr Madan,
of Chiswick.

N° 96.

From N° 91.

8

Eleanor Sheffield = Denzil Holles,
nat. 1538.
ob. 1590.

9

John Holles, Frances, mar. Sir Jane = Thomas Saunderson, younger
E. of Clare.
nat. circ. 1566. Francis Coke, Kt. of
Trusley, Derbyshire.
Brother of Sir Nicholas,
V. Castleton.

10

John Holles, William, Francis, Arabella.
E. of Clare. See
N° 98.

Denzil,
Lord Holles,
of Ifield.

11

Gilbert Holles, Arabella, m. Sir Susannah, m. Penelope. Elizabeth. Diana = Henry Bridges,
E. of Clare. Edw. Roffeter. Sir John Lort. See N° 203. See N° 204. of Keynham,
Somerset.

Sir Fra. Holles.

12

John Holles, D. Mary = Hugh Boscarwen. Anne. Elizabeth. Grace. A Daug'. m. Col. Hen.
of Newcastle. See N° 217. 11. See N° 205. See N° 97. Mitchell, of Kingston
Russel, Dorset.

Denzil Holles.

13

Henrietta Holles = Edward Harley,
E. of Oxford.

14

Margaret Harley = William Bentinck,
D. of Portland.
See N° 56. 14.

N° 97.

From N° 96.

12

Grace Holles = *Thomas Pelham,*
Lord Pelham.

13 *Thomas-Holles* | *Henry.* | *Grace*, mar. *Geo.* | *Gertrude*, mar. | *Frances*, mar. *Chrif.* | *Margaret*, mar. | *Lucy*, m. *H.*
Pelham, D. of | See | *Nailor*, of *Herft* | *Dav. Polhill*, of | *Wandesford*, V. Castle- | Sir *John Shelley*. | *Clinton*, E.
Newcastle. | N° 116. 12. | *Monceaux*, Suss. | *Otford*, Kent. | *comer.* See N° 123. 11. | See N° 88. 14. | of *Lincoln.*

14 *Catherine Pelham*, | *Frances.* | *Grace.* | *Mary.* | *Henry Clinton*, | *Lucy.*
m. *Henry Clinton*, | | | | E. of *Lincoln.* | | | |

15 | *Henry Clinton*, | *Thomas*, | *John*, |
| Lord *Say*, | nat. | nat. |
nat. 1750. | 1752. | 1755.

N° 98.

From N° 96.

10

Arabella Holles = *Thomas Wentworth*,
E. of *Strafford.*

11

Anne Wentworth = *Edward Watson*,
Lord *Rockingham.*

12

Lewis Watson, | *Eleanor.* | *Anne.* | *Margaret.* | *George.* | *Thomas Watson-Wentworth.*
E. of *Rocking-* | See | | | | See N° 206.
ham. | N° 99. |

13

Edward Watson, | *George.* | *Mary*, m. *Wrey Saunderson*, | *Arabella*, m. *Sir* | *Margaret*, mar. *John*
Lord *Sondes.* | | Grandson and Heir of | *Robert Furnese*, | *Monfon*, Lord *Monfon.*
See N° 74. 13. | | V. *Castleton.* | Bart. | See N° 259. 12.

14

Lewis Watson, E. | *Thomas*, E. | *Edward.* | *Catherine*, mar.
of *Rockingham.* | of *Rockingham.* | | *Edw. Southwell*,
Member for *Bristol.*

15

| *Edward Southwell*,
Member for *Gloucestersh.*

N° 99.

From N° 98.

12

Eleanor Watson = Thomas Leigh,
Lord Leigh.13 Edward Leigh,
Lord Leigh.Charles.
See
N° 76. 13.Anne.
Eleanor = Thomas Verney,
eldest Son of Lord
Willoughby de Broke.14 Thomas Leigh,
Lord Leigh.

Eleanor Verney = George Bowes.

15 Edward Leigh,
Lord Leigh.

Mary.

Anne.



N° 100.

From N° 21.

3

Christian Chichele = Thomas Harvey,
of Thirley,
Bedfordsh.4 John Harvey, { John. Edward. Richard.
of Thirley. Maria: Wakeham
no issue.

Isabel. Anne. Christian. Alice. Margery. Florence.

5 Sir George Harvey.

Thomas.

Isabel, alias Elizabeth.
See N° 102.6 Gerard Harvey,
Burges for Bedford,
1553.

John Harvey. Thomas.

7 John Harvey.

Sir Nicholas Harvey.

John.
See
N° 101.

8 Oliver Harvey.

Sir Gerard. John.

Sir Thomas Harvey. Sir George, of
Markhall, Essex,
4th Son.Henry, of
Chessington,
Surry. See N° 207.

9 John Harvey.

John Harvey,
of Lincolns
Inn.

Two Daug's.

10 John Harvey.

William Harvey.

N° 101.

From N° 100.

7

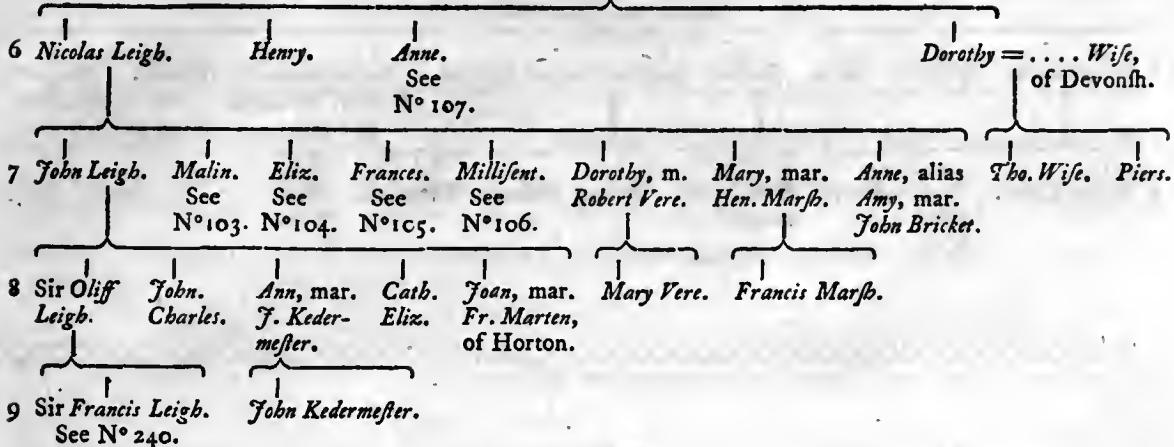
*John Harvey, alias Hervey,
of Ickworth.*8 *William Hervey,
nat. 1509.**John.
Nicolas.
Clement.**Thomas.
Robert.
Francis.**Christopher.
John.**Jane.
Elizabeth.
Mary.**Ann.
Ursula.
Bridget.*9 *John Hervey, Francis.
See
N° 207. 10.**William.
Ambrose.**Thomas.**Elizabeth.**= William Harvard,
of Edmondsbury.**Bridget = . . . Collins,
of Edmonds-
bury.*10 *Sir William Hervey.
See N° 81. 10.**Robert.**Mary = Giles Allington.*11 *John Hervey.**Judith, m. John
Reynolds, of
Bumsted, Essex.**Mary, mar. Sir
Edw. Gage.
See N° 90. 11.**Sir Thomas.**Kexia, m. Tho.
Tyrrel, of Gip-
ping, Suffolk.**Susan.
See
N° 208.*12 *John Hervey,
E. of Bristol.**Kexia = Col. Aubrie Porter,
of Edmondsbury.**Isabel = Gervase Elweys,
Son of Sir Ger-
vase, Bart.*13 *John Hervey,
Lord Hervey.**Thomas.
William.**James-Porter.
Felton.**Charles.
James.**Elizab.
m. Buffy
Anne.**Louisa, mar. Sir
Rob. Smith, Bt. of
Isfield, Sussex.**Henry
Harvey-
Aston.**Sir Harvey Elweys.*14 *George-William Hervey,
E. of Bristol.**John-Augustus.**Frederick.**William.**Lepelle, m.
Constantine
Phipps.**Mary, mar.
Geo. Fitz-
gerald.**Amelia-Carolina.
Caroline.*

N° 102.

From N° 100.

5

*Isabel, alias Elizabeth Harvey = John Leigh,
of Addington,
Surry.*

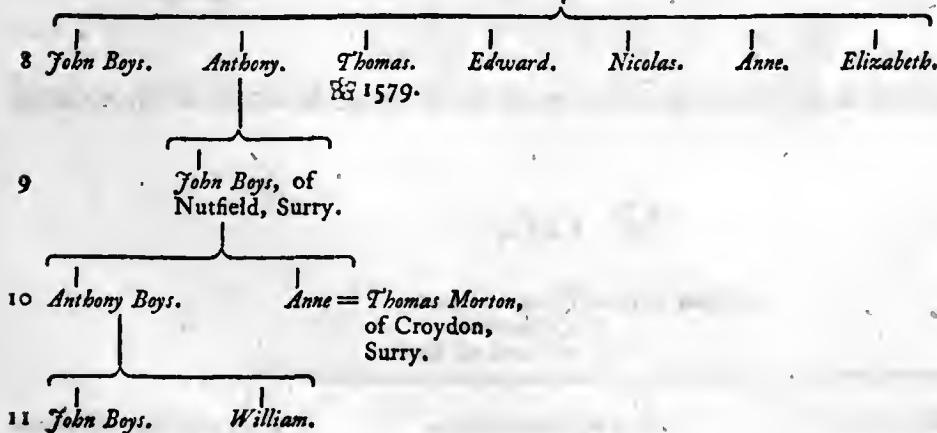


N° 103.

From N° 102.

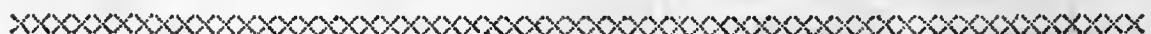
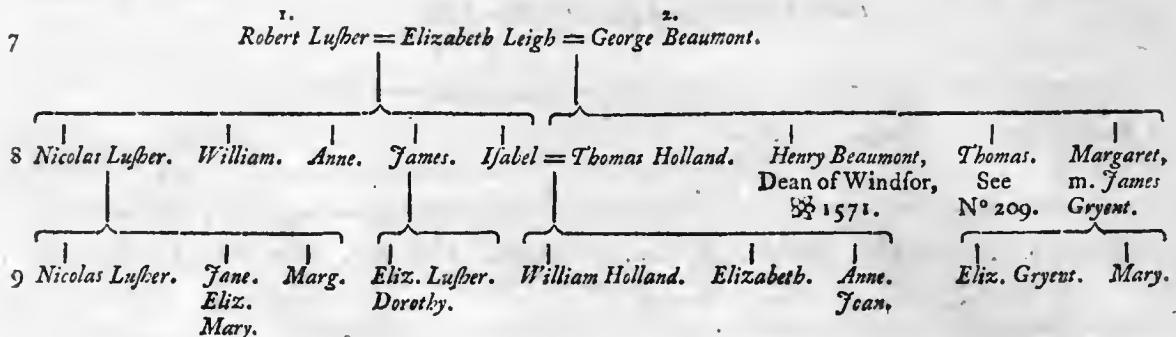
7

*Malin Leigh = Capt. Thomas Boys,
of Dealcastle, Kent.*



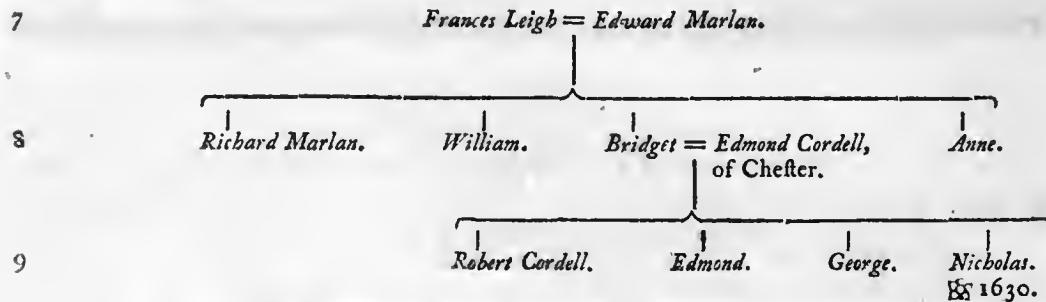
N° 104.

From N° 102.



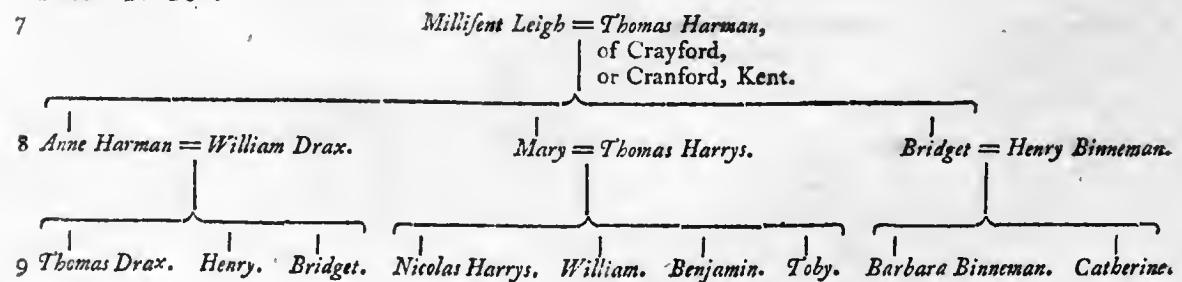
N° 105.

From N° 102.



N° 106.

From N° 102.



N° 107.

From N° 102.

6

*Anne Leigh = Thomas Atcliffe,
alias Hatchcliffe.*

7 William Atcliffe.

Thomas.

*Isabel, married
1. ... Hufwaite.
2. ... Anneley.*

*Edith = ... Skeyne,
of Lincolnsh.*

*Elizabeth = Edward Horden, of
Finchcocks in Good-
hurst, Kent.*

8 Thomas Atcliffe.

William.

*Paul Bathurst = Elizabeth Horden,
of Horsham-
den, Kent.*

*Mary = ... Delves,
of Fletchings.*

9

*Edward Bathurst,
of Finchcocks.*

Thomas.

*Richard,
Avener to
K. James I.*

10 Thomas Bathurst,
of Finchcocks.

*William,
Citizen of
London.*

*Edward,
Harbinger
to K. Ch. I.*

*Elizabeth,
m. Edward
Mapleiden.*

*Anne, m.
George
Mapleiden.*

*Richard
Bathurst.*

1626.

*Robert.
Elizabeth.
Christian.
Anne.*

11 Edward Bathurst.

*John.
Thomas.*

*William, of
Wilmington,
Kent.*

*Elizabeth Bathurst = Thomas Offey, of Lumberhurst,
Kent, and Possingworth in
Walden, Sussex.*

12

*Edward Bathurst,
of Finchcocks.*

*Thomas Offey.
John.*

*Humphrey.
John.*

*Francis,
F. A. S.*

*David.
Hugh.*

*Elizabeth.
Martha.*

1688.

13

*Edward Bathurst.
1729.*

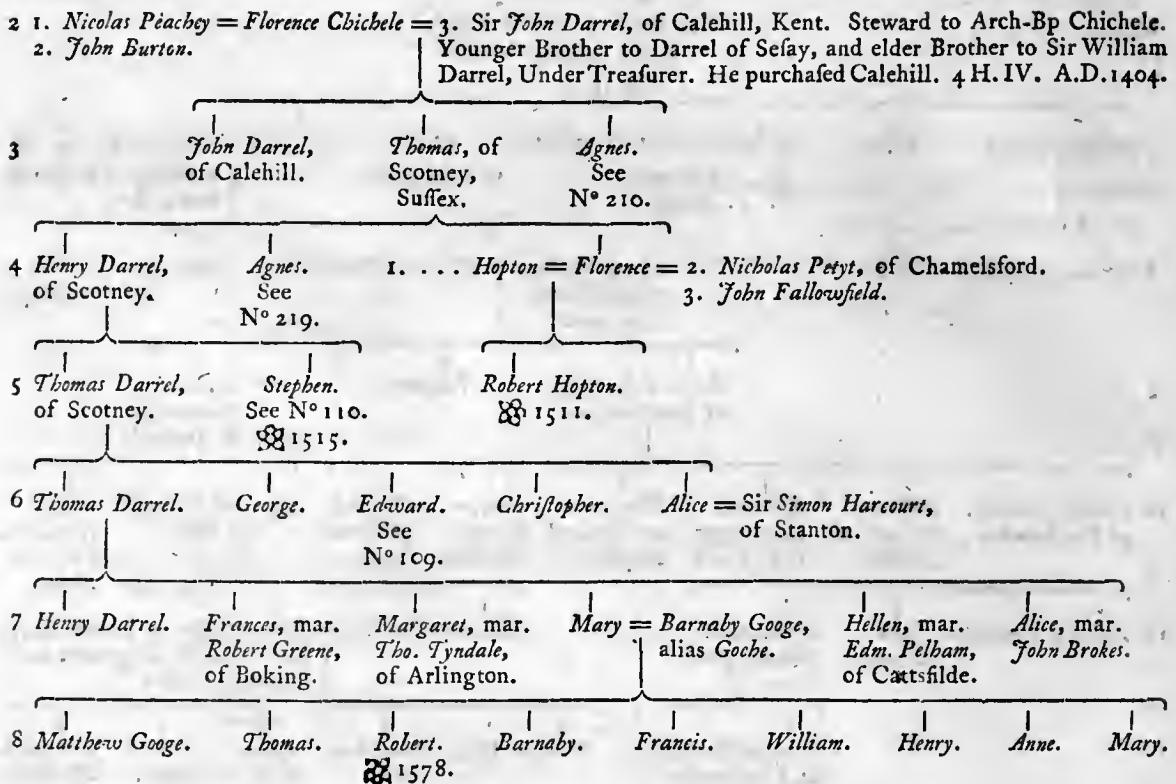
*Thomas.
1735.*

14

Dorothy Bathurst.

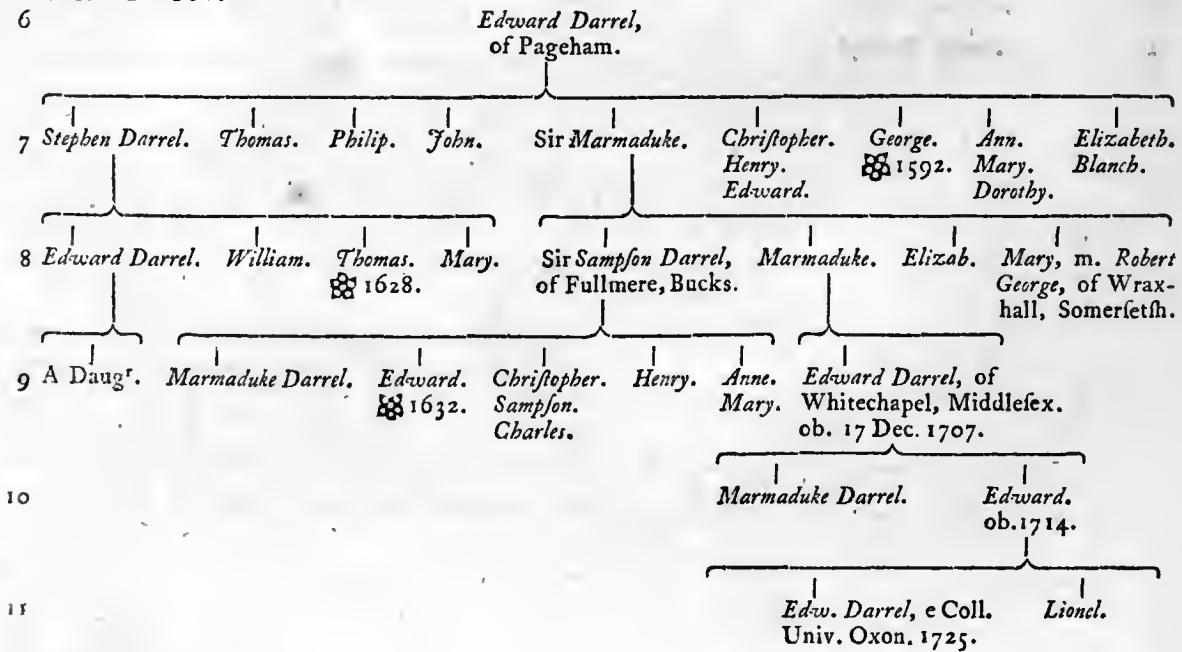
N° 108.

From N° 21.



N° 109.

From N° 108.



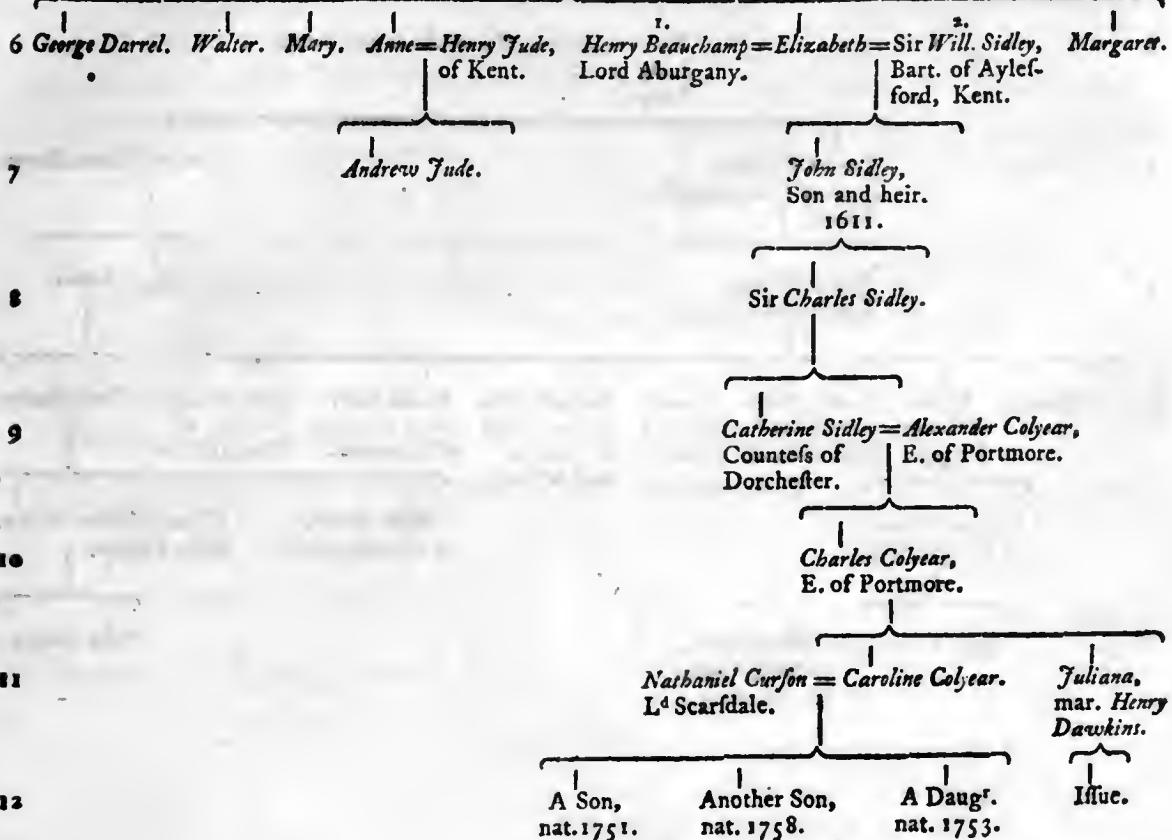
N° 110.

From N° 108.

5

Stephen Darrel.

1515.



N° III.

From N° 21.



N^o II2.

From N^o 26.
8

Anne Mansel = Edward Carne,
of Nash, Glam.

9 Elizabeth Carne = William Jenkin;
of Conebridge.

William Carne,
of Nash.
See N^o III. 8.

Edward.

Catherine.

Mary.

10 William Carne. Thomas, Howel. John. Anne = Tho. Powel, Eliz. = W. Bridges, Jane = Stephen Edwards,
of Nash. Charles. Richard. of Landow, Glam. of the Lay, Heref. of Stembridge,
Glam.

11 Thomas Carne, Mary, m. Edm. Powel, of Lan- Edward Carne. Richard. Frances = Edw. Turberville, Jane.
of Nash. dow, Glam. Eliz. Anne. of Sutton, Glam.

Jane Turberville.

12 Edward Carne,
of Nash.

13 John Carne, of
Marcham, Berks.

14 John Carne,
1753.

Edward, Fellow
of Jef. Coll. Oxon.
1765.

Charles.

Three Daug^r.

John Carne
1781.

N° II 3.

From N° 26.

9

Arthur Mansel.

10

Buffy Mansel.

Other Sons.

Jane = William Price,
of Britonferry.

11

Mary Price = David Williams,
of Bettus.

12

Elizabeth Williams = William Beavans.

13

Anne Beavans = John Williams.

14

David Williams.

15

David Williams.

16

Thomas Williams.

17

David Williams,
of Jesus College.
1752.

N.B. This Pedigree was thus delivered to the College by Mr David Williams,
A.D. 1752. without any Proof.

N^o 114.From N^o 26.

7

Anthony Mansel,
of Llantithred.

8

Cecilia Mansel,
married
*Sir Rawleigh Buffe.**Mary = Sir Thomas Aubrey,*
of Llantithred.9 Sir John Aubrey,
Bart.Thomas, Chan-
cellor of St.
David's.A Daug'. = ... Gwyn,
of Lanfair,
Glam.A Daug'. = ... Jenkins,
of Hensol,
Glam.A Daug'. = ... Button,
of Duffrin.

10 Sir John Aubrey.

Mary = William Montagu,
Ch. Bar. Exch.
See N^o 115. 9.*Elizabeth = Ralph Freman,*
of Aspeden Hall,
Hertf.

11 Sir John Aubrey.

12 John Aubrey.

Thomas.

Mary.

Elizabeth = Henry Lintot,
of Horsham,
Suffex.

Frances.

Margaret.

13

John Aubrey.

Thomas.

A Daugh'.

N° 115.

From N° 24.

6

Eleaner Roper = Sir Edward Montagu,
 Ch. Just. of the King's
 Bench. ob. 1556.

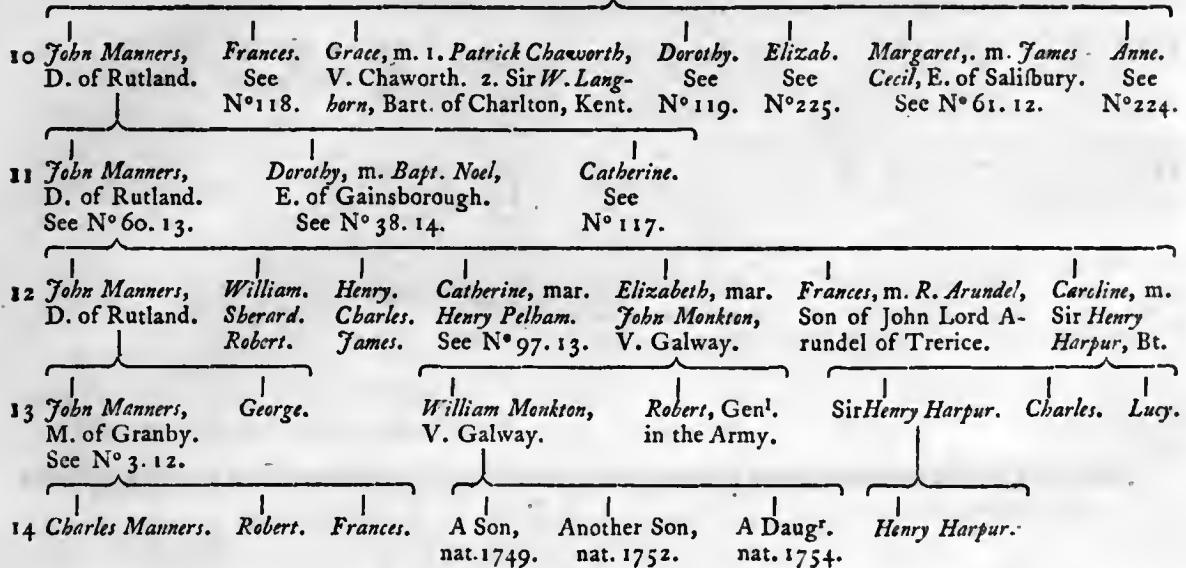
7	Sir Edward Montagu.	Simon. See N° 220.	Thomas, of Stiverley. See N° 133.	Eleanor.	Isabel, m. Brian Laffelles, Grat-	Mary, mar. W. Watts, of Blakesley in	Marg. See N° 221.	Agnes, m. J. Lane, of Walgrave,	Eliz. m. i. Rich. Son of Sir Tho. Cave, of Stan-
8	Edward Montagu, Lord Montagu.	Henry. See N° 120.	Sir Charles. See N° 125.	James, Bp of Winton.	Sir Sidney. See N° 126.	Lucy. See N° 129.	Susan, m. Sir Ric. Sands, of Throwley, K. See N° 150.7.	Theodosia. See N° 130.	Eliz. Cave, m. Edward Gates.
9	Edward Montagu, Lord Montagu.	Eliz. = Robert Bertie, E. of Lindsey. See N° 37.9.	Frances. See N° 116.	William, Ch. Bar. of the Exchequer. See N° 114. 10.					
10	Ralph Montagu, D. of Montagu.	Elizabeth. See N° 222.		William Montagu.					1. Drake. = A Daug. = 2. Sam. Trotman, of Sifton, Gloc.
11	John Montagu, D. of Montagu.	Anne. See N° 223.							
12	1. William Montagu = Isabel Montagu = 2. Edward Hufsey-Montagu, D. of Manchester. See N° 120. 12.						Mary, married George Brudenel, E. of Cardigan. See N° 87. 14.		
13			A Daugh'. nat. 1749.						

* 2. William Markham, of Little Oakley, Northton.

N° 116.

From N° 115.

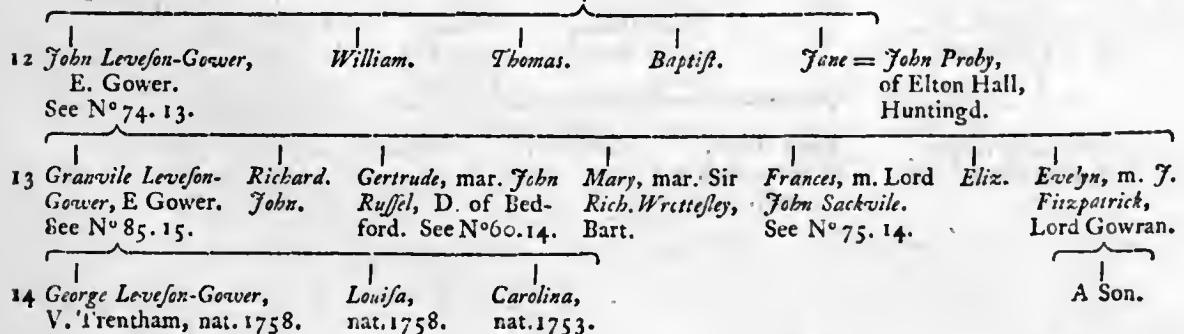
9

Frances Montagu = John Manners,
E. of Rutland.

N° 117.

From N° 116.

11

Catherine Manners = John Leveson-Gower,
Lord Gower.

N^o 118.From N^o 116.

10

*Frances Manners = John Cecil,
E. of Exeter.*

11

*John Cecil,
E. of Exeter.
See N^o 65.*

*Frances = James Scudamore,
Lord Skudamore.*

12

*James Scudamore,
Lord Scudamore.*

13

*Henry Somerset, D. = Frances Skudamore,
of Beaufort, divorc'd.
See N^o 131. 13.*

N^o 119.From N^o 116.

10

*Dorothy Manners = Anthony Ashley-Cooper,
E. of Shaftesbury.
ob. 1699.*

*Anthony Ashley-Cooper,
E. of Shaftesbury.
ob. 1712.*

Maurice.

*Mary, m. Fra. Stonehouse,
of Hungerford Park,
Berks.*

*Elizabeth, mar.
James Harris,
of Salisbury.*

*Dorothy, mar. Edw.
Hooper, of Hearn
Court, Hants.*

*Anthony Ashley-Cooper,
E. of Shaftesbury.*

*James Harris,
of the Close,
Salisbury.*

*Thomas,
Master in
Chancery.*

Another Son.

*Anthony Ashley-Cooper,
Lord Ashley.*

*James Harris,
of Mert. Coll.
1765.*

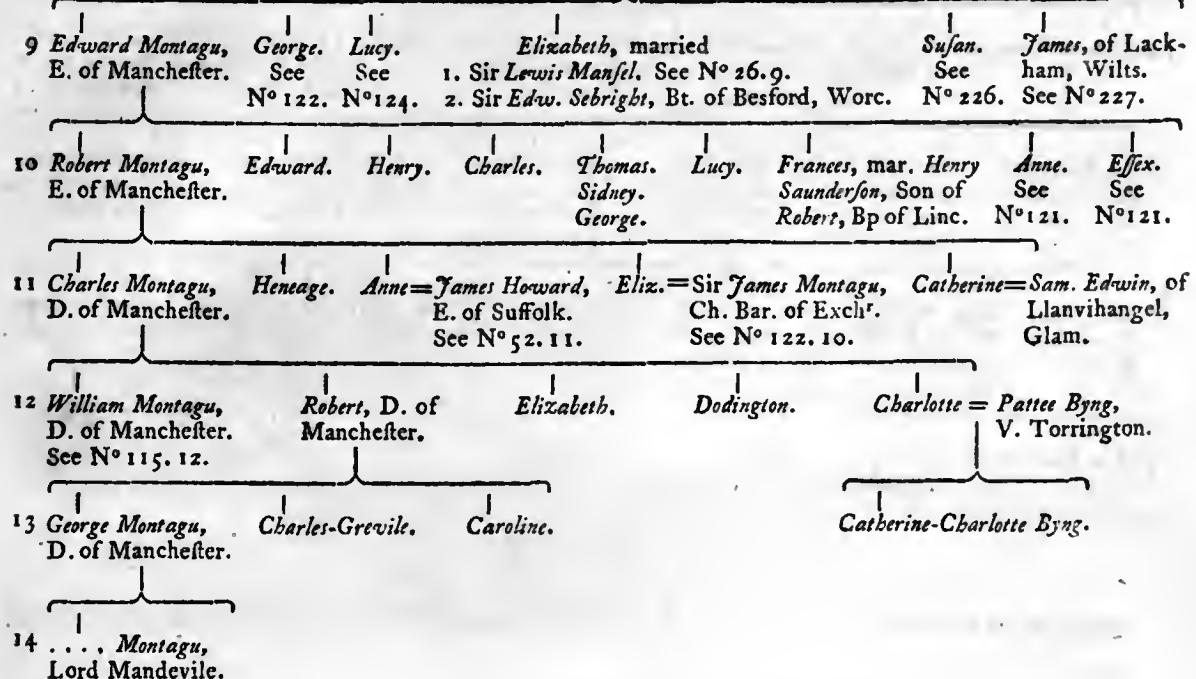
Catherine.

Louisa.

N° 120.

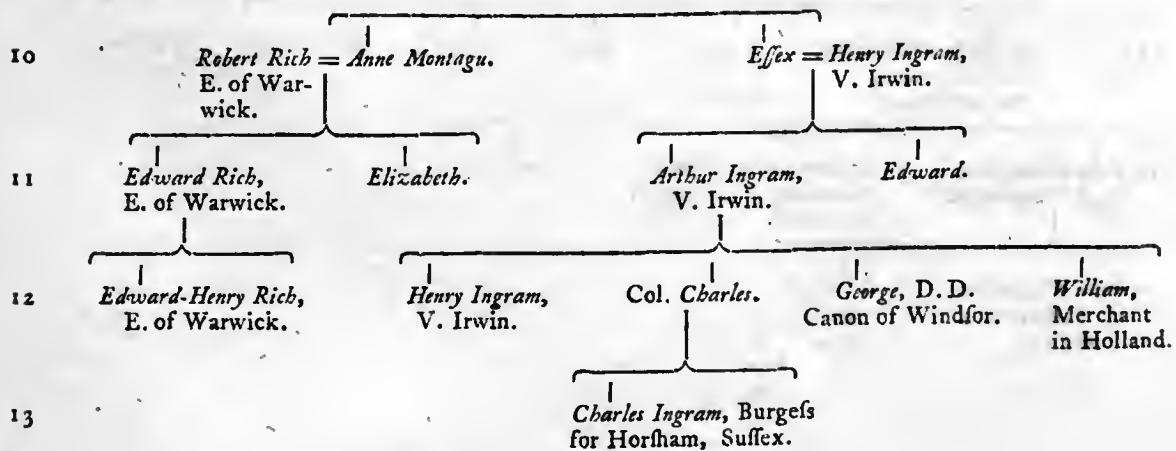
From N° 115.

8

*Henry Montagu,
E. of Manchester.*

N° 121.

From N° 120.



N° 122.

From N° 120.

9

George Montagu, of
Horton, Northtonsh.

10	<i>Edward Montagu</i> .	<i>Charles, E. of Halifax.</i>	<i>Elizabeth. See N° 123.</i>	<i>Anne = John Lawton, of Lawton Hall, Cheshire.</i>	<i>Mary.</i>	<i>Theodosia, m. Rob. Mitchel, of Petersfield, Hants.</i>	<i>Sir James, Ch. Bar. of Exch'. See N° 120. 11.</i>
11	<i>Geo. Montagu, E. of Halifax. See N° 76. 13.</i>	<i>Lucy, m. J. Morley Trevor, of Glynd, Suss.</i>	<i>Elizab. m. R. Thoresby, of Hanlap, Bucks.</i>	<i>Col. Edw. Anne. Grace. See N° 228.</i>	<i>Cha. Montagu, Burges for St. Germans.</i>	<i>Elizabeth, mar. Sir Clement Wearing, Sol'r. Gen'l.</i>	
12	<i>Geo. Mont. Dunk, E. of Halifax. See N° 125. 12.</i>	<i>Lucy, m. Fra. North, E. of Guilford.</i>	<i>Frances, m. Sir Roger Burgoyn, Bt. of Sutton, Bedfordsh.</i>	<i>Mary, mar. Sir Danvers Osborne, Bart.</i>	<i>Elizab. mar. Hen. Archer. Brother to Ld Archer.</i>	<i>Anne, m. Jos. Jekyll, of Dallington, Northtonsh.</i>	<i>Charlotte, mar. Maj'r. Johnston.</i>
13	<i>Anne Mont. Dunk.</i>	<i>Frances. Elizabeth.</i>	<i>Issue.</i>	<i>Issue.</i>		<i>A Daug'.</i>	<i>Issue.</i>

N° 123.

From N° 122.

10

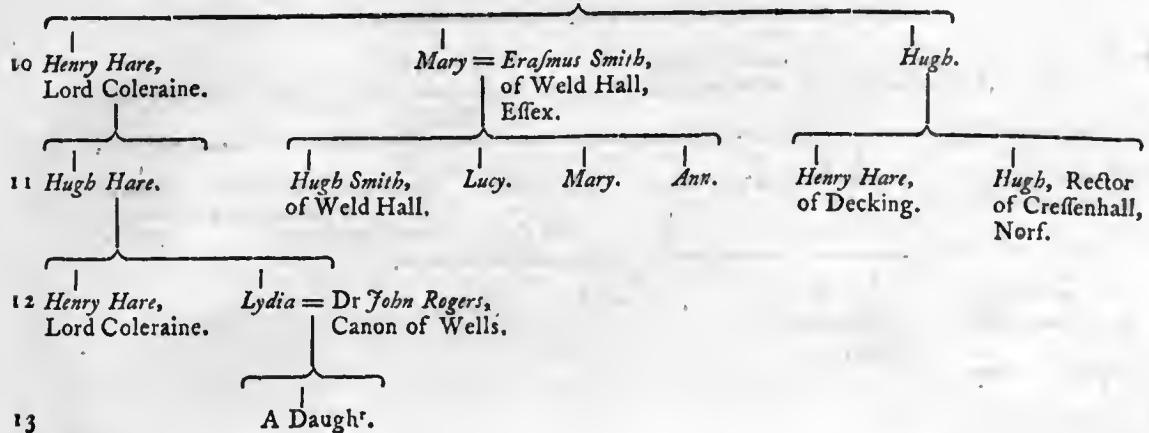
Elizabeth Montagu = Christopher Wandesford, V. Castlecomer.

11	<i>Christopher Wandesford, V. Castlecomer. See N° 97. 13.</i>	<i>George, V. Castlecomer.</i>	<i>John.</i>	<i>Richard.</i>	<i>Henrietta = . . . Maynard, of Cork.</i>
12	<i>John Wandesford, E. of Wandesford.</i>	<i>Susannah, mar. Thomas Newnham, of Coolmore, in Ireland.</i>	<i>Elizabeth.</i>		
13	<i>John Wandesford, V. Castlecomer, nat. 1753.</i>	<i>A Daug'. nat. 1754.</i>			

N° 124.

From N° 120.

9

Lucy Montagu = Hugh Hare,
Lord Coleraine.

N° 125.

From N° 115.

8

Sir Charles Montagu.

9 Elizabeth Montagu = Chr. Hatton,
Lord Hatton.
See N° 3.8.Anne = Dudley North,
Lord North.Mary = Sir Edward Byshe,
of Stanstead, Essex.

10 Cha. North, Francis, Montagu. Sir Dudley. Anne, mar. Rob. Foley, of Stourbridge, Worcester. Roger. Eliz. mar. 1. Sir Rob. Wiseman, LL.D. 2. W. G. Wynieve, Bret-Paston, E. of Yarmouth, Suffolk.

Lord North
and Grey. Lord
Guilford.Francis North,
Ld Guilford.Dudley North,
of Glemham;
Suffolk.

Roger.

Two Sons.

Five Daug^r.11 Francis North,
Ld Guilford.Dudley North,
of Glemham;

Roger.

Two Sons.

Five Daug^r.12 Francis North,
E. of Guilford.
See N° 122. 12.Dudley North,
of Glemham.
See N° 174. 12.

Anne.

Mary.

13 Frederick North,
Lord North.Louisa, mar. John
Peyto Verney, Lord
Willoughby de Broke.Brownlow.
1763.14 George North. Francis. Catherine.
Anne.

John Peyto Verney.

George.

Louisa.

N° 126.

From N° 115.

8

Sir Sidney Montagu.

9

Edward Montagu
E. of Sandwich.Elizabeth.
See
N° 128.10 Edward Montagu,
E. of Sandwich.Sidney-Wortley.
See
N° 229.

Charles.

Jemima.
See
N° 127.Catherine, m. Nicholas
Bacon, of Shrub Land
Hall, Suffolk.Anne.
See
N° 230.11 Edward Montagu,
E. of Sandwich.James Montagu,
of Newbold,
Linc.

Edward.

Jemima.

12 Edward Montagu,
V. Hinchinbroke.
See N° 223. 12.13 John Montagu,
E. of Sandwich.

William.

Elizabeth = Kelland Courtenay.

14 . . . Montagu,
V. Hinchinbroke.

Another Son.

A Daughr. = Edmund Boyle, E. of
C. and Orrery.
See N° 54. 15.Another Daug.
m. . . . Peynz, of
Hitcham, Berks.

N° 127.

From N° 126.

10

Jemima Montagu = Sir Philip Carteret.

11

George Carteret,
Lord Carteret.Edward,
Postmaster
General.

12

John Carteret,
E. Granville.
See N° 34. 13.

Jemima.

Bridget Carteret.

Isabella = Adm. Philip Cavendish.

13

Robert Carteret, E. Granville. Frances, mar. John Hay, M. Sopbia, m. Will. Petty, E. of Shelburne. 1765. Georgina, m. John Spencer. Grace = Lionel Talmaſb, E. of Dysart. Louisa, m. T. Thynne, V. Weymouth. See N° 188. 14.

14

John Hay, Ld Yester. A Son. nat. 1758. Frances Catherine. Anne. Louisa. John Spencer, V. Spencer. Six Sons. Grace. Harriet. Ant' Daug'.

N° 128.

From N° 126.

9

*Elizabeth Montagu = Sir Gilbert Pickering,
of Tichmarsh, Bart.*

10 Sir John Pickering.

Gilbert.

Montagu, of
Birchmore,
Bedford.Francis,
Merchant
at Oporto.Theophilus, of
Sidney Coll.
Cambr.Elizabeth = John Creed,
of Oundle.

11 Sir Gilbert Pickering.

Eliz. Pickering.

Edw. Pickering.

Major Richard Creed.

12 Sir Edward Pickering.

Dorothy-Elizabeth.

Frances.



N° 129.

From N° 115.

8

*Lucy Montagu = Sir William Wray,
of Glentworth,*

9 Sir John Wray.

Edward.
See
N° 28. 10.

10 Sir John Wray.

Frances = Sir John Hotbam,
of Scorbrough.Theodosia, m.
Sir Richard
Barker.Bridget Wray = Montagu Bertie,
E. of Lindsey.
See N° 37. 10.

11 Elizabeth Wray.

Sir John Hotbam,
Bart.1. Peter le Gay = Elizabeth = 2. ... Hay,
of London,
Merchant. Alderman
of London.Frances, m. John Daniel,
Son of Sir Ingleby Daniel,
of Beswick, Yorksh.

12

Elizabeth Hotbam = William Gee,
of Bishops
Burton, Yorksh.

Bridget.

13

Bridget Gee = Sir Charles Hotbam, Bart.

14 Sir Charles Hotbam.

Beaumont.

Elizabeth = Sir Thomas Style,
of Wateringbury,
Kent. Bart.Philippa, m. William
Gee, of Bishops
Burton, Yorksh.Charlotte, m. Warton
Warton, of Beverley,
Yorksh.

15 Sir Charles Hotbam.

Thomas Style.

Charles.

Robert.

William.

Elizabeth.

Charlotte.

U

N° 130.

From N° 115.

8

Theodosia Montagu = Sir Henry Capel.

9 Arthur Capel,
Lord Capel.Elizabeth.
See
N° 132.Theodosia = Edward Kemeys,
of Nevin, Cerm.

Margaret.

10 Arthur Capel,
E. of Essex.
See N° 63.Mary.
See
N° 131.Elizabeth = Charles Dormer,
E. of Caernarvon.
See N° 35. 11.Theodosia = Henry Hyde, E.
of Clarendon.Anne = John Strangeways,
of Melbury,
Dorset.

11

Edward Hyde, E.
of Clarendon.
See N° 137. 13.

12

Edward Hyde,
Lord Clifton
and Cornbury.Theodosia = John Bligh,
Baronef Clifton.

13

Edward Bligh,
Lord Clifton.John, E. of
Darnley,

Mary = William Tigh.

Anne, married
Edw. Ward.Theodosia, mar.
Will. Croftie.

N° 131.

From N° 130.

10

1. Henry Seymour = Mary Capel = 2. Henry Somerset,
Lord Beauchamp. D. of Beaufort.

11

William Seymour,
D. of Somerset.Elizabeth = Thomas Bruce,
E. of Aylesbury.Charles Somerset,
M. of Worcester.Arthur.
See
N° 231.Henrietta = H. Howard,
E. of Suffolk.
See N° 52. 12.

12

Charles Bruce,
E. of Aylesbury.Elizabeth = Geo. Brudenel,
E. of Cardigan.
See N° 87. 13.Henry Somerset,
D. of Beaufort.Henrietta = Cha. Fitz Roy,
D. of Grafton.
See N° 158. 11.

13

Mary Bruce = Henry Brydges,
D. of Chandos.Elizabeth = Benj. Bathurst,
Son of Allen
Lord Bathurst.Mary.
Henry Somerset,
D. of Beaufort.
See N° 118. 13.Charles-Noe',
D. of Beaufort.

14

James Brydges,
M. of Caernar-
von.Caroline, mar.
James Leigh, of
Addlestone.

Augusta.

Henry Somerset,
D. of Beaufort.Anne, m. Charles
Compton, E. of
Northampton.Elizabeth.
Henrietta.

A Daugh'r.

15

N° 132.

From N° 130.

9

Elizabeth Capel = Sir William Wiseman, Bart.
of Canfield, Essex.10 Sir William Wiseman,
Bart.Sir Edmund,
Kt.Capel,
a Bp in
Ireland.

Elizab. = Rob. Tyderlegb.

Theodosia = Sir Will. Craven,
of Sparsholt,
Berks.

11 Sir Charles Wiseman.

Anne = Henry Lumley.
See N° 76. 12.Isabella = . . . Stifled,
of Suffolk.

Nine more.



N° 133.

From N° 115.

7

Eleanor Montagu = George Tyrrel,
of Thornton,
Bucks.

8

Sir Edward Tyrrel.

9

Sir Edw. Tyrrel, Bart. Sir Timothy. See N° 135. Sir Thomas. See N° 136. Penelope, m. . . Gardiner. Frances, m. Sir Edw. Broughton, Marstwell, Flints. Theodosia, mar. Marfworth, Bucks. Mary. See N° 232.

10 Robert Tyrrel.

Sir Toby.

Francis.

Hester.
See N° 233.Elizabeth = Edw. Saunders,
of Brixworth,
Northton.A Daug'. m.
... Nurse, of
Woodeaton,
Oxon.
Bridget, m. Sir
Will. Saun-
derson, Kt.

11 Sir Thomas Tyrrel.

Francis.

Lucy, mar.
. . . Sipton, of
London.Hester, m. Thomas
Gosfrift, of
London, Merc'.

Mary.

Frances.
See N° 134.12 Sir Harry Tyrrel.
See N° 135. 12.

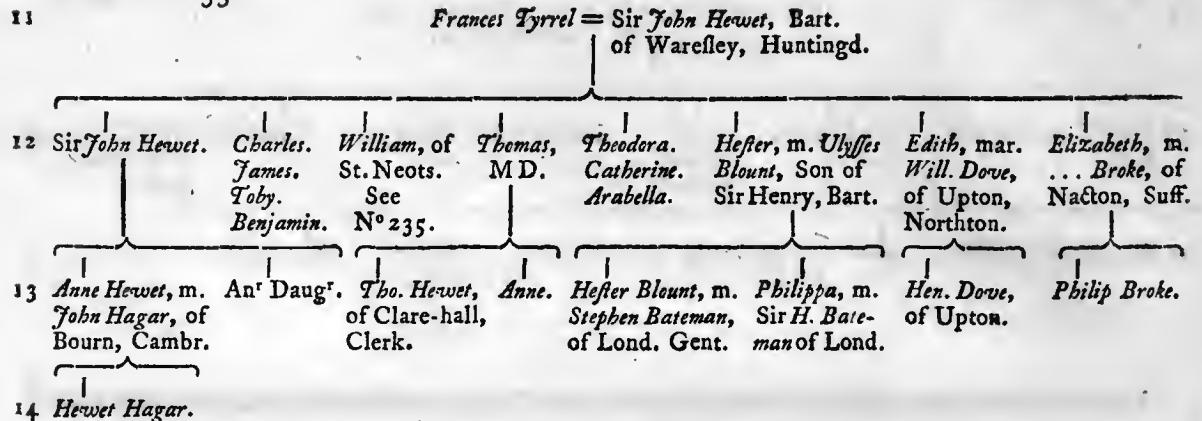
Many more.

13 Sir Charles Tyrrel.

14 Hester-Maria Tyrrel.

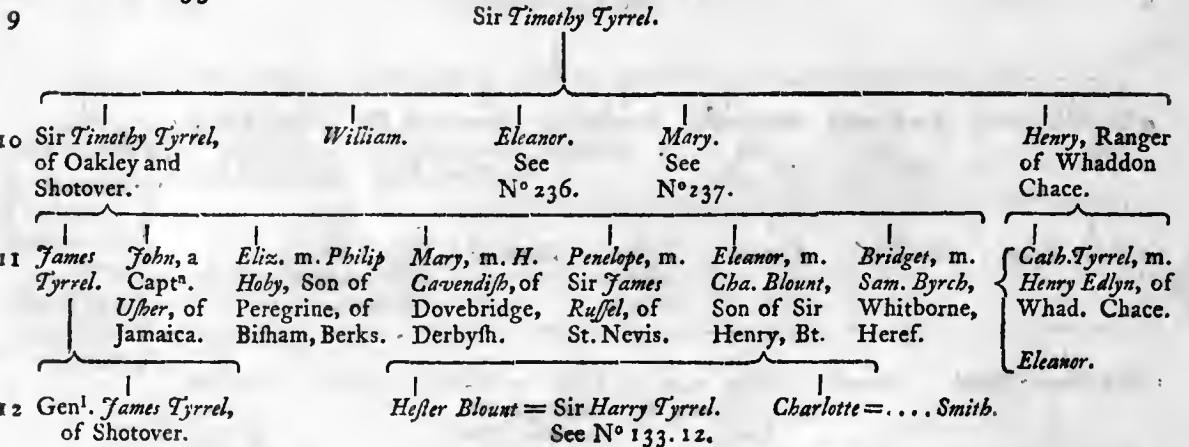
N° 134.

From N° 133.



N° 135.

From N° 133.



N° 136.

From N° 133.

9

Sir Thomas Tyrrel, of Hanslape,
Commissioner of the Great Seal to O. C.

10 Thomas Tyrrel,
See N° 233. 10.

Sir Peter, Bart.

Theodosia = Fra. Brereton,
of Cheshire.

Elizabeth = William Lane,
of Hanslape.

11 Frances Tyrrel = John Blower,
of Woodnorton,
Norfolk.

N° 137.

From N° 52.

11

1. George Stuart = Catherine Howard = 2. James Livingston,
Lord Aubigny. E. of Newburgh.

12

Henry O'Brien = Catherine Stuart,
Lord O'Brien. Baroness Clifton.

Charles Livingston,
E. of Newburgh.
See N° 198. 13.

13

Edward Hyde = Catherine O'Brien,
E. of Clarendon. Baroness Clifton.
See N° 130. 11.

1. Thomas Clifford = Charlotte Livingston =
Son of L^d Clifford Countess of New-
of Chudleigh. burgh.

Hon 3^d son of
Charles Radcliffe, Son of E. Derwentwater.
Radcliffe

14

Frances Clifford.

Anne.

Charles Radcliffe,
E. of Newburgh.

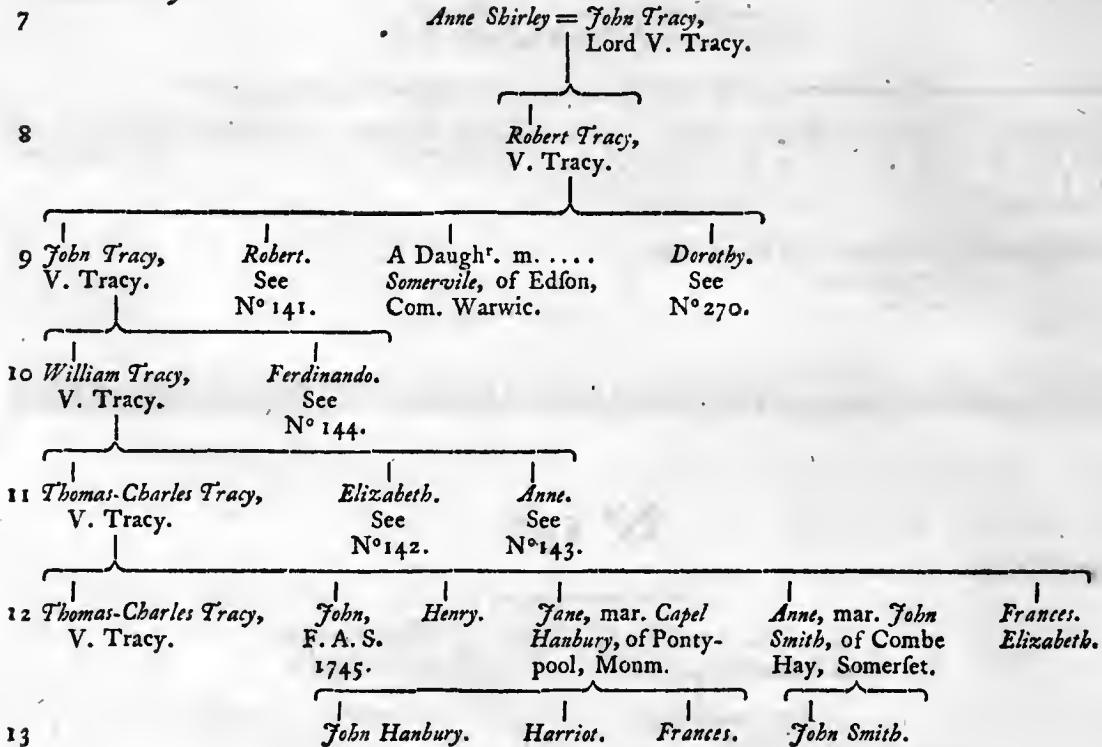
James.

Charlotte.
Barbara.
Mary.

Ch taken
escaped in
in 1781 -
the title Q

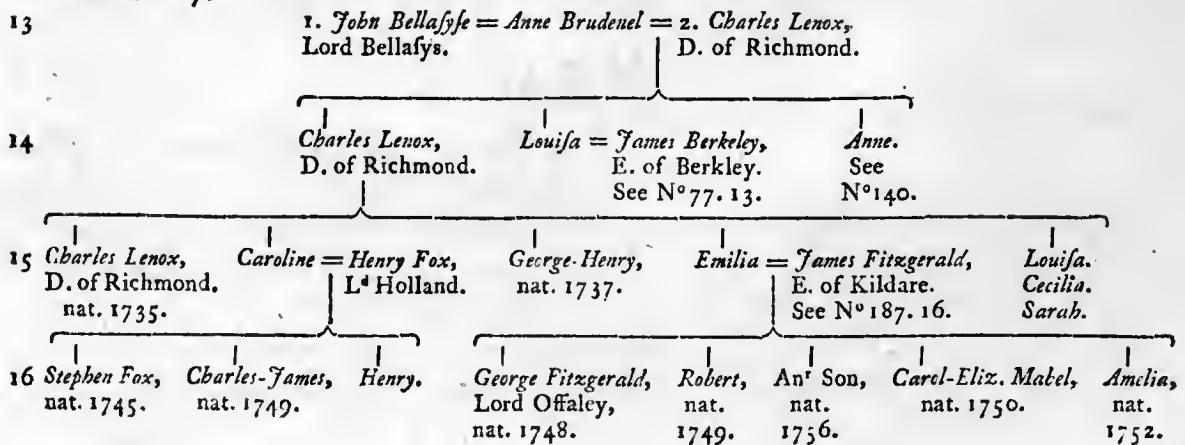
N° 138.

From N° 9.



N° 139.

From N° 87.



N° 140.

From N° 139.

14

Anne Lenox = William Anne Keppel,
E. of Albemarle.

15 George Keppel,
E. of Albe-
marle.

Augustus.

William.

Frederick,
Bishop of
Exeter.

Henry.

Caroline.

Elizabeth.

16

Issue.



N° 141.

From N° 138.

9

Robert Tracy,
of Coscomb,
Glocest.

10

Richard Tracy,
of Coscomb.

Anne.
See
N° 274.

Dorothy = Pratt,
of Kent.

11

Robert Tracy,
of Coscomb.

Robert Pratt.



N° 142.

From N° 138.

11

1. Robert Burdett = Elizabeth Tracy = 2. Rob. Holden,
of Foremark,
Derb. | of Aston,
Derbysh.

12

Sir Robert
Burdett,
Bart.

Elizi.

1. Col.

= Mary

= 2. Col.

Pyott.

=

Mary

= Delabene.

Frances.

Dorothy,

m. . . .

Rolstone,

of Af-

ton,

Derbysh.

Anne, m. Wright-
son Mundy. See
N° 14. 13.

Mary Holden, m.
Ja. Shuttleworth,
Gorthope, Lanc.

13

Fra. Burdett.

Frances.

Reb. Pyot.

Elizabeth.

Three Sons.

1 Daug'.

Rob. Shuttleworth.

James.

Mary.

William. Eliz.
Charles.

N° 143.

From N° 138.

11

*Anne Tracy = Sir William Keyt, Bart.
of Norton, Gloc.*

12

*Sir Thomas Keyt. Robert. Agnes = . . . Gibbs,
of Warwicksh.*

13

Issue.



N° 144.

From N° 138.

10

*Ferdinando Tracy,
of Stanway, Gloc.*

11

*John Tracy,
of Stanway.*

12

*Robert Tracy, John Tracy-Atkins, Anthony Tracy-Keck, Thomas Tracy,
of Stanway. Barrister at Law. of Tew, Oxon. of Sandiwell, Gloc.*

13

*Charlotte Keck. Susan.**Dodwell Tracy.**Francis Travel.
Ferdinand.**4 Daug^r.**Frances,
Guydickins.**Catherine.
Martha.
Elizab.**Anne, m. John
Travel, of
Swerford, Ox.*

N° 145.

From N° 60.

12

*Diana Russel = William Lord Allington.*13 *Catherine Allington = Sir Nath Napier,
Bart.**Juliana, m. Scrope
How, V. How.
See N° 224.**Another Daugh^r.*14 *Sir William Napier,
Bart.**Sir Gerard.**Wyndham**Diana = Humphry Sturt,
of Horton,
Dorset.*

15

*Sir Gerard Napier.**Humphry Sturt.**Catherine, m.
Rich. Stone.**Mary, mar.
Geo. Shirley.
See N° 79. 13.*

16

*Issue.**Bridget.**Geor. Shirley. Evelin. Selina.
Mary.*

N° 146.

From N° 26.

8

Cecil Mansel = Sir Rowland Williams.

9

*Sir Charles Williams,
of Llangibby.**Jane = Sir Nicholas Kemey, Bart.
of Revenmabley, Glam.*10 *Sir Trevor Williams,
Bart.**Edward.**Magdalen = Sir George Probert,
Kt. of Pentlas,
Monm.**Anne = Sir Evan Lloyd,
Bart. of Boddi-
christ, Denb.*11 *Sir Hopton Williams.**Thomas.**Rachel, m. Hen.
Morgan, of Rose-
newyth, Monm.**Anne, m. Roger
Williams, of Ke-
venhelegh, M.**Frances = Sir Will. Boothby,
Bart. of Leice-
stershire.**Mary, Blanch.
Wilcox.*12 *A Daug^r. mar.
Capt. Webb.**Sir John Williams.**Sir Leonard.**Gore Boothby.*

13

*Three Daug^r.**Sir Will. Boothby.*

N° 147.

From N° 1.

6

Sir Thomas Smythe, of Sutton,
Second Son of Customer Smythe.

7

Sir John Smythe.

8

Robert Smythe.

9

Robert Smythe,
Governor of
Dover Castle.

10

Henry Smythe.

11

Sir Sidney Stafford Smythe,
Bar. Exch. 1752.

N° 148.

From N° 1.

6

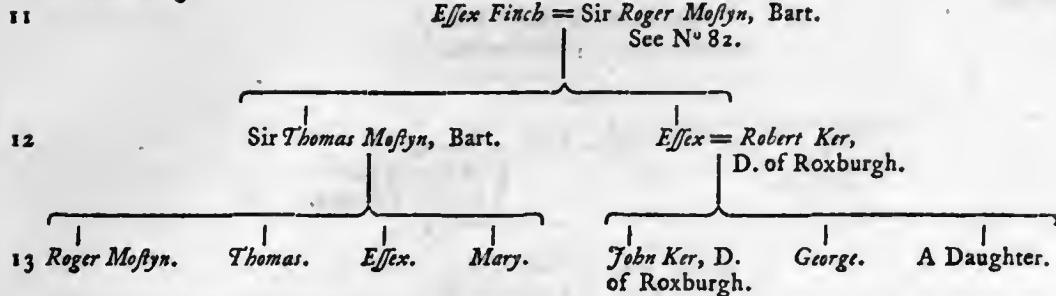
Alice Smythe = William Harris,
of Woodham,
Essex.

7

Arthur Harrit. William. Thomas. Dorothy. Alice. Elizabeth.

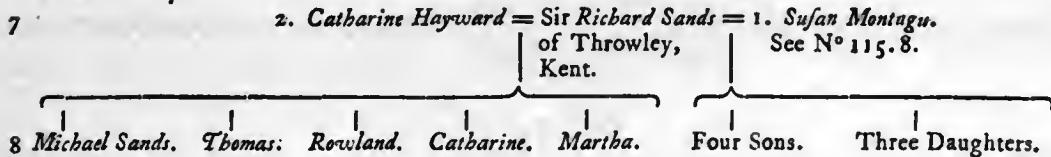
N° 149.

From N° 3.



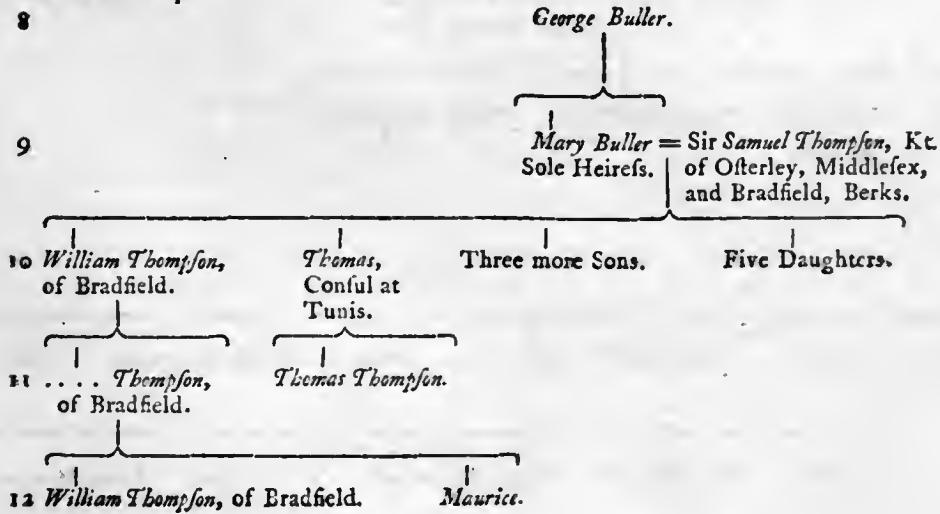
N° 150.

From N° 4.



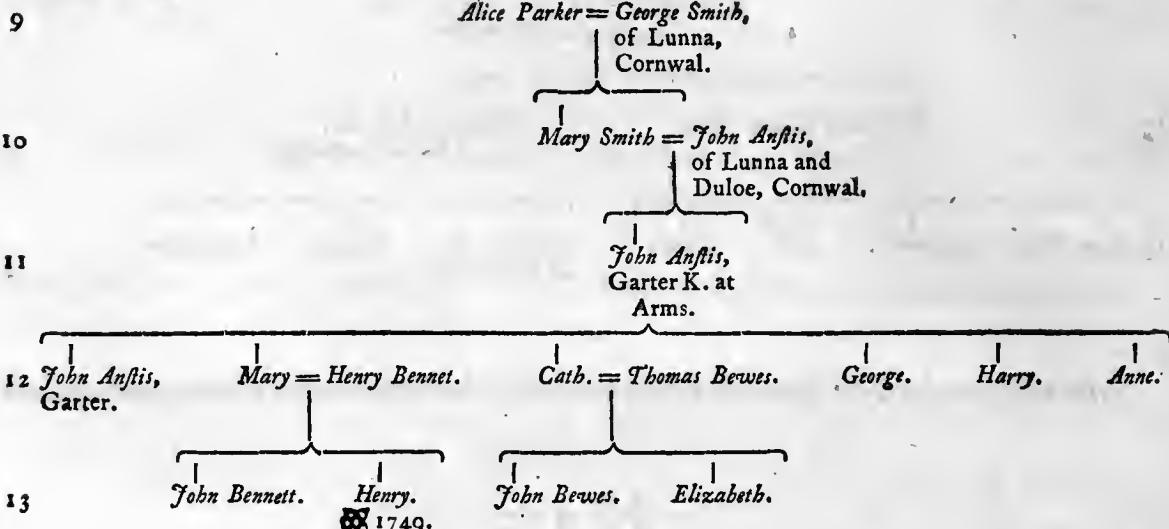
N° 151.

From N° 4.



N° 152.

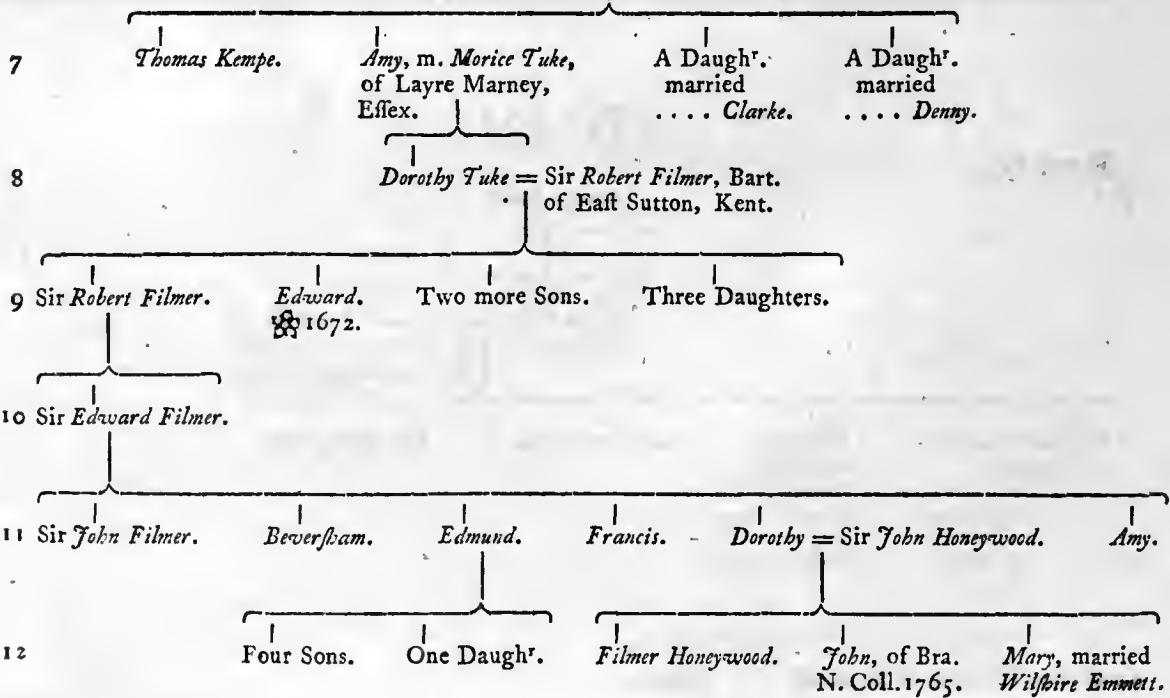
From N° 4.



N° 153.

From N° 8.

6 Reginald Kempe, younger Brother
of Sir Thomas Kempe, of Olanty,
in Kent.



N° 154.

From N° 9.

7

Sir Thomas Shirley.

8

Cheney Shirley.

Henry.

Thomas, M.D.

Catharine.

Elizabeth.

Frances.

N° 155.

From N° 9.

7

Cecile Shirley = ^{Thos.} John West,
Lord Delawar.
ob. 1609.8 Henry West,
Lord Delawar.

Elizabeth.

Jane.

Anne.

Cecile.

Lucy.

Catharine.

9 Charles West,
Lord Delawar.Cecilia.
See
N° 156.

Mary = Rev. Mr Orme.

10 John West,
Lord Delawar.Cecily, m. Dr Will. Beau,
Chancellor of Landaff.11 John West,
Lord Delawar.Elizabeth, m. Thomas Diggs,
of Chilham Castle, Kent.
See N° 8. 10.

12 John West.

George.

Henrietta-Cecilia.

Diana, mar.
Col. Clavering.13 A Son,
nat. 1757.Another Son,
nat. 1758.

N° 156.

From N° 155.

9

Cecilia West = Sir *Francis Bindofe*,
of Borwick Hall, Lanc.

10

Dorothy Bindofe = Sir *Ch. Wheeler*, Bart.

11

Sir *William Wheeler*.Sir *Francis*, Kt.

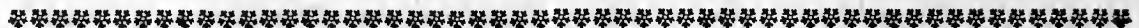
12

Sir *William Wheeler*. Charles. Edward. Sophy.

William Wheeler. Francis.

13

William Wheeler. Francis. Charles. Edward. John. Trevor. Penelope.



N° 157.

From N° 10.

8

Elizabeth Shirley = Sir *Thomas Palmer*, Bart.
of Wingham, Sussex.

9

Herbert Palmer. John. Margaret, mar. Sir Arnold Bream, Sybilla, m. 1. Elizab. mar. Mary, m. 1. Esther, mar. Geo. of Bredy, Kent. of of Seabrights, Esq. Samuel Argol, Fr. Somers. Clayton, of Lond. 2. Will. Mildway.

10 Sir Thomas Palmer.

Anne = Robert Whitfield,
of Charlham, Kent.11 Sir Brook Bridges = Anne Palmer = Charles Fielding,
Bart. of God- Brother of E. Elizabeth. Mary = Daniel Finch,
meston, Kent. Denbigh. E. of Winchelsea.
See N° 3. 11.

12

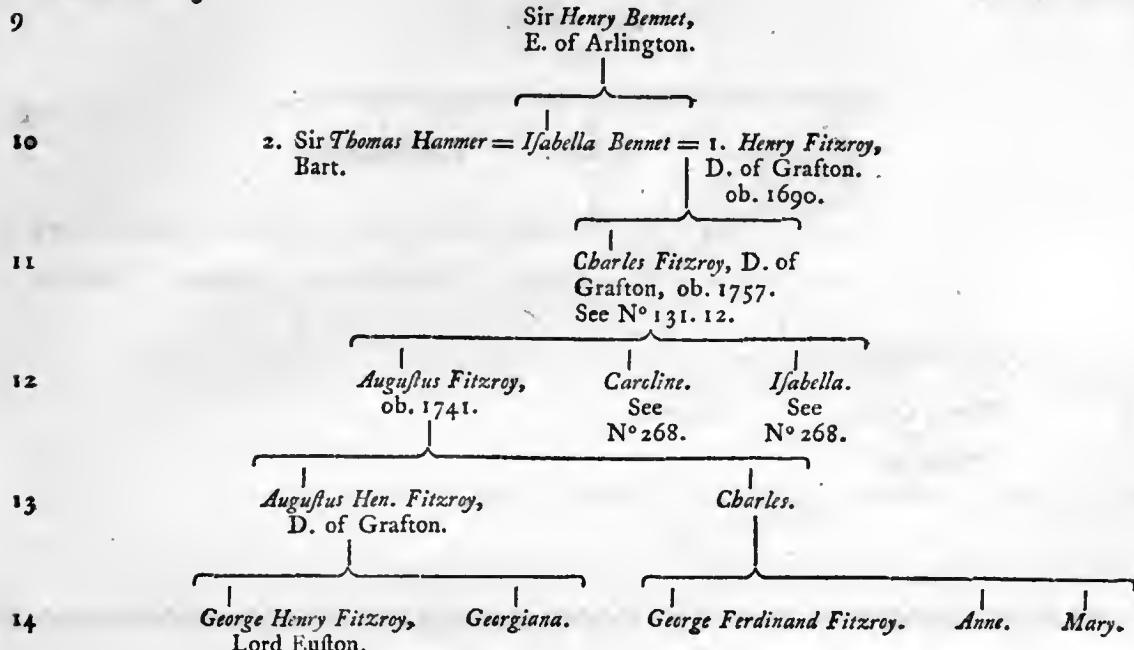
Sir Brook Bridges. George Fielding.

S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

91

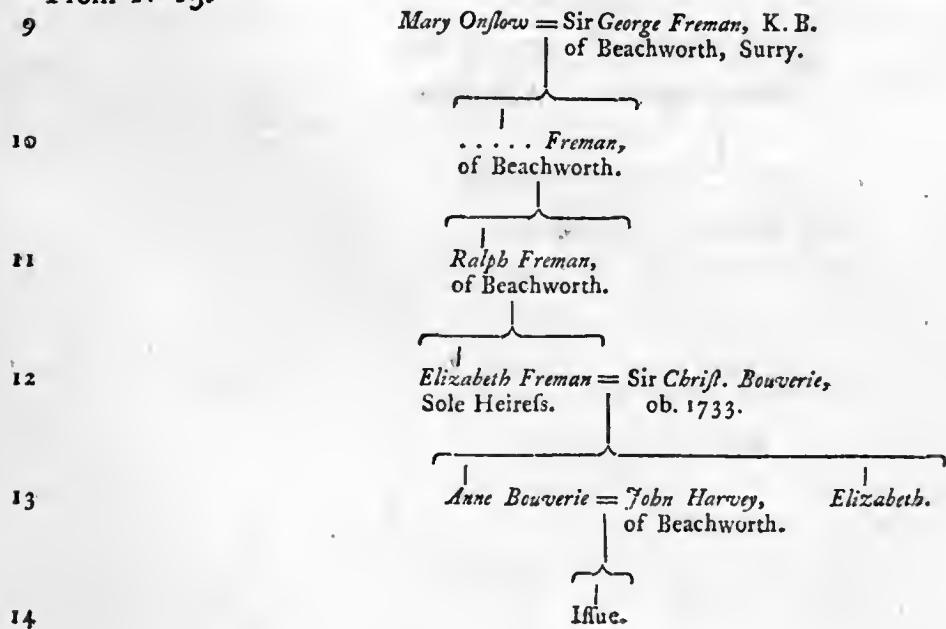
N° 158.

From N° 13.



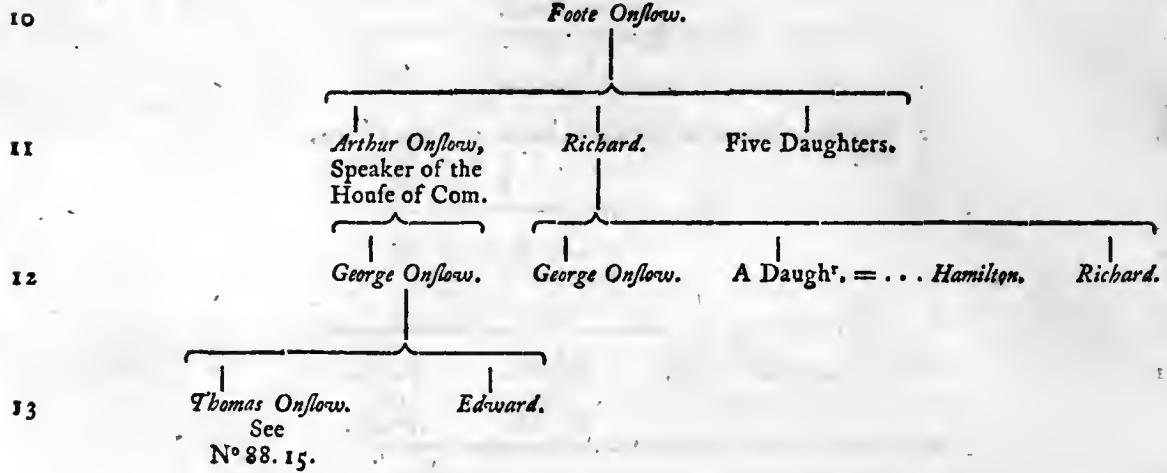
N° 159.

From N° 15.



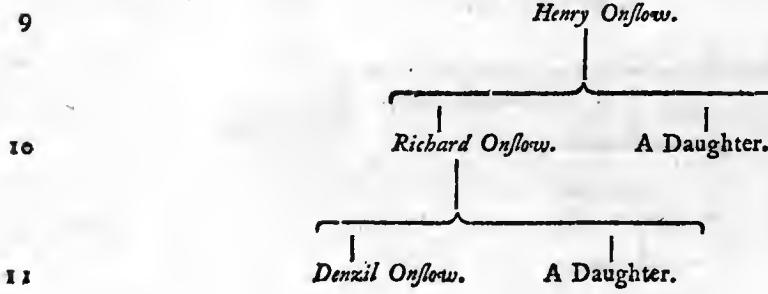
N° 160.

From N° 15.



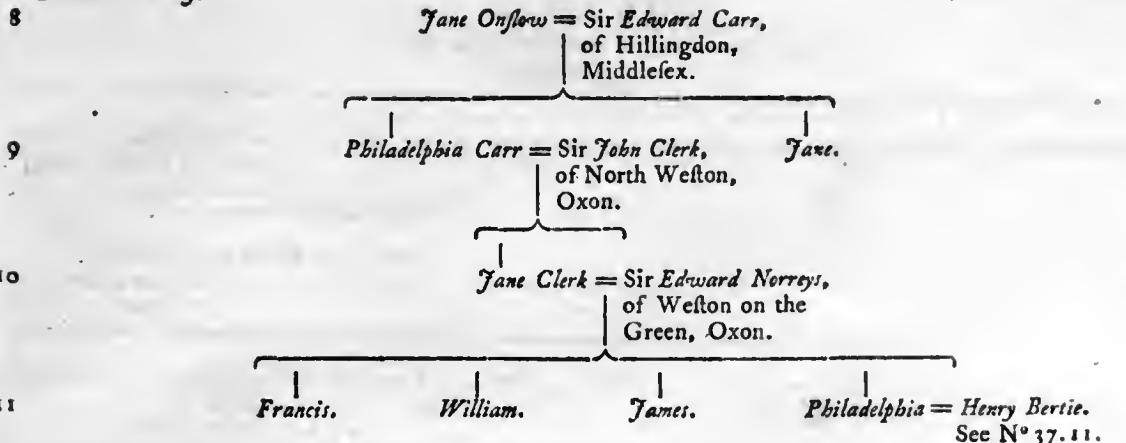
N° 161.

From N° 15.



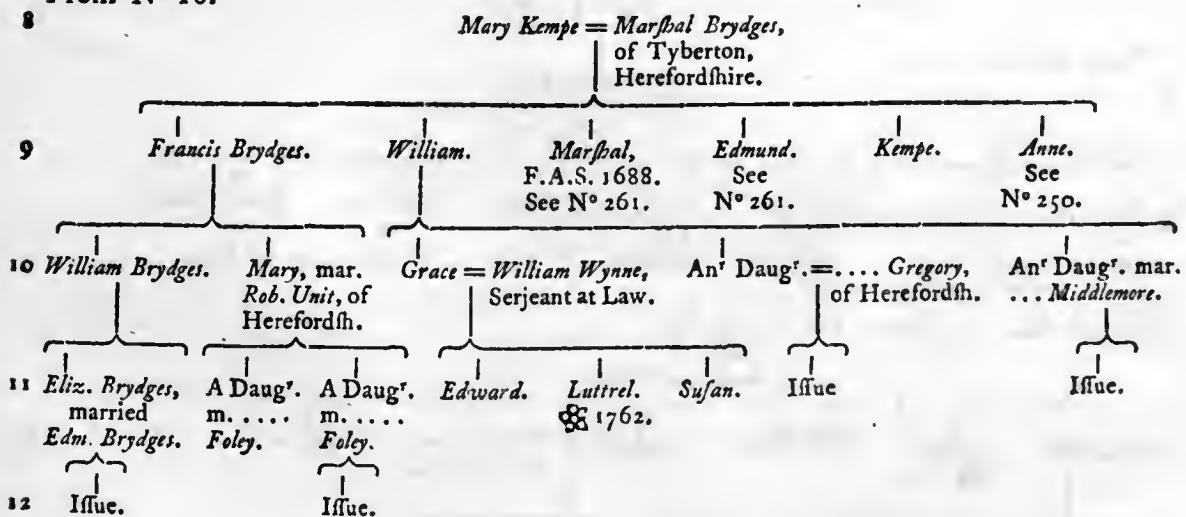
N° 162.

From N° 15.



N° 163.

From N° 16.

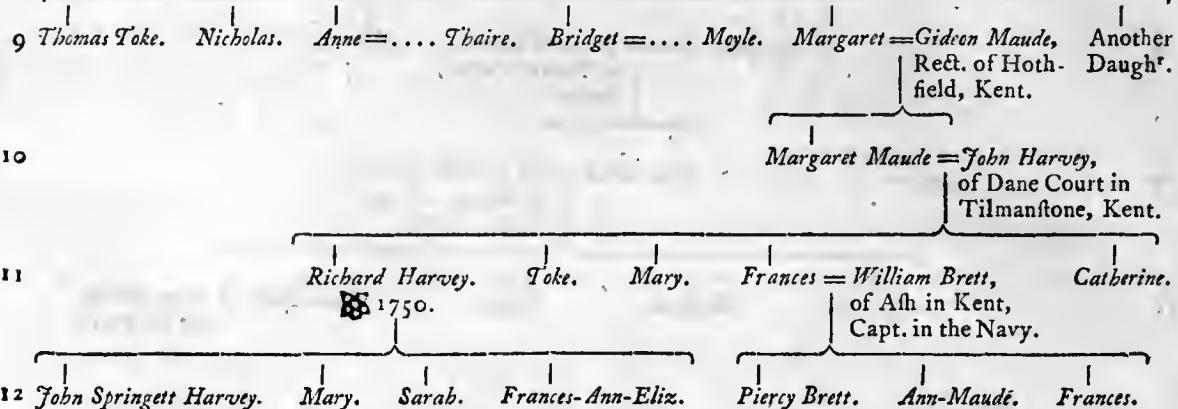


N° 164.

From N° 20.

8

Bridget Toke = Charles Toke, of Brier,
in West Cliffe, Kent.
ob. 1664.

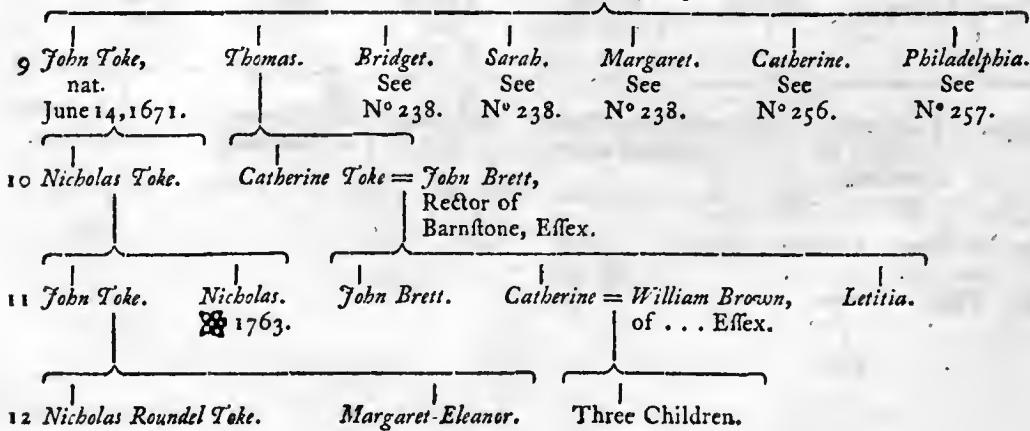


N° 165.

From N° 20.

8

Sir Nicholas Toke,
H. Sheriff of Kent, 1680:
Bapt. 26 May 1636.

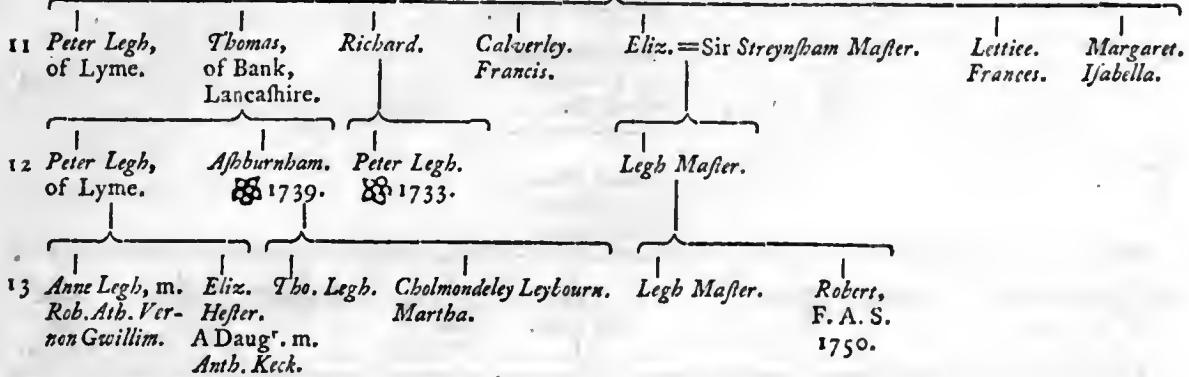


N° 166.

From N° 21.

10

Elizabeth Chichele = *Richard Leigh,*
of Lyme, Cheshire.



N° 167.

From N° 22.

11

Etheldred Hovel = *William Wake,*
Arch-Bp of Cant.

12

Etheldred Wake = *Thomas Bennet, of Norton Bavant, Wilts.*

Amy.
See
N° 266.

Mary.
See
N° 266.

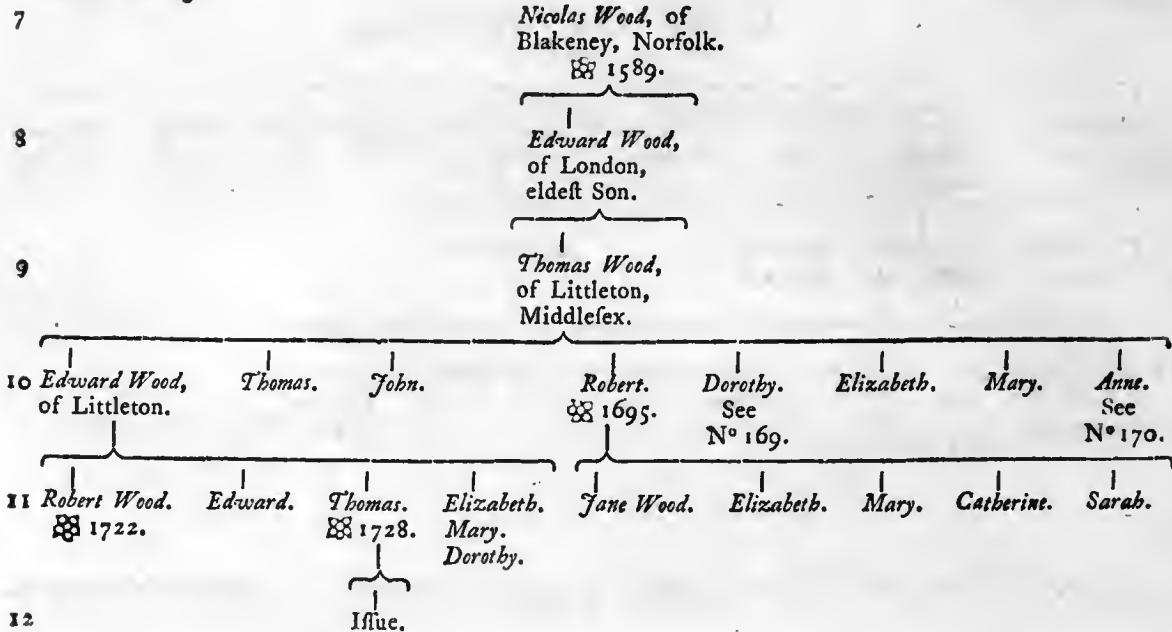
13

William Bennet., Thomas. (b. 1750), John., Catharine., Etheldred., Frances., Anne.

14 A Son.

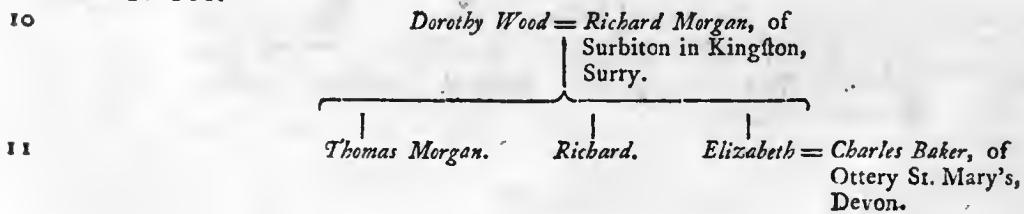
N° 168.

From N° 23.



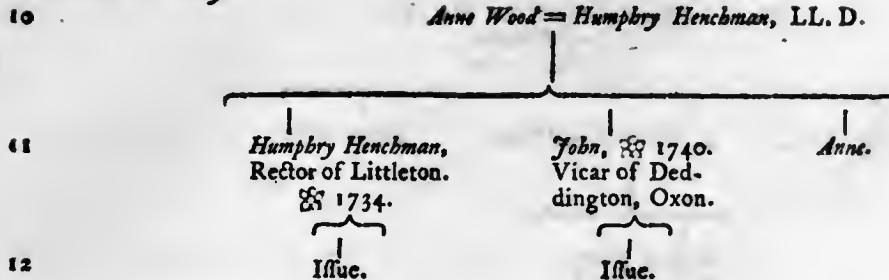
N° 169.

From N° 168.



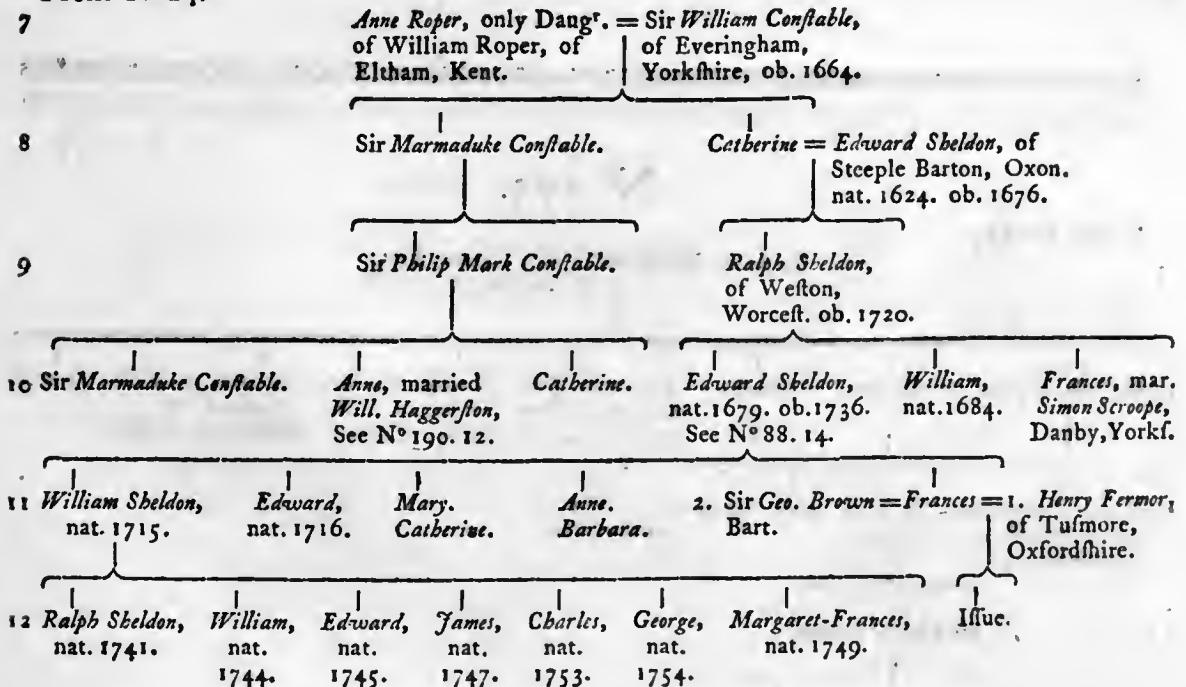
N° 170.

From N° 169.



N° 171.

From N° 24.



N° 172.

From N° 26.

8

*Elizabeth Mansel = Sir Walter Rice, Kt.
of Newton,
Carmarthen.*

9

Henry Rice. *Lettice = David Jones.* Other Issue.

10

*Anthony Jones,
of Llanegwad.*

11

Anthony Jones, Clerk. *Mary = Thomas Price.*

12

Richard Coney Jones. *Anthony,
F. A. S.
1759.* *Griffith Price.*

13

Mary Price. *Jane.*

N° 173.

From N° 27.

9

*Catherine Mansel = Sir John Stepney, Bart.
of Prendergast, kembr.*

10

Sir John Stepney. *Thomas.* *Charles.* *Jane, mar. Tbo.
Vaughan, of Pon-
tepark, Caerm.* *Dorothy, m. Rich.
Bloome, of Aber-
guilly, Caerm.* *Martha, m. Will.
Bladwell, of
Swannington, Norf.* *Frances.*

11

*Frances Stepney, m.
Henry Mansel.* *Sir John
Stepney.* *Anne Stepney = Rloy/don,
of Dresden.*

See N° 27. 10.

12

Sir Thomas Stepney.

13

John Stepney.

14

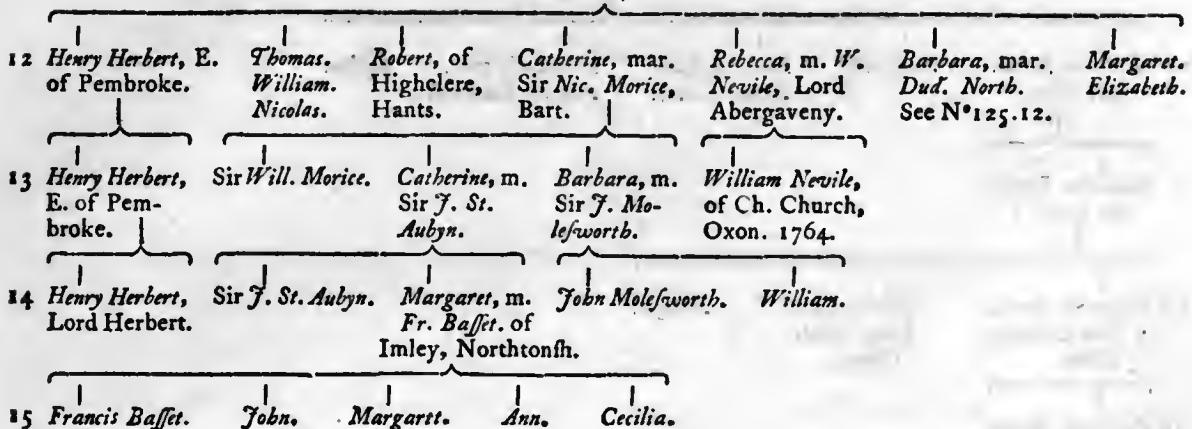
One Son. *Two Daugh'',*

N° 174.

From N° 33.

11

Thomas Herbert,
E. of Pembroke.
See N° 224. 12.



N° 175.

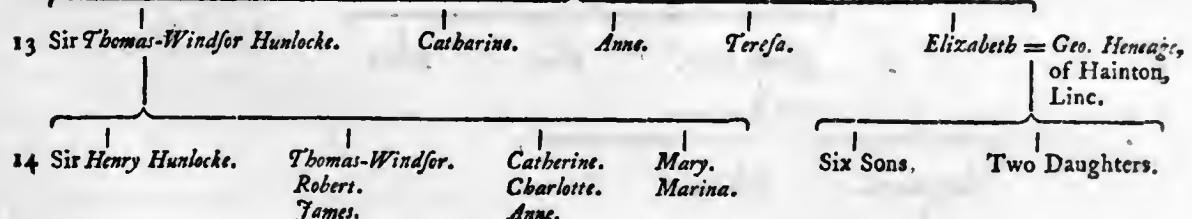
From N° 36.

11

Marina Hickman = Sir Henry Hunlocke, Bart.

12

Sir Henry Hunlocke.



N° 176.

From N° 37.

9

Peregrine Bertie.

10

Nicholas Bertie.
ob. 1671.

Peregrine.

Mildred, mar.
Robert Levins.Elizabeth, mar.
Francis Barnard.

Sophia.

II

Peregrine Bertie,
ob. 1721.Peregrine Bertie,
of Low Layton,
Essex.Ernle, F. of
Mag. Coll.
Oxon.

Bridget.

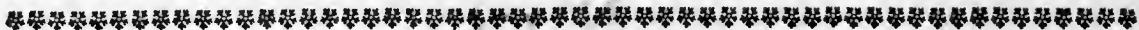
Peregrine Bertie,
of Low Layton.

Peregrine Bertie.

Catherine.

Elizabeth.

Mary.



N° 177.

From N° 37.

9

Henry Bertie,
ob. 21 Nov. 1655.

10

Jerome Bertie.

Henry.

Robert.

II

Henry Bertie.

Richard.

Jerome.

Jerome Bertie,
of Lound, Linc.Elizabeth, m.
John Pell, of
Edenham.Mary, married
Capt. John Watts.

Catherine.

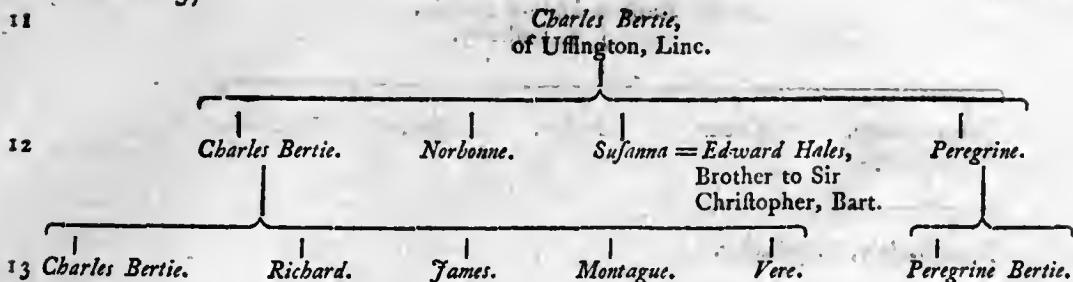
Jerome Bertie.

Mary.

Catherine.

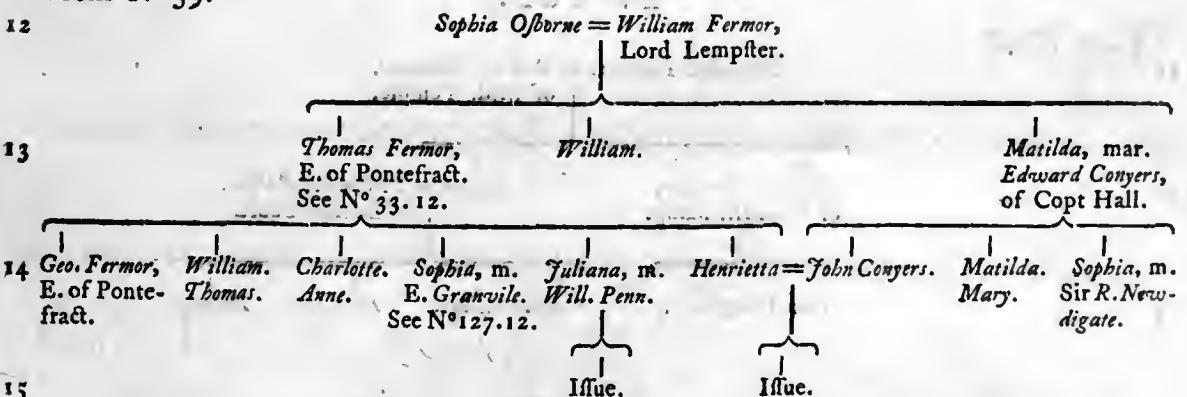
N° 178.

From N° 37.



N° 179.

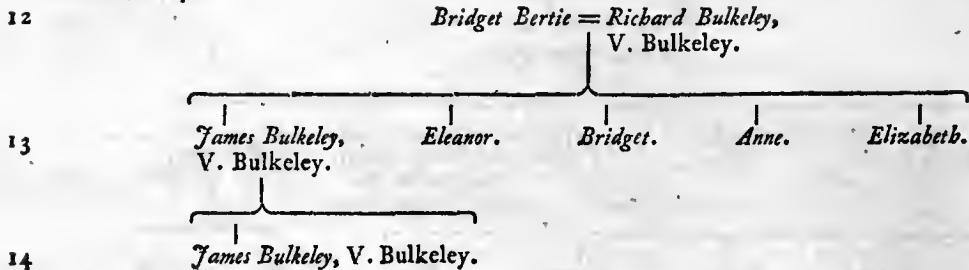
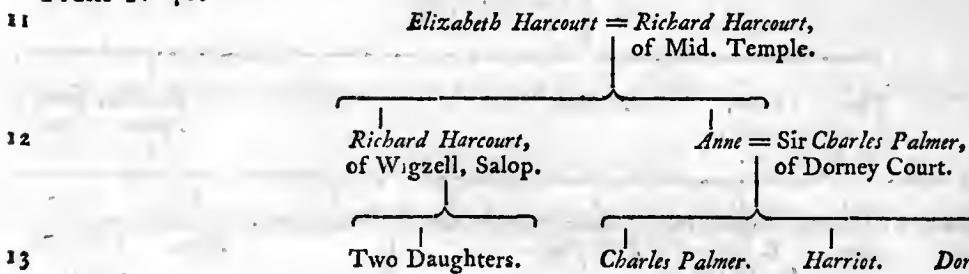
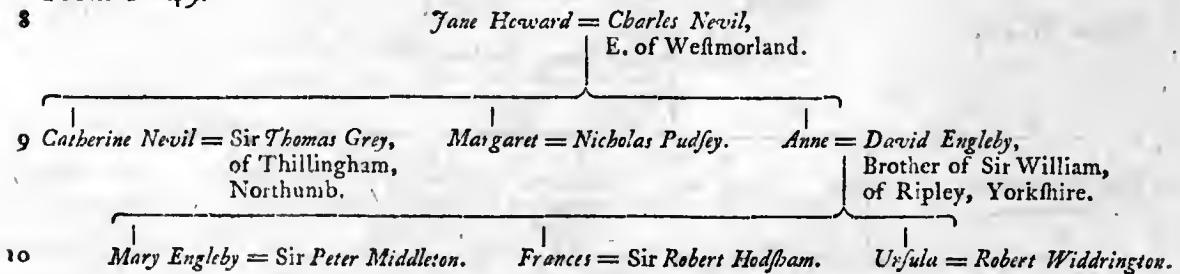
From N° 39.



N° 180.

From N° 41.



N^o 181.From N^o 41.N^o 182.From N^o 48.N^o 183.From N^o 49.

N° 184.

From N° 49.

12

Catherine Howard = *John Digby*, of Gothurst,
Son and Heir of Sir Kenelm.

13 *Margareta-Maria Digby* = *Sir John Conway*.
Eldest Daug^r and Coheir.

Charlotta-Theopila = *Richard Mofyn*,
of Penbdw, Flints.

14 *Henry Conway*.

Margareta = *Sir Thomas Longueville*,
Bart.

Richard Mofyn.*Charlotte* = *Richard Williams*,Brother to Sir
Watkin.

15 *Honora Conway*, mar.
Sir John Glynne, Bart.

Maria-Margareta Longueville.*Conway*.*Harry*.
All Daug^r.

A Son:

16 *John-Conway Glynne*.*Honora*.*Sophia*.*Penelope*.

N° 185.

From N° 52.

10

2. *Edward Vaux* = *Elizabeth Howard* = 1. *William Knollys*,
Lord Vaux.

E. of Banbury.

11

Nicholas (the Father uncertain)
commonly called E. of Banbury.

12

Charles Knollys, who claimed
to be E. of Banbury, 6 W. III.

Anne = Col. *Harvey*,
of Leicestershire.

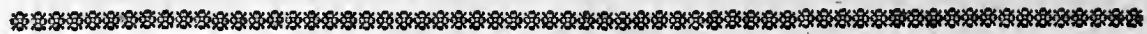
N° 186.

From N° 54.

12

*Henry Boyle.*13 *Henry Boyle,*
E. of Shannon.*Charles.*
*William.**Elizabeth* = *Botridge Badham,*
of Cork.*Margaret* = *Jos. Dean,*
of Meath.14 *Richard Boyle,*
E. of Shannon.*Henry.**Charles.**Robert.**Juliana*, m. *Somerset*
Hamilton Butler,
E. of Carrick.*Mary.**Jane.*

15

Henry-Thomas Butler,
V. Ikerine,
nat. 1746.*James,*
nat.
1747.*Margaret,*
nat.
1749.*Pierce,*
nat.
1750.*Henrietta,*
nat.
1750.

N° 187.

From N° 54.

12

Mary Boyle = *William Obrien,*
2d E. of Inchiquin.

13

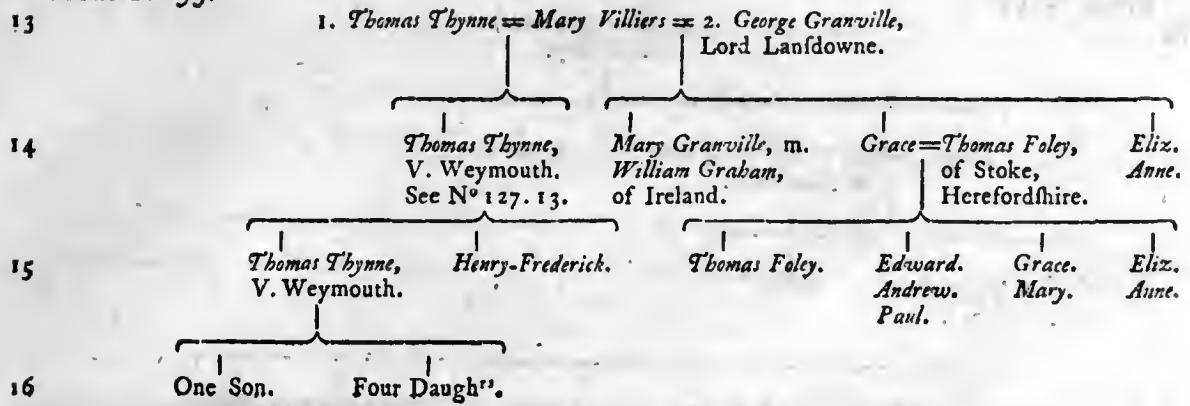
William Obrien,
E. of Inchiquin.
See N° 55. 12.14 *William Obrien,*
E. of Inchiquin.
See N° 57. 13.*James.**Harriet* = *Robert Sandford,*
of Castle Reah.15 *Mary Obrien* = *Robert Fitzgerald,*
E. of Kildare.*Anne.*

Several Children.

16 *James Fitzgerald,*
E. of Kildare.
See N° 139. 15.*Margaret* = *Wills Hill,*
E. of Hillsborough.17 *Marcus Hill,*
V. Kilwarling,
nat. 1752.*Arthur,*
nat.
1753.*Mary-Anne,*
nat. 1749.*Mary-Amelia,*
nat. 1750.Another Daughter.
nat. 1754.

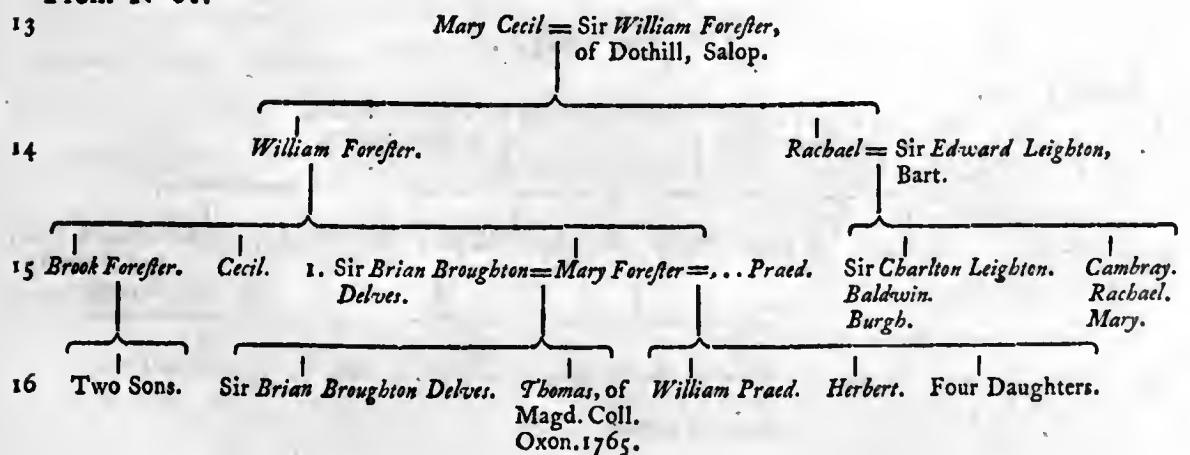
N° 188.

From N° 55.



Nº 189.

From N° 61:



N° 190.

From N° 67.

10

Sir Francis Howard,
of Corbey.

11

Margaret = Sir Thomas Haggerston,
of Northumb.

Other Issue.

12

William Haggerston. Edward.
See N° 171. 10.

13

Sir Carnaby Haggerston, Bart. A Daug^r. = Salwin,
of Croxdale. Two other Daughters.

14

Thomas Haggerston. Anne. Mary.



N° 191.

From N° 70.

12

2. Smith = Elizabeth Cotton = 1. Lionel Walden,
of Westminster. of Huntingdon.

13

A Daug^r. 1. Charles Pitfield = Elizabeth Walden = 2. Talbot Touchet. Hester = Humph. Orme,
of Peterborough.

14

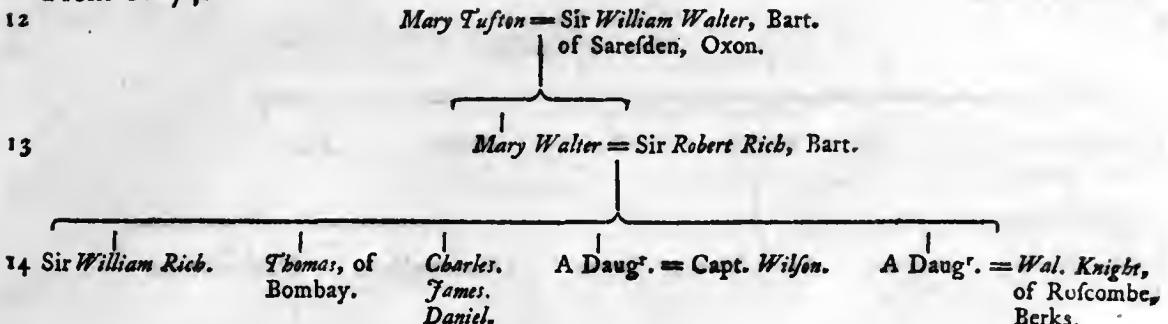
Elizabeth Pitfield, mar.
Edward Bigland, of
Long Whatton

Adelaide Touchet.

Walden Orme.

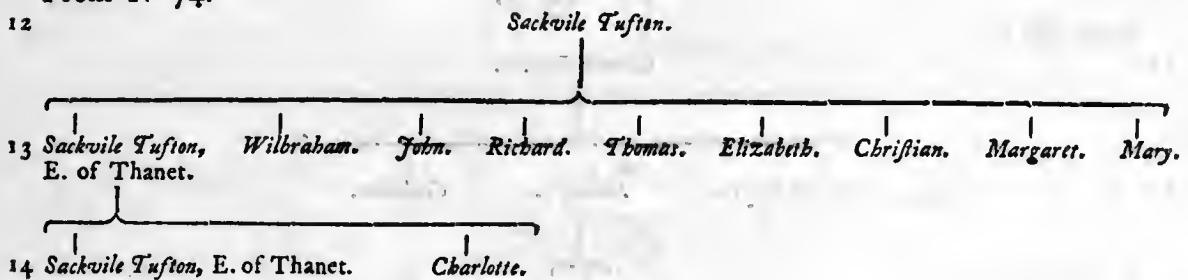
N° 192.

From N° 74.



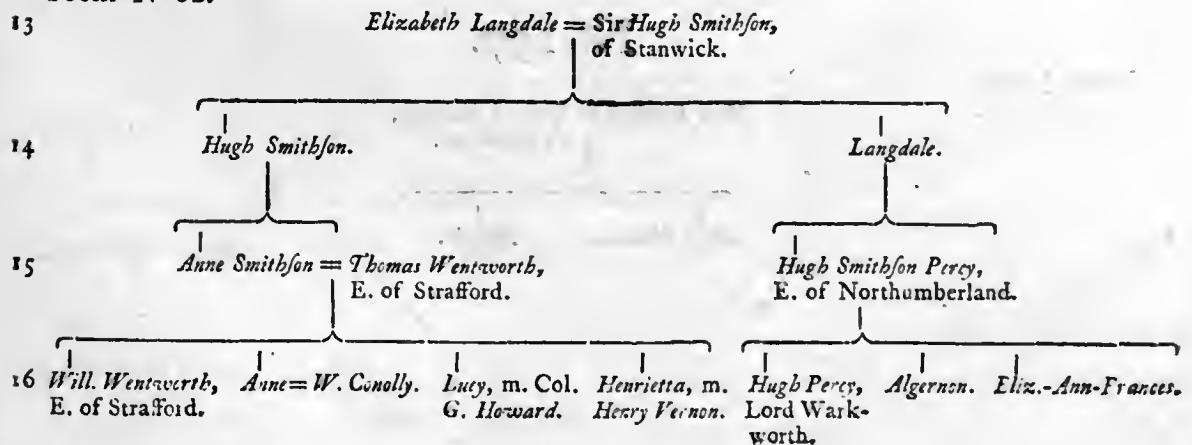
N° 193.

From N° 74.



N° 194.

From N° 82.



N° 195.

From N° 85.

14

*Henry Egerton,
Bishop of Hereford.*15 *John Egerton,
Bp of Bangor.**William.**Henry.**Charles.**Anne.*16 *John Egerton.**Francis.
Amilie.**Ariana-Margaret Egerton.**Elizabeth-Mary.**Isabella-Frances.*

N° 196.

From N° 85.

14

Charles Egerton.

15

*Scroop Egerton.**Dodington.**Catherine.*

16

Issue.

N° 197.

From N° 87.

13

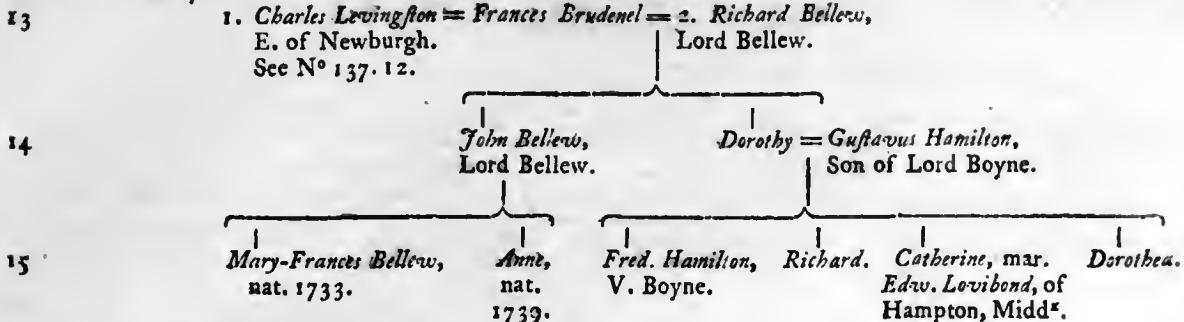
*Mary Brudenel = Richard Molineux,
V. Molineux.*

14

Mary Molineux. Dorothy.

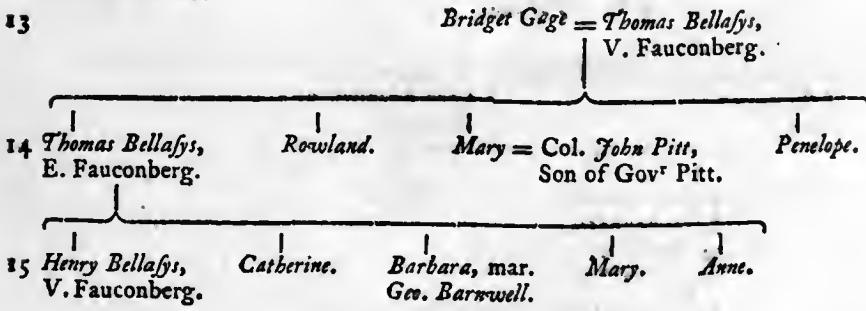
N° 198.

From N° 87.



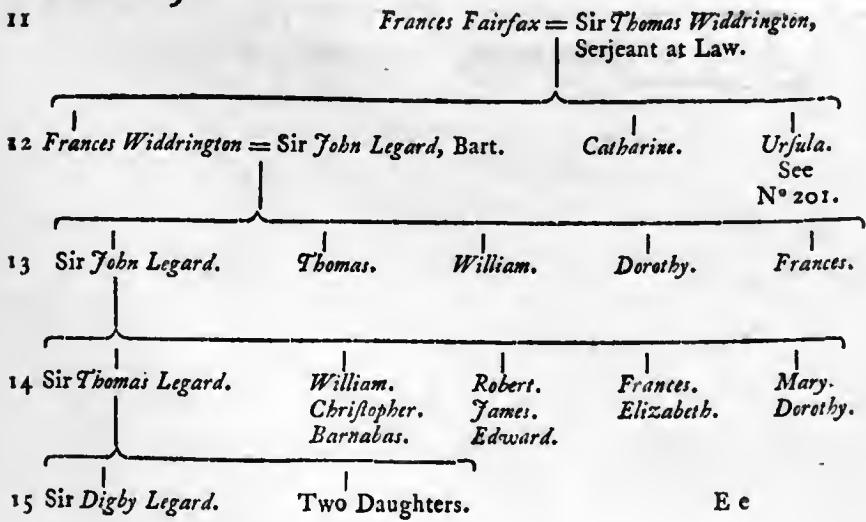
N° 199.

From N° 88.



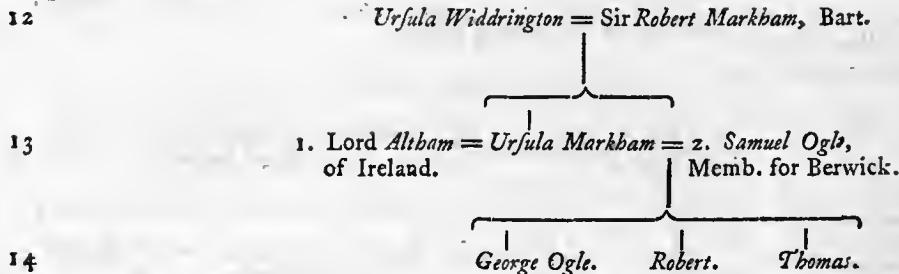
N° 200.

From N° 91.



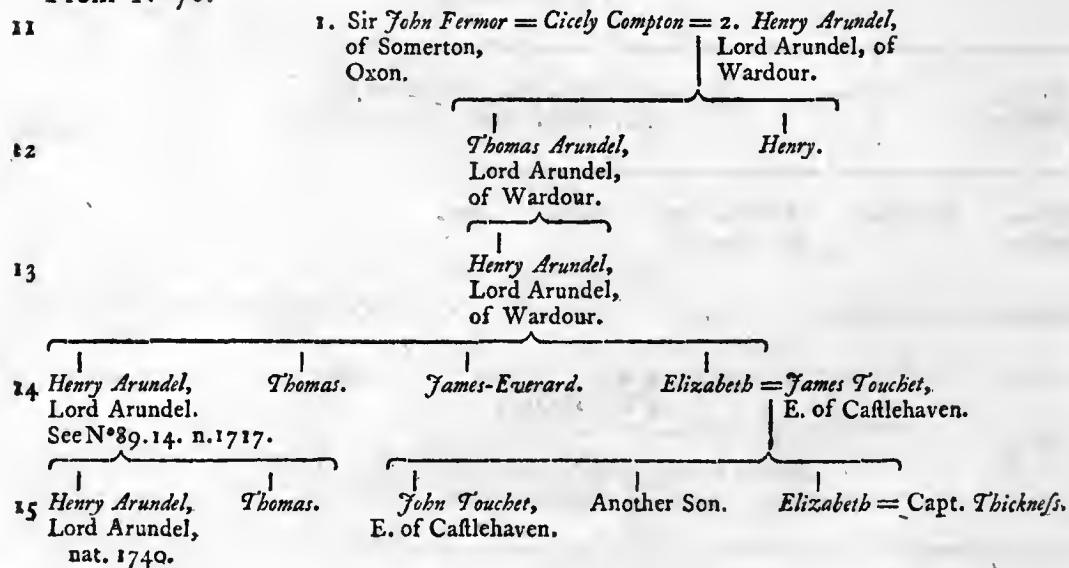
N° 201.

From N° 200.



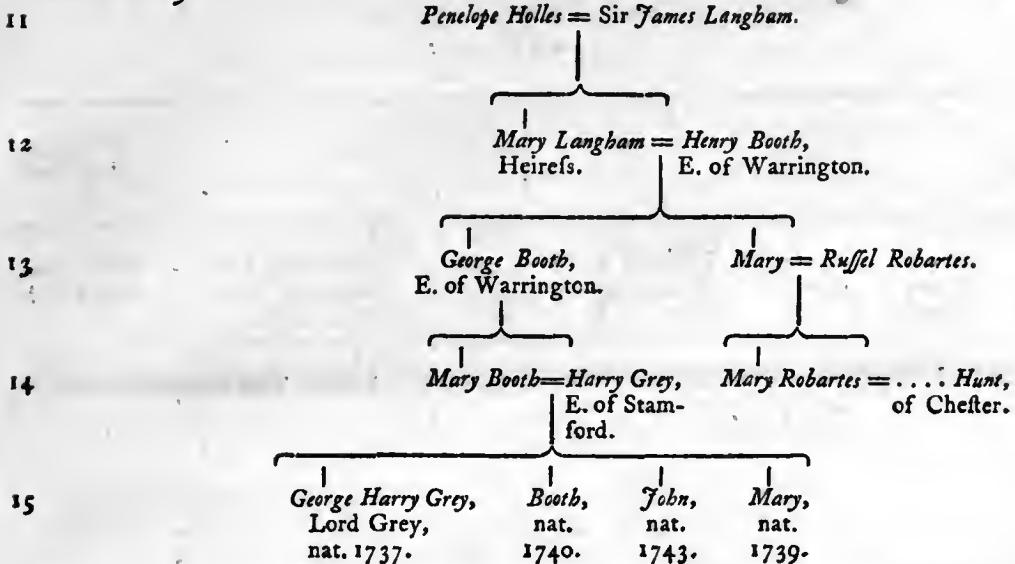
N° 202.

From N° 76.



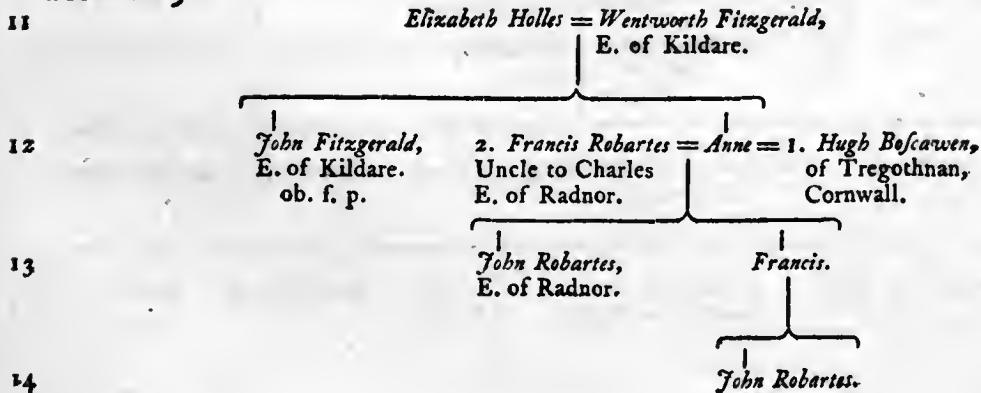
N° 203.

From N° 96.



N° 204.

From N° 96.



N° 205.

From N° 96.

12

*Elizabeth Holles = Christopher Vane,
Lord Barnard.*

13 *Gilbert Vane,
Lord Barnard.*

Grace.

*William,
Lord Vane.*

14 *Henry Vane,
E. of Dar-
lington.*

*Morgan.
Gilbert.
Thomas.*

*Randle.
Charles.*

*Elizabeth, m. Sir
William Humble,
Bart.*

Anne.

*Jane, mar. Thomas
Staunton, of Stock-
grove, Bucks.*

*William Vane,
Lord Vane.*

15 *Henry Vane, Frederick. Raby.
E. of Dar-
lington.*

*Anne, m. Charles
Hope Weir, B^r to Carr, Cocket,
E. of Hopetoun. Com. Durh.*

*Mary, m. Ralph
Henrietta.
Carr, Cocket,*

A Son.

Two Daugh^rs.

N° 206.

From N° 98.

12

Thomas Watson Wentworth.

13

*Thomas Watson Wentworth,
M. of Rockingham.
See N° 3. 11.*

14 *Charles Watson Wentworth,
M. of Rockingham.*

*Anne = William Fitzwilliam,
E. Fitzwilliam.*

*Mary.**Charlotte.**Henrietta-Alicia.*

15 *William Fitzwilliam,
E. Fitzwilliam,
nat. 1748.*

Anne.

*Charlotte, m. Thomas
Dundas, Son of Sir
Lawrence.*

*Frances.**Amelia-Maria.*

*Henrietta.
Dorothy.*

N° 207.

From N° 100.

8

*Henry Harvey, of
Chessington, Surry,
See N° 111. 6.*

9

*William Harvey,
Lord Harvey,
of Kidbroke.*

Frances = Thomas Evelyn.

*Elizabeth = Cbr. Reynel,
alias Keynel.*

10

*Elizabeth Harvey, m. John
Harvey, of Ickworth.
See N° 101. 9.*

Elizabeth Evelyn = Henry Constantine.

*Edmond Reynel,
alias Keynel.*

11

Sir William Constantine.



N° 208.

From N° 101.

11

*Susan Harvey = Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart.
of Flintsh.*

12

*William Hanmer, of
Mildenhall, Suffolk.*

13

Sir Thomas Hanmer, Bart.

*Susan = Sir Henry Bunbury,
of Cheshire.*

14

*Sir William,
Vicar of
Mildenhall.*

*Susan = Col. Handasyd,
of Gaines, Hunt.*

*Isabel = Col. John Lee,
of Darnel, Chesh.*

*Mary.
Frances.
Elizabeth.*

15

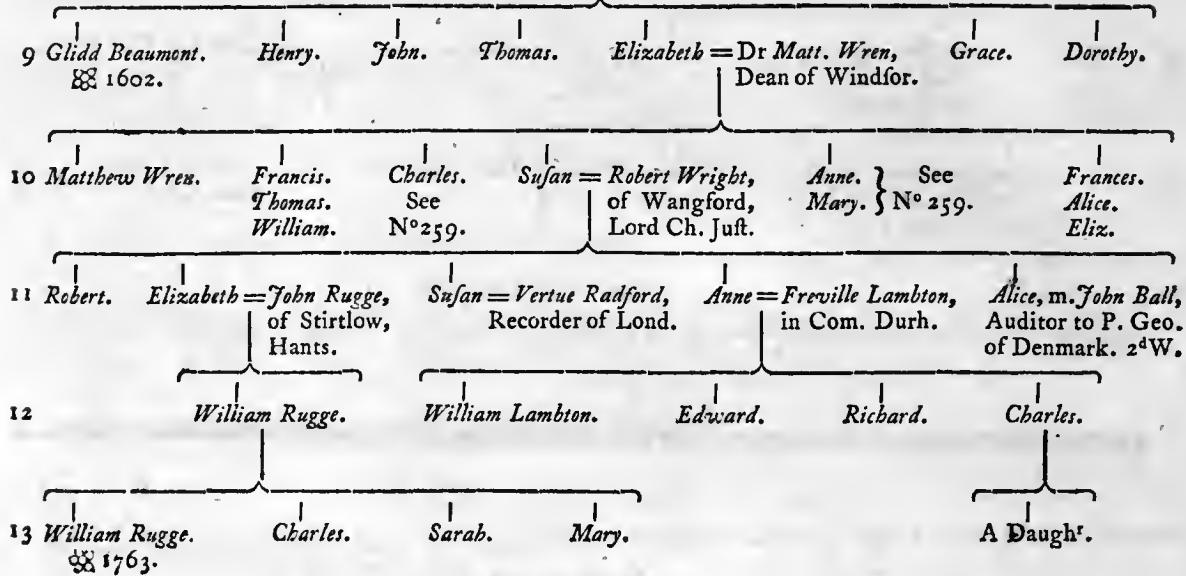
Sir Thomas Charles Bunbury.

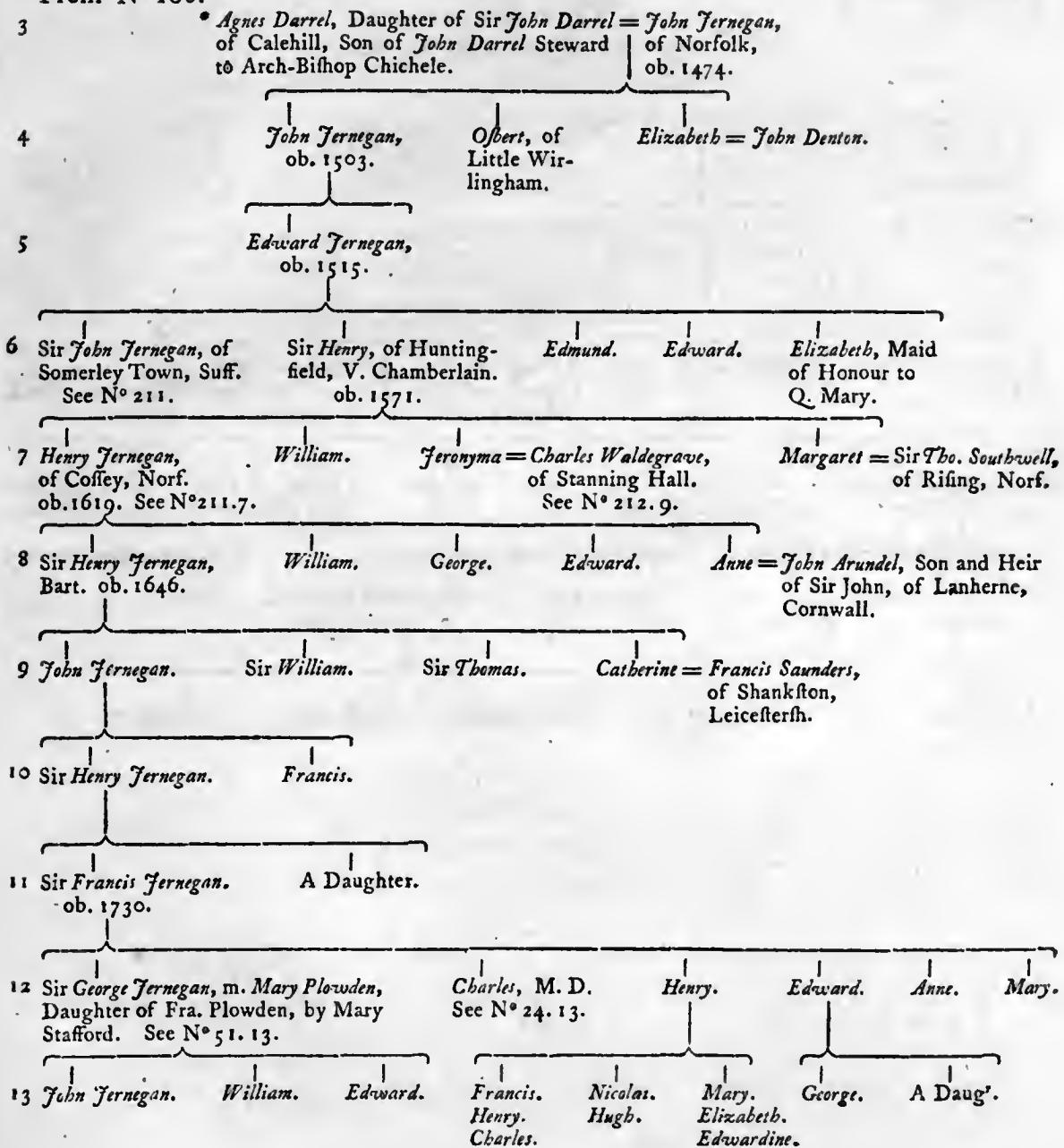
Susan = Rev. Mr Soame.

N^o 209.From N^o 104.

8

Thomas Beaumont.



N^o 210.From N^o 108.

* Agnes Darrel is by Mistake, in N^o 108. 3. made to be the Daughter of John Darrel, the first of Calehill, and Steward to Arch-Bishop Chichele; who is there likewise erroneously called Sir John Darrel. But it is certain, upon Examination, that the first John was never knighted, and that it was his Son who received that Honour from Hen. VII.

N^o 211.From N^o 210.

6

Sir John Jernegan,
of Somerley Town,
Suffolk.

7

1. Thomas Bedingfield = Frances Jernegan = 2. Sir Henry Jernegan,
of Coffey.
See N^o 210. 7.

Anne.
See
N^o 213.

8

Sir Henry Bedingfield.

9

9 Sir Henry Jernegan, A Daug^r. = Col. Aprice,
Bart. of Hunting-
don.

A Daug^r. m. Tho.
Timperley, of Hin-
tlesham, Suffolk.

Elizabeth, mar. Will.
Cobbe, of Sandring-
ham, Norfolk.

A Daug^r. m.
Martyn, of Melford,
Suffolk.

10 Sir Henry Bedingfield,
ob. 1704.

Elizabeth, m. Tho.
Wetenhall, of East
Peckham, Kent.

John.

Edward.

A Daug^r. m. Rich.
Caryll, of Harting,
Sussex.

Mary, mar. Tho.
Eyre, of Hassop,
Derby.

11 Sir Henry Arundel
Bedingfield.

Margaret, m.
Sir John Jernegan.

Henry.
John.

Frances.
Mary.

Mary = Sir John Swin-
burne, Bart.

Six Sons. Six Daug^r.

12 Issue.

John Swinburne.

Another Son.

Six Daug^r.

N° 212.

From N° 210.

7

Jeronyma Ternigan = *Charles Waldegrave*,
of Stanning Hall,
Norfolk.



Nº 213.

From N° 211.

7

Anne Farnegan = Sir Thomas Cornwallis.

8 Sir William Cornwallis.

Sir Charles.
See N° 216.

Elizabeth.
See N^o 217.

*Anne = William Halse,
of Devon.*

Alice = Rich. Soubbwell.

9 Frederick,
L^d Cornwallis.

Frances = Sir Edward Withipole.

*Elizabeth, m.
Tho. Sands.*

Catharine, m.
Rich. Farmer.

Dorothy = Archibald,
| E. of Ar-
| gyle.

10 Charles,
L^d Cornwallis.

Frederick.

GEORGE.

Jane.
See
N^o 12. 10

James Campbell,
E. of Irvine.

Mary.
See
N° 269.

II Charles,
L^d Cornwallis.

Jane, mar.
Art. Duncombe.

Another Daughter.

12 Charles,
L^d Cornwallis.

label.

Antb. Duncombe,
Lord F^eversham

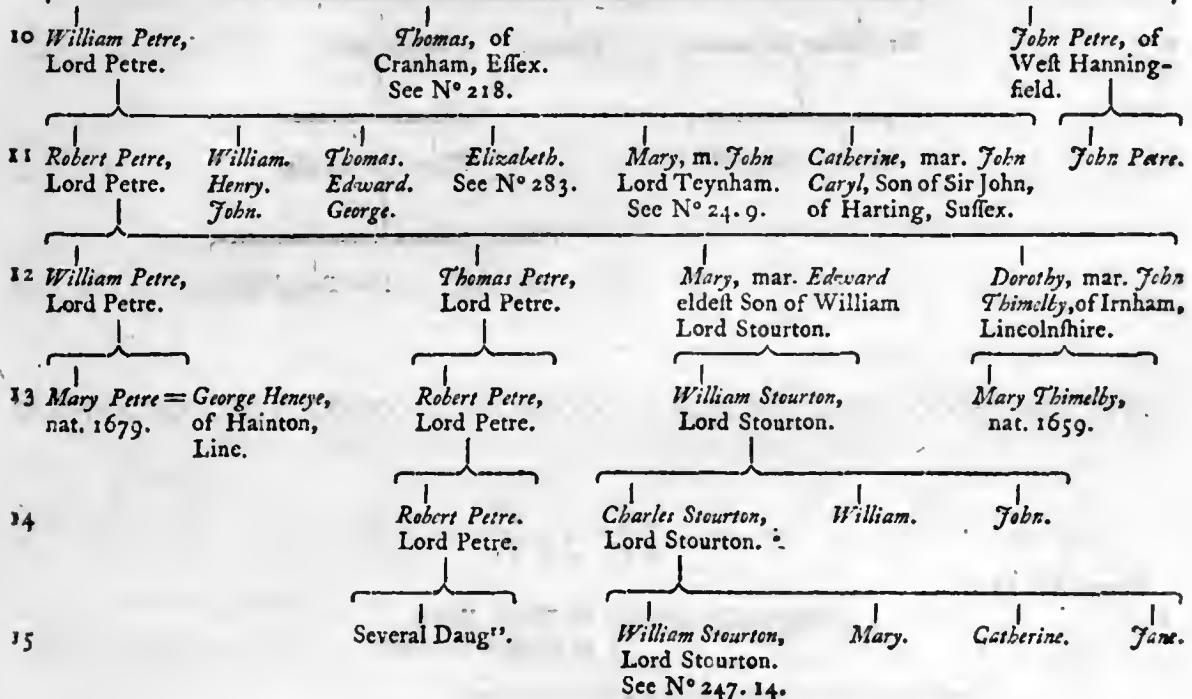
12 Charles, Isobel. Antb. Duncombe, Two more Sons. Ann, mar. John Six more Daug^r.
Ld Cornwallis. Lord Faversham. Sawyer, of Hay-
See N^o 95. 13. See N^o 275. 14. wood, Berks.

13

N° 214.

From N° 212.

9

*Mary Waldegrave = John Petre,
Lord Petre.*

N° 215.

From N° 212.

9

*Charles Waldegrave,
of Stanning Hall,
Norfolk.**Elizabeth Waldegrave = Sir William Tancred,
Bart.*

11

Sir Thomas Tancred. Charles. Walter. Waldegrave.

12

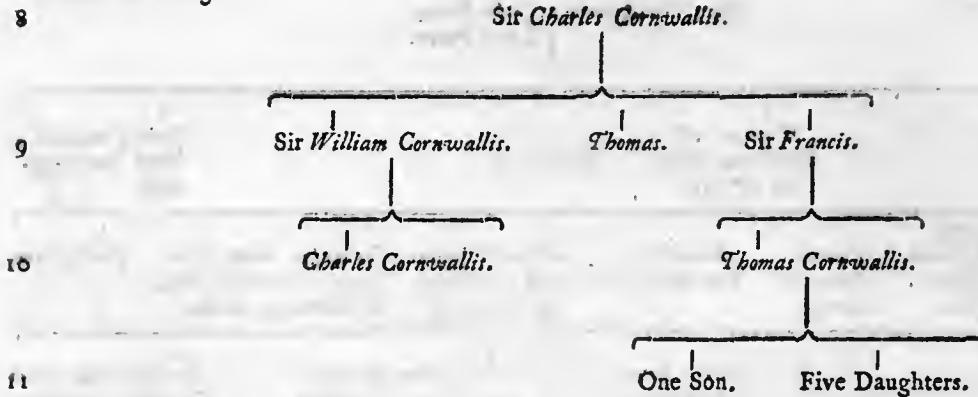
Thomas Tancred. Thomas Tancred.

13

Charles Tancred. Three more Sons.

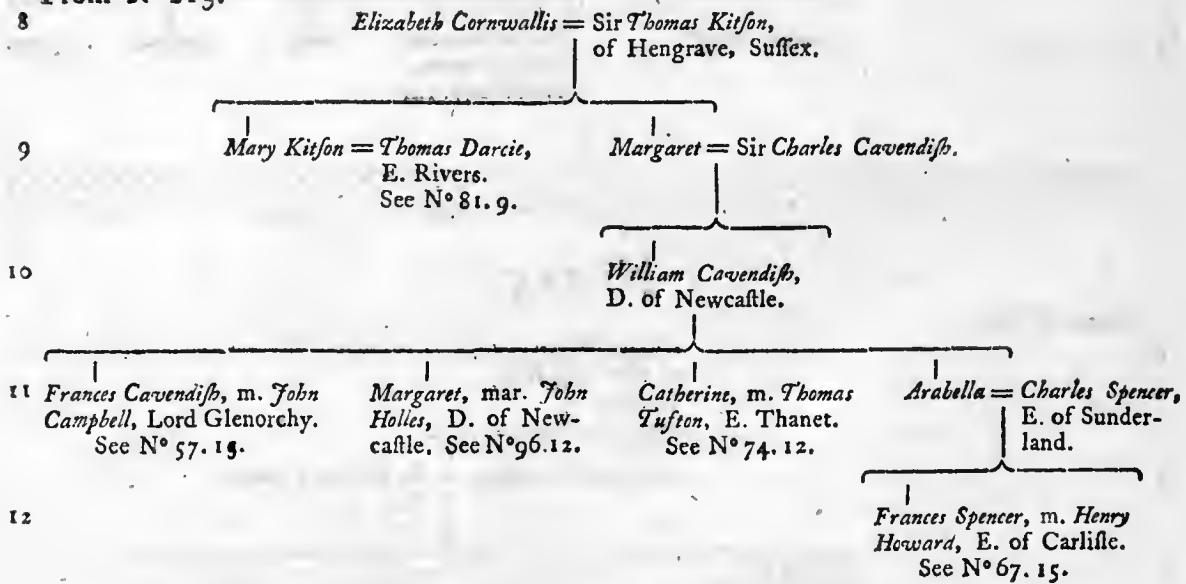
N° 216.

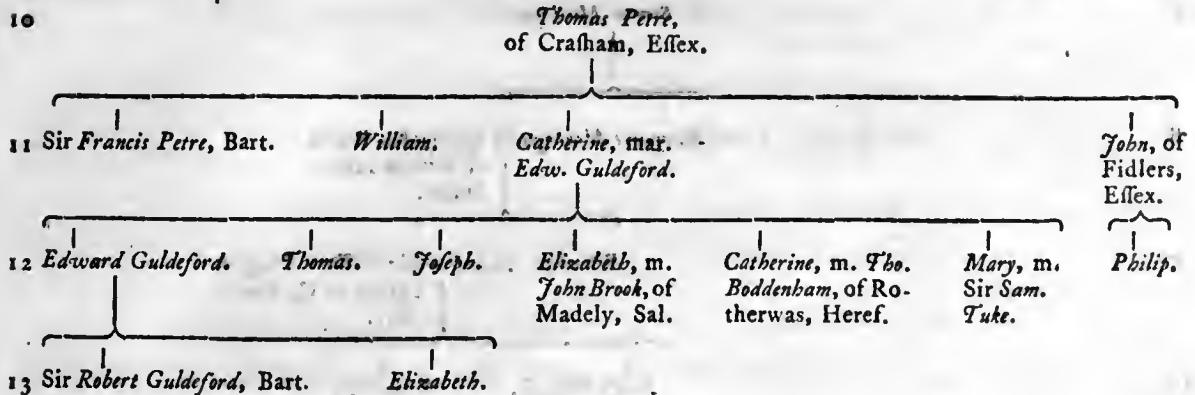
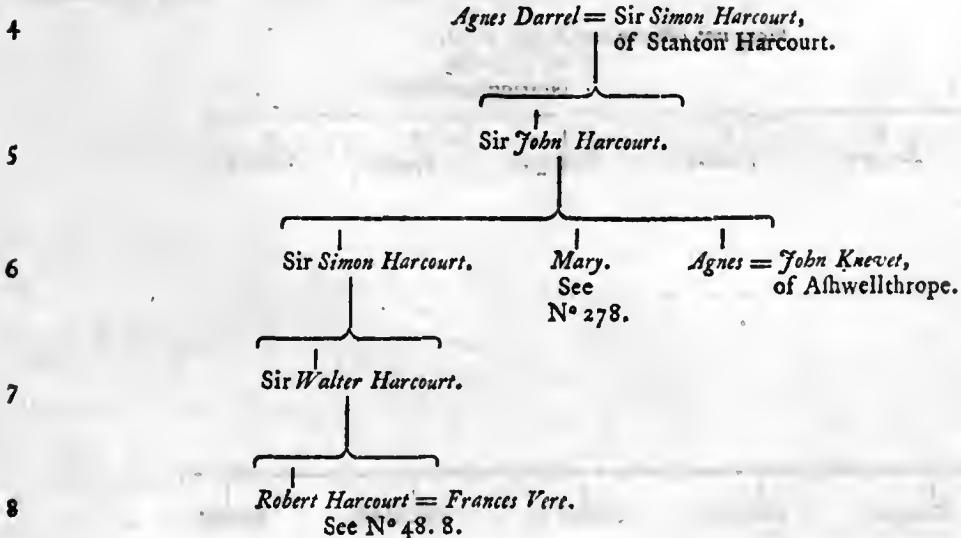
From N° 213.



N° 217.

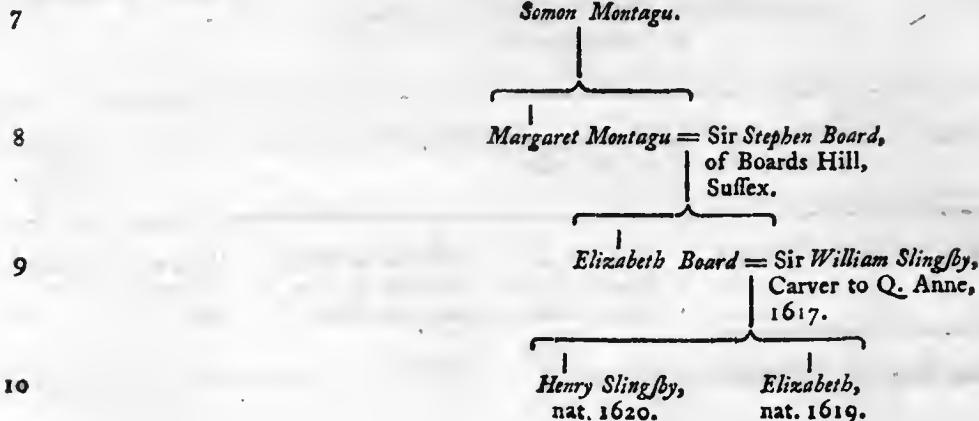
From N° 213.



N^o. 218.From N^o 214.N^o. 219.From N^o 108.

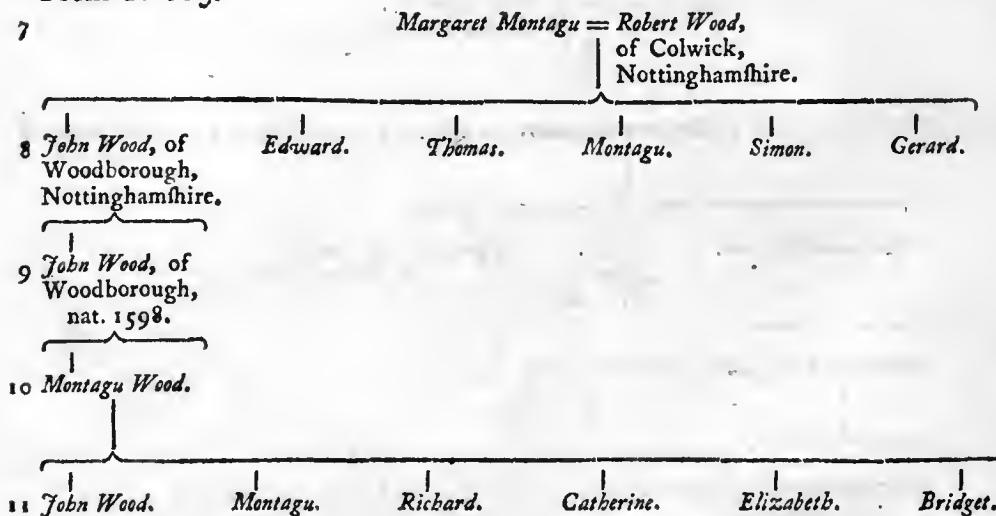
N° 220.

From N° 115.



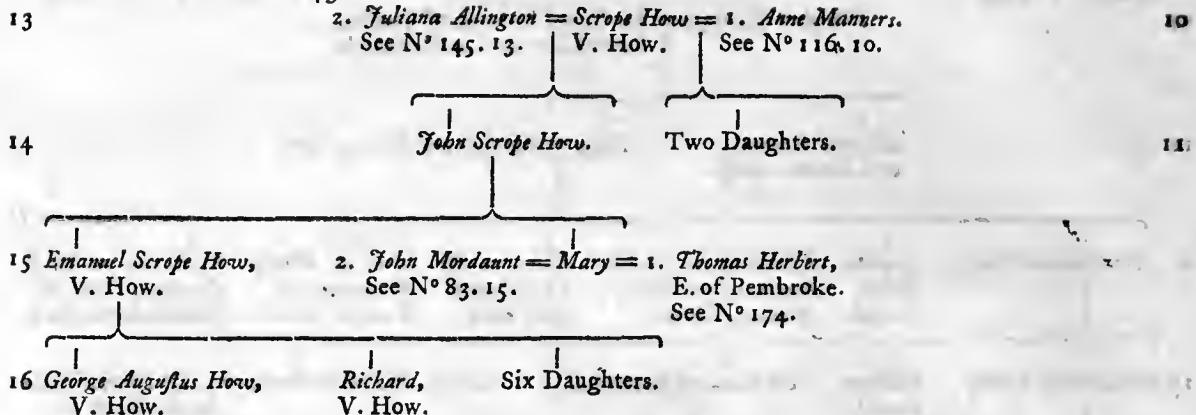
N° 221.

From N° 115.



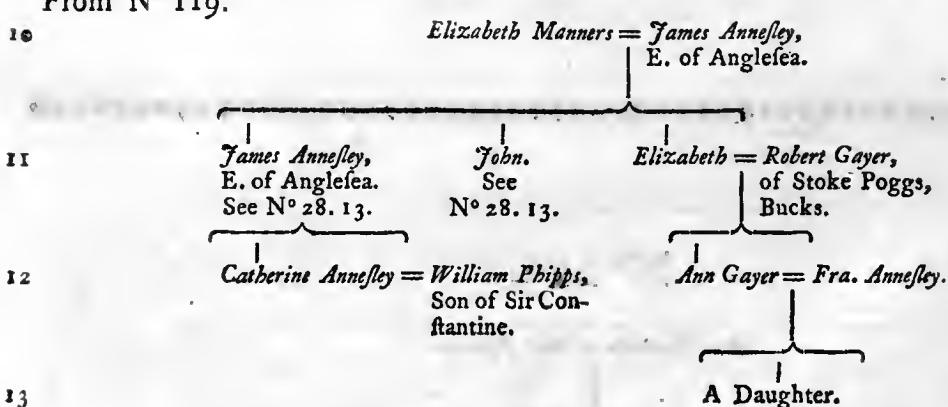
N° 224.

From N° 116 and 145.



From N° 119.

N° 225.



N° 226.

From N° 120.

9

Susan Montagu = George Brydges,
1st wife. Lord Chandos.

10 1. William Brownlow = Margaret Montagu = 2. Sir Thomas Skipwith, Bart.
of Humbley, Linc. of Metheringham, Com. Linc.

Elizabeth = Edward Herbert,
Lord Herbert,
of Chirbury.

11 Sir George Brydges Skipwith, Lucy.
Bart.



N° 227.

From N° 120.

9

James Montagu, of Lackham,
Wilts. Third Son of Henry
E. of Manchester.

10

James Montagu,
of Lackham. Mary.
See
N° 260.

11

James Montagu,
of Lackham.

12 James Montagu,
of Lackham.

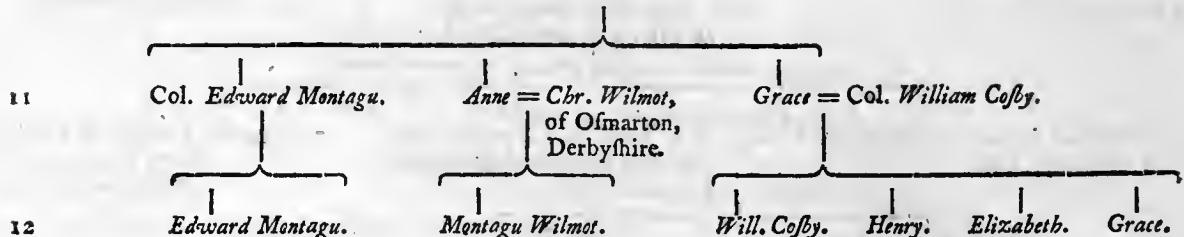
Edward, of the
Middle Temple. John, Cap-
tain in the
Navy.

13 Elizab. Montagu, Æt. 20.
A° 1765. mar. William
Higginson, of Greetworth,
Com. Northamp. Clerk.
Vicar of Rowd and Cor-
sham, Wilts.

Anna-Maria, Æt. 18. Diana, Æt. 13. Charlotte, Æt. 8. Ann, Æt. 19. John.
James, Æt. 16. George, Æt. 12. Arabella, Æt. 6. Sophia, Æt. 18. George.
Eleanora, Æt. 14. Christiana, Æt. 9. Harriet, Æt. 4. Gerard, Æt. 9. James.
Edwd. Sophia.

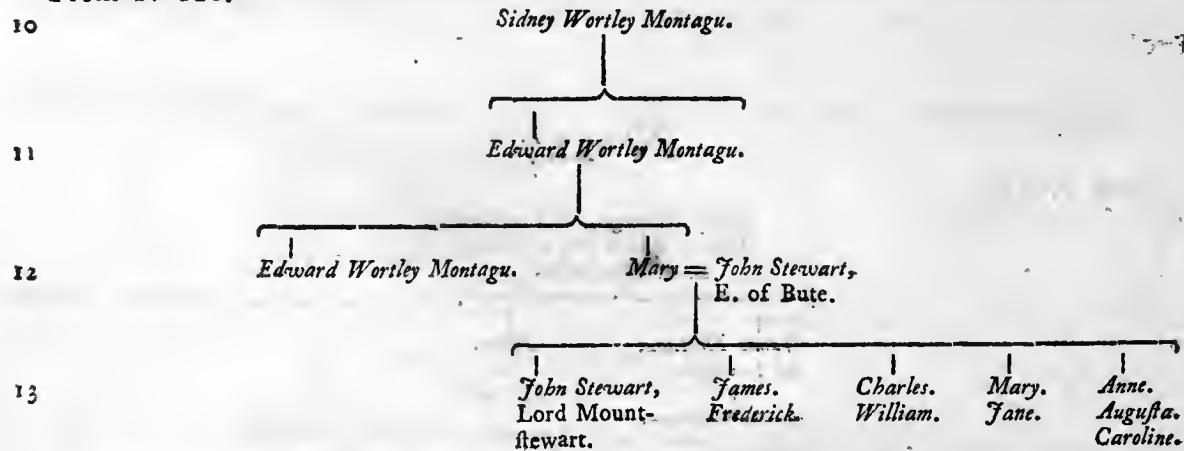
N° 228.

From N° 122.



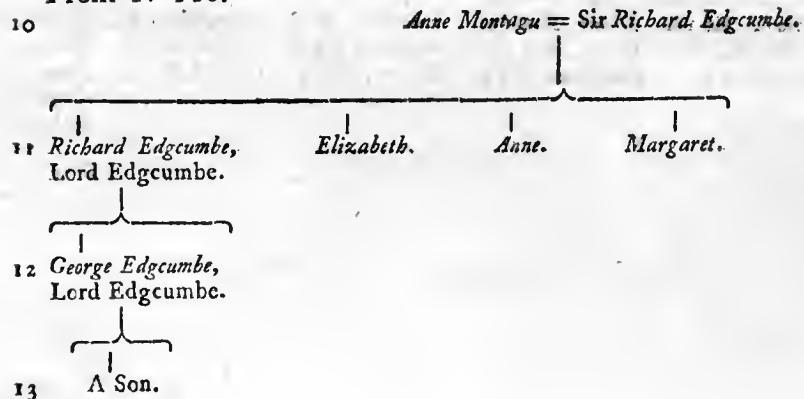
N° 229.

From N° 126.



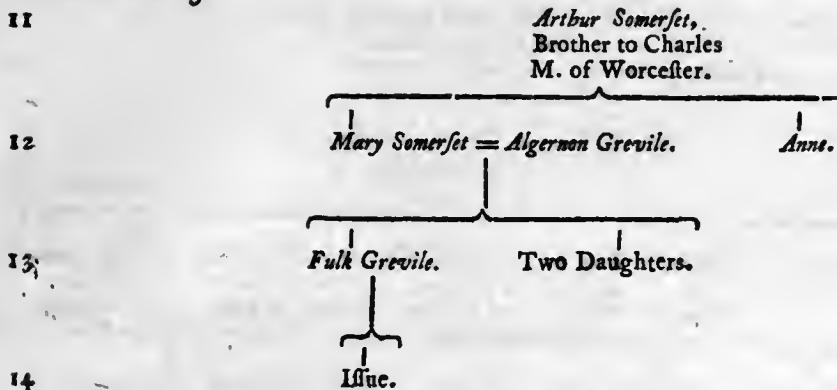
N° 230.

From N° 126.



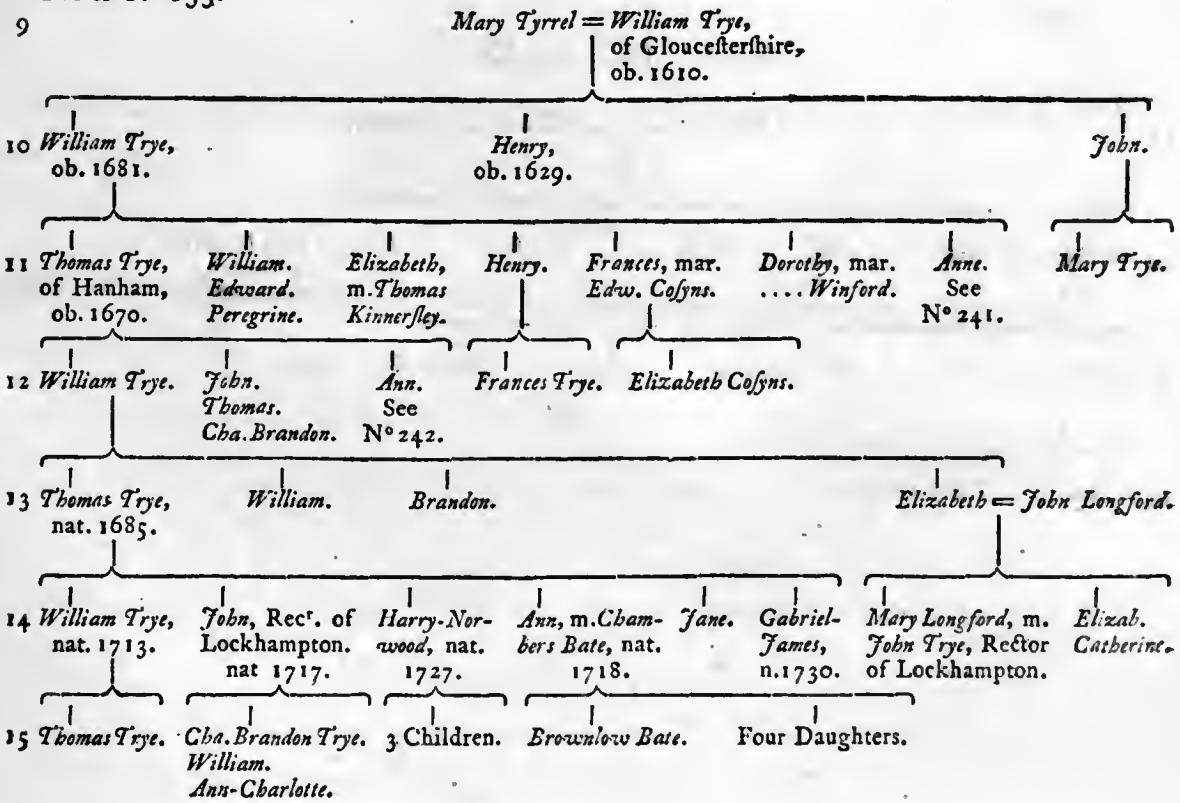
N° 231.

From N° 131.



N° 232.

From N° 133.



N^o 233.From N^o 133.

10 1. Peter la Mare = Hester Tyrrel = 2. Sir Thomas Salisbury, Bart.
of Lond. 3. Tho. Tyrrel. of Llwnhy, Denb.
See N^o 136.10.

11 Hester Salisbury = Sir Robert Cotton, Bart.
of Cheshire.

12 Sir Thomas Cotton.	Hester, m. J. Lacow, of West Coppice, Salop.	Mary. See N ^o 234.	Eliz. m. Sir Will. Glegg.	Anne, m. Sir T. Taylor, of Ireland.	Arabella, m. Sir H. Tichborne, L ^d Farard, of Ire.	Sidney, mar. Nath. Lee, of Darnel, Cheshire.
13 Sir Robert Salisbury Cotton.	Stephen. John. Lynch.	Philadelphia, m. Tho. Boycot, of Hinton, Salop.	Sophia. Hester. Sidney. Vere.	Sydney Tichborne, m. Will. Aston, of Lowth.	Penelope. Jane.	

N^o 234.From N^o 233.

12 Mary Cotton = Sir William Fowler, Bart.

13 Sir Richard Fowler.	Anne.	Hester.	Elizabeth.	Mary = John Dickins, of Layton, Staffordshire.
14 Sir William Fowler.	Richard-Sloane.	Hans.	Sarah = Col. Hodges.	
15 A Son.	Three Daughters.			

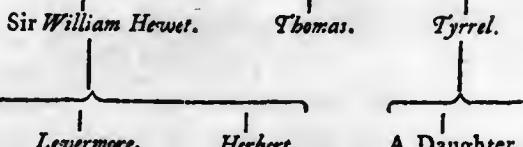
N° 235.

From N° 134.

12

William Hewet,
of St. Neots.

13



14



N° 236.

From N° 135.

10

1. Sir Peter Temple = Eleanor Tyrrel = 2. Richard Grenville =
of Stanton, Bucks. of Wotton, Bucks.

11

Eleanor Temple = Richard Grenville,
of Wotton.

12

Richard Grenville,
of Wotton. Penelope = Sir John Conway, Bart.
of Bodryddhan, Flints.

13

Richard Grenville Temple,
E. Temple.
See N° 77. 14.George Grenville.
See N° 53. 15.

James.

Henry.

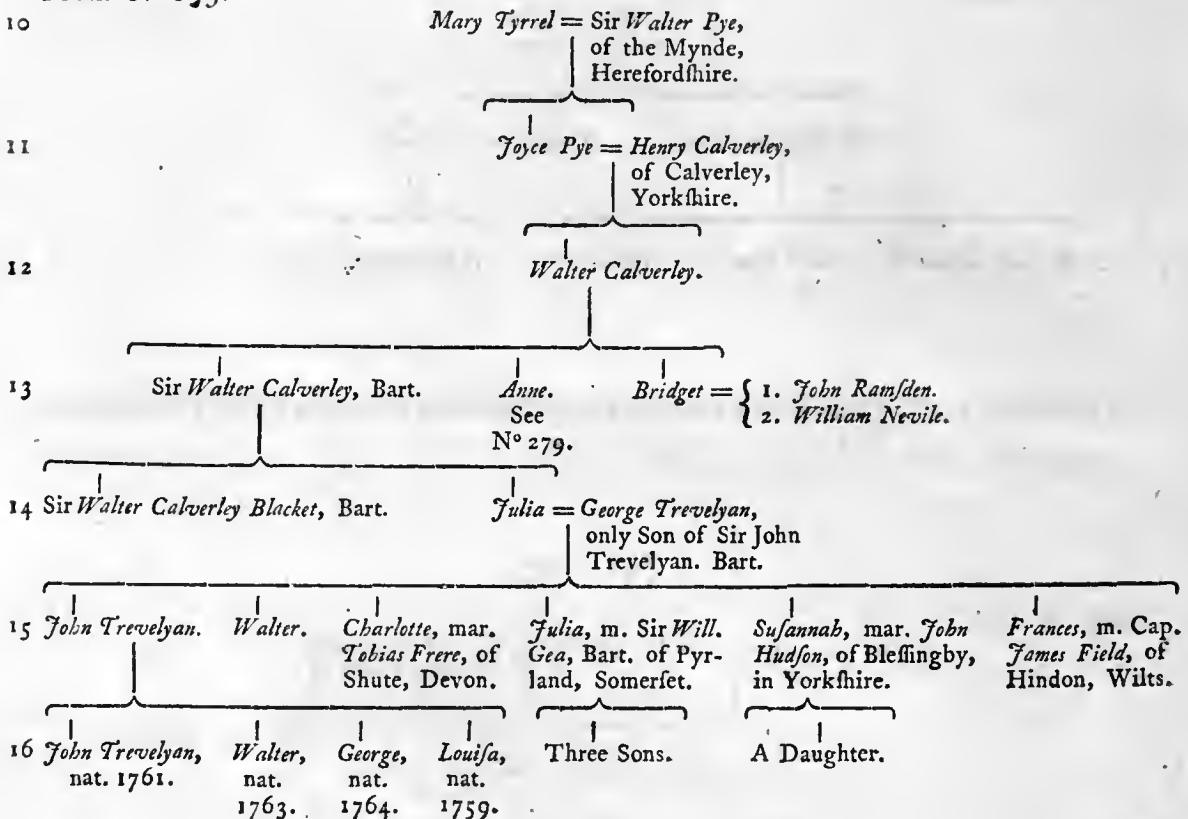
Hester, Lady = William Pitt.
Chatham.

14

Issue. James Grenville. Richard. John Pitt,
nat. 1756. Ant' Son, nat. 1759. A Daug'. nat. 1758.Wm

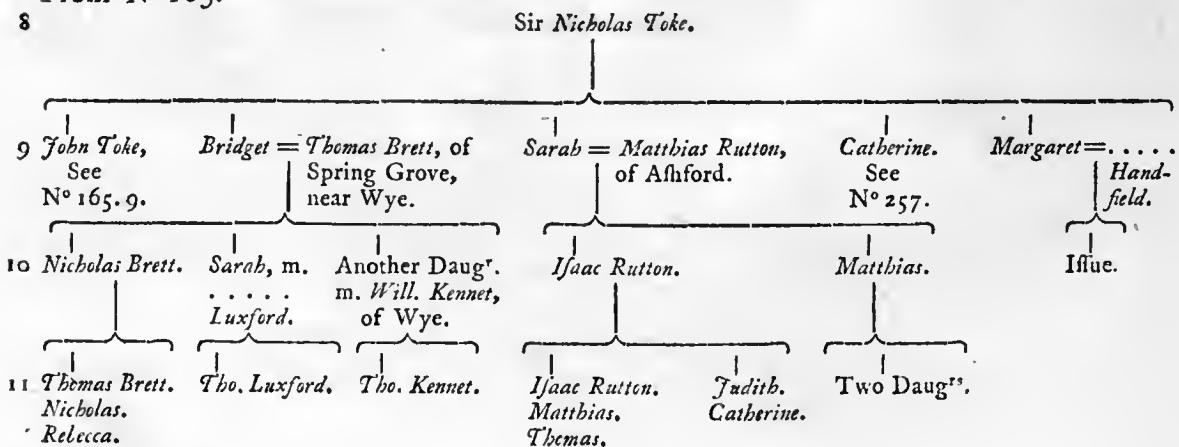
N° 237.

From N° 135.



N° 238.

From N° 165.



N° 239.

From N° 41.

12

James Bertie.

13 Willoughby Bertie,
E. of Abingdon.
See N° 41. 13.William, D. D.
Rector of Al-
bury, Oxon.John, Rector
of Kenn,
Devon.Bridget = Robert Ceytmor,
of Caernarvon-
shire.

14 James Bertie.

Richard.

Frances.
Sophia.
Anne.

One Son.

A Daug'. m. Will.
Davy, Brother to
Sir J. Davy, Bart.Seven more
Daugh'.

James Ceytmor.

Mary.
Bridget.

N° 240.

From N° 102.

9

Sir Francis Leigh, Kt.
of Addington.10 William Leigh, Ancestor
of Thomas Leigh, of
Farnham, Surrey.

Thomas.

Woolley.

Elizabeth = Sir Hum. Tracy, Bt.
of Stanway.

11

Francis Leigh.

Sir Thomas Leigh.

12

Francis Leigh.

Woolley Leigh.

Sir John Leigh.

13

Francis Leigh,
of Hawley,
in Kent.

Richard.

Issue.

Mary Leigh, m.
John Bennet.

Issue.

Ann = Hen. Spencer.

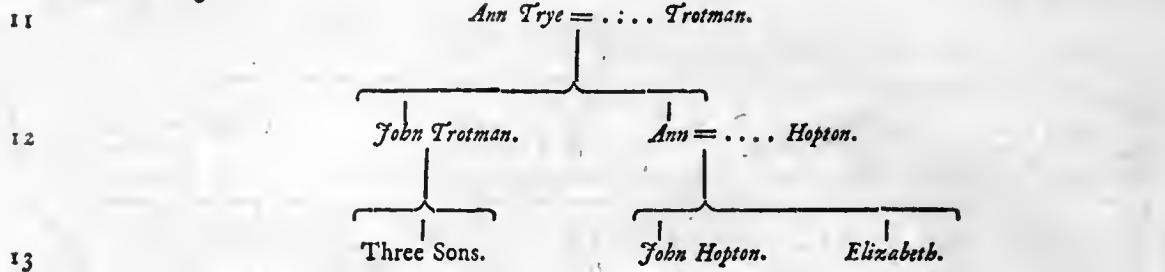
Woolley Leigh Spencer,
nat. 6 June 1738.
ob. 1761.

14

Sir John Leigh,
ob. f. p.
1737.

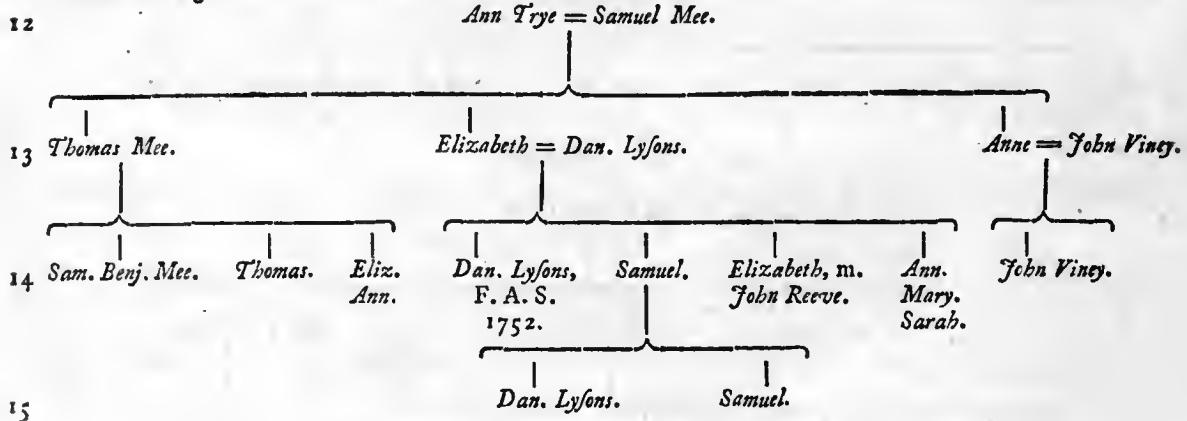
N° 241.

From N° 232.



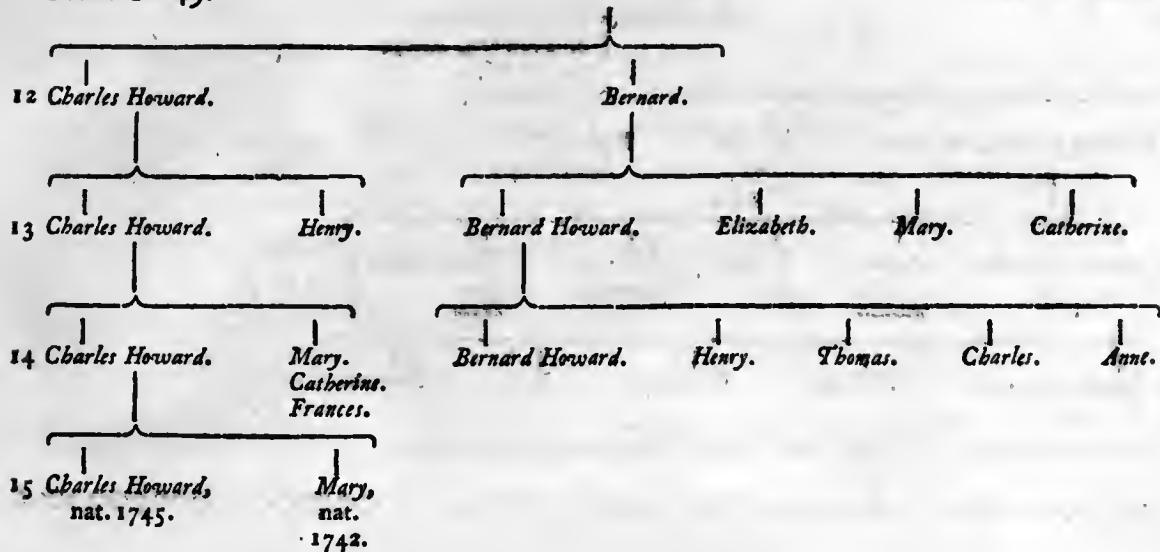
N° 242.

From N° 232.



N° 243.

From N° 49.

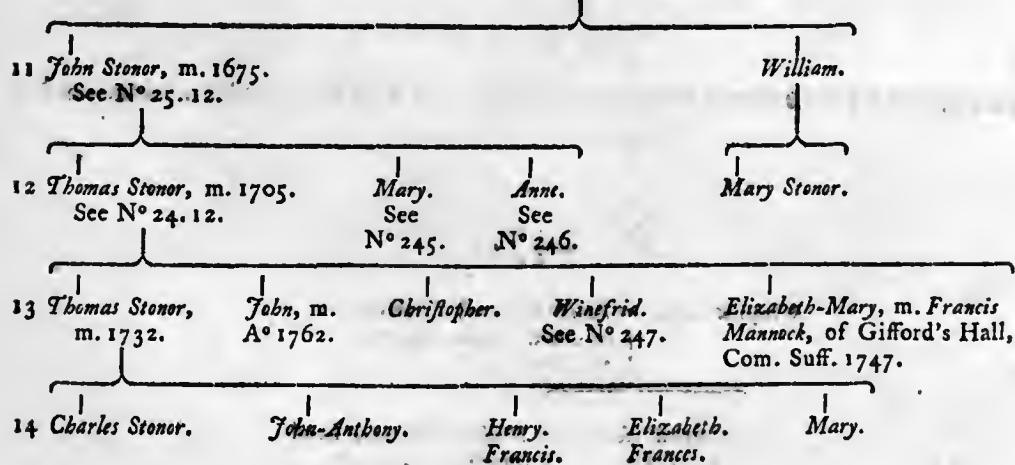


N° 244.

From N° 25.

10

*Elizabeth Nevil = Thomas Stonor, of Stonor,
in Com. Oxon. m. 1654.*

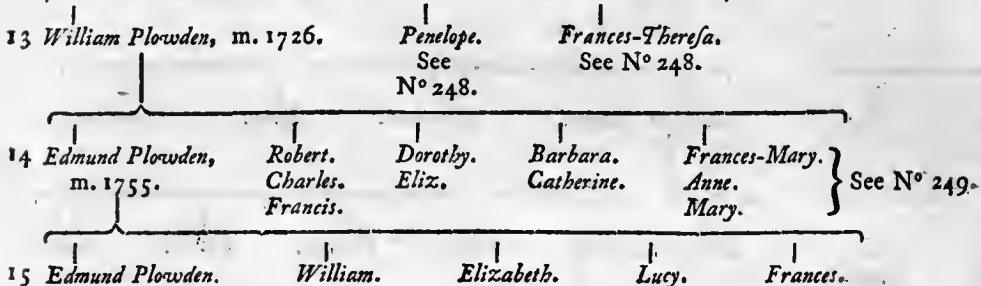


N° 245.

From N° 244.

12

Mary Stonor = William Plowden,
of Plowden, Salop,
m. A° 1696.

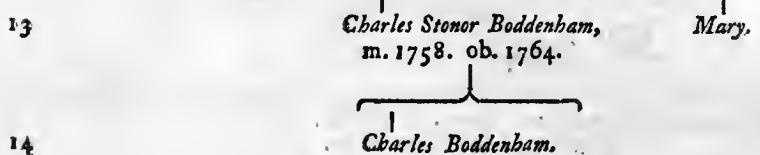


N° 246.

From N° 244.

12

Anne Stonor = Charles Boddenham, of
Rotherwas, in Com.
Heref. m. A° 1712.



N° 247.

From N° 244.

13

Winefrid Stonor = Philip Howard, Fifth Son
of Lord Thomas Howard,
m. A° 1724.

14

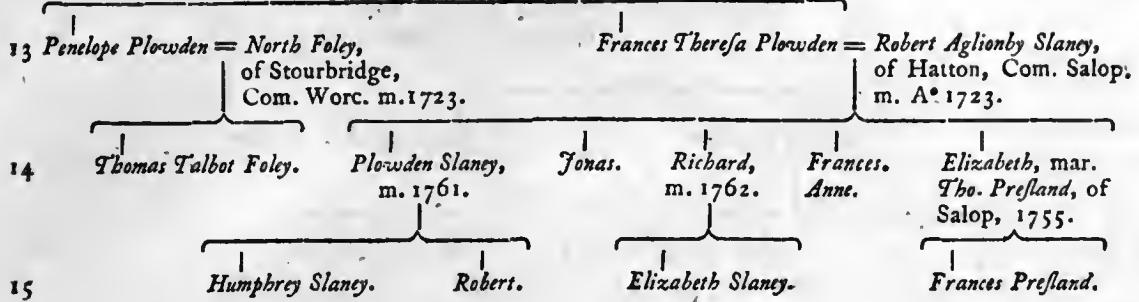
Winefrid Howard = William Stourton, Lord
ob. 1753. Stourton, m. 1749.
 See N° 49. 15. and N° 214. 15.

15

Charles Stourton. Catherine. Charlotte.

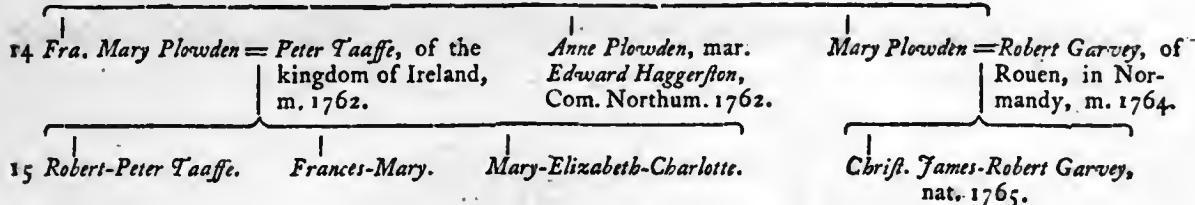
N° 248.

From N° 245.



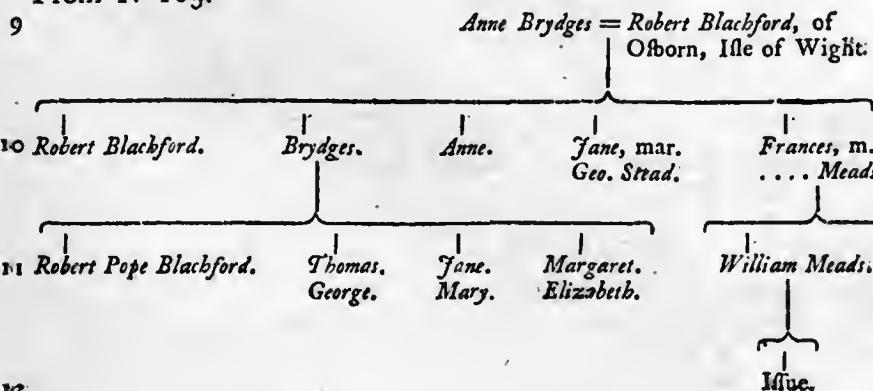
N° 249.

From N° 245.



N° 250.

From N° 163.



N° 251.

From N° 8.

9

Mary Diggs = *Sir William Brodnax, Kt.*
of Godmersham, Kent.

10

*William Brodnax.**Anne* = *William Brandon.*

11

Thomas Brodnax,
afterwards *May*,
now *Knight*.

Anne, m. *Jacob*
Sawbridge.

Brodnax Brandon.

12 *Thomas Knight*, Mem-
ber for N. Romney,
Kent, 1765.

Jane.
Anne.
Eliz.

Jacob Sawbridge.

Catherine, m.
Dr M'Caulay.

Philip Brandon.

Grace, m. *Pierce Dixon*,
of Rochester, Clerk.

13

Issue.

N° 252.

From N° 34.

10

James Herbert,
of Kingsey,
Oxfordshire.

11

James Herbert.
See N° 39. 12.

12

James Herbert.

13

Sophia Herbert = *Philip Wenman*,
V. Wenman.

Another Daughter.

14

Philip Wenman,
V. Wenman.

Thomas, of
Univ. Coll.
1765.

Sophia.

N° 253.

From N° 79.

13 Anne Shirley = Sir Robert Furnese, Bart.

Dorothy Shirley = John Cotes,
of Woodcote,
Salop.14 Selina Furnese, mar.
Sir E. Dering.
See N° 222. 15.

John Cotes.

James.
Thomas.

Shirley.

Humphrey.

Dorothy.
Mary. } See N° 254.15 Rhoda Cotes, m. Philip
Carteret Webb, Mem.
for Haslemere, Surry.John Cotes.
Charles.
James.Thomas.
Washington.

John Cotes.

William.

Elizabeth.

N° 254.

From N° 253.

14 Dorothy Cotes = William Pygot,
of Edgmont.Mary Cotes = Wriothesley Digby, of Mereden,
Com. Warwic. F. A. S. 1718.

15 William Pygot.

James.

Dorothy.

Frances.

Wriothesley Digby.

Kenelm.

Mary.

Elizabeth.

Charles.

Anne.

Sarah.

Noel.

Frances.

Jane.

N° 255.

From N° 79.

13 Selina Shirley = Peter Bathurst, of
Clarendon Park,
Wilts.Mary Shirley = Charles Tryon,
of Bulwick,
Northamp.14 Peter Bathurst.
Robert.
Henry.
James.Selina, m.
Sir John
Elwill,
Bart.Harriot, mar.
T. Cha. Tracy,
V. Tracy.
See N° 12. 138.Catherine,
m. Sir Mic.
Maleolm,
Bart.Margaret.
Mary, m.
Rev. Mr
Allen.Ann.
Frances.
Elizab.
Louisa.Charles Tryon.
Robert.
William.Mary.
Sophia.
Anne.
An'r Da.

15

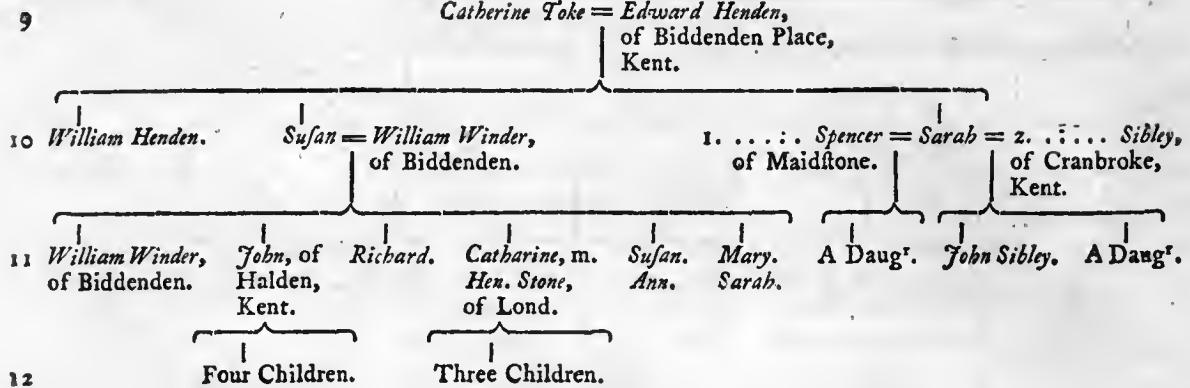
Selina Elwill.

John Malcolm.
Allen.Hollis Allen.
Ann.

M m

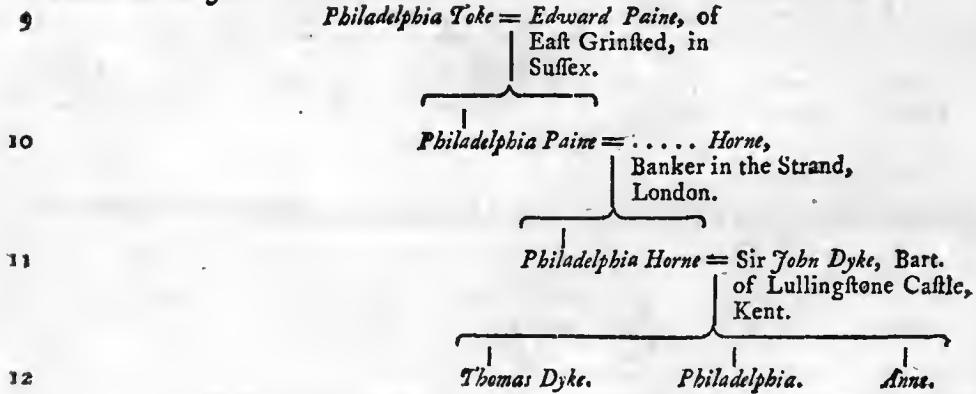
N° 256.

From N° 165.



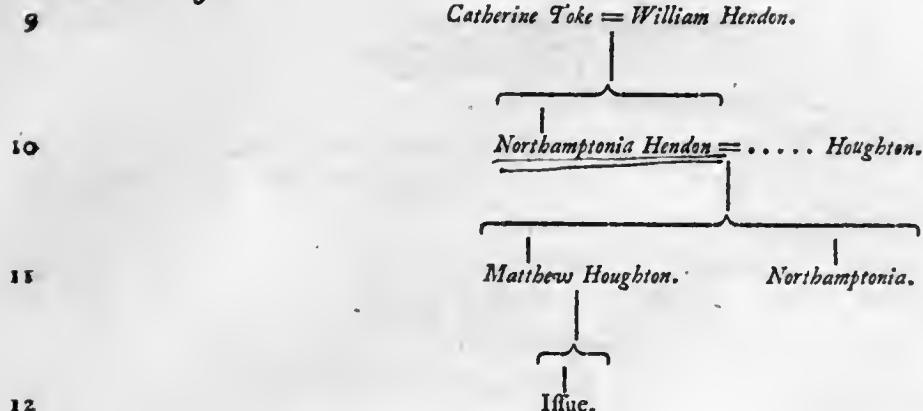
N° 257.

From N° 165.



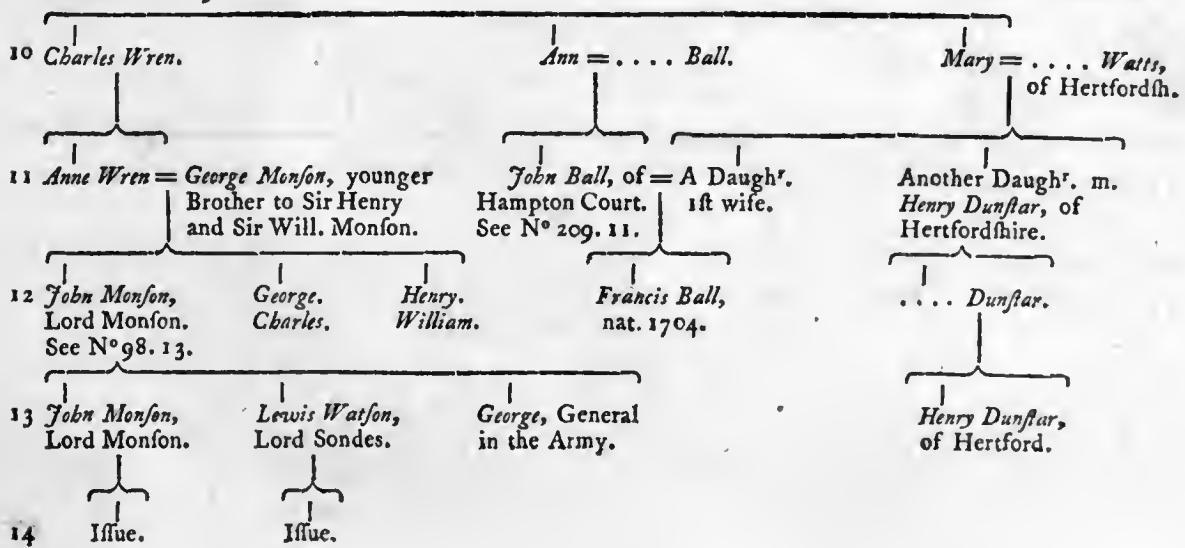
N° 258.

From N° 238.



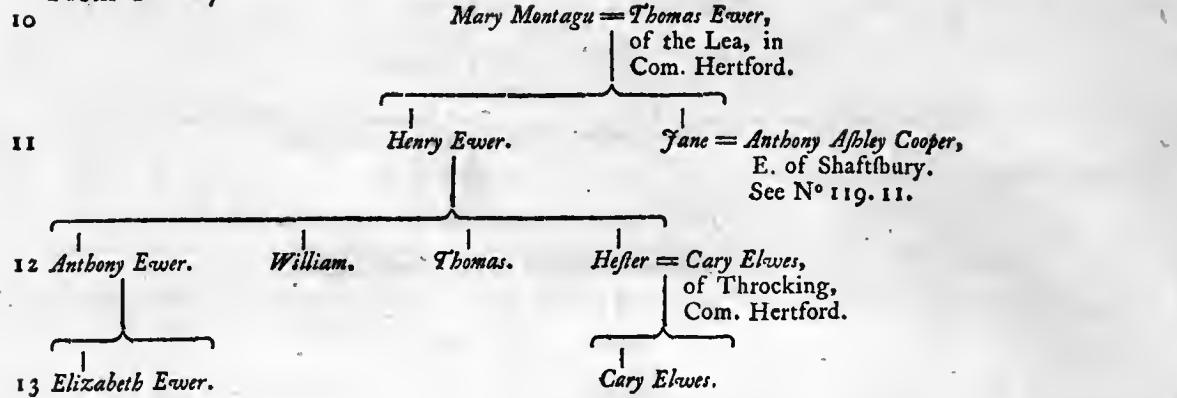
N° 259.

From N° 209.



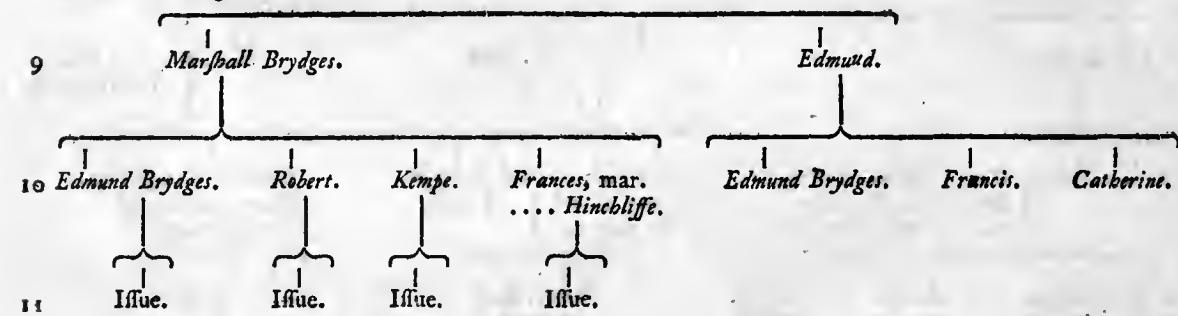
N° 260.

From N° 227.



N° 261.

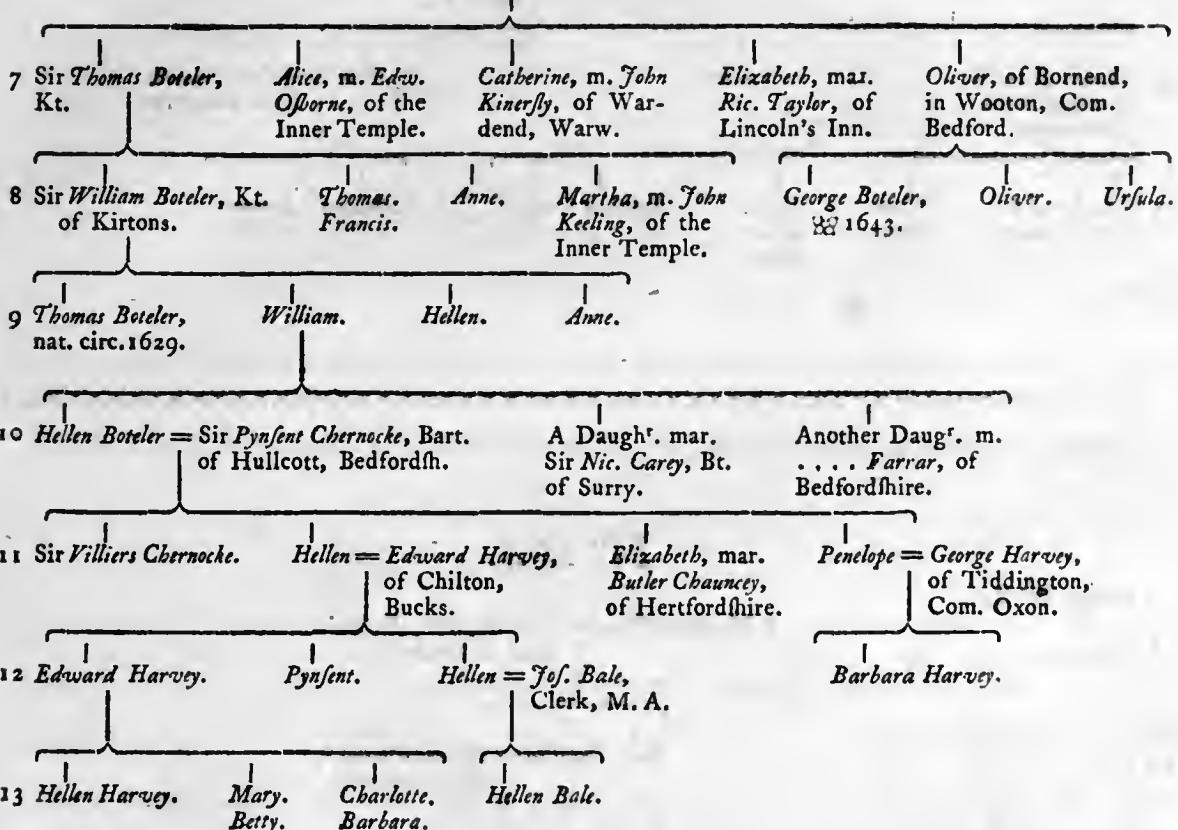
From N° 163.



N° 262.

From N° 5. & i. 6.

6

Ursula Smyth = *William Boteler*, of Kirtons
2d wife. in Biddenham, Bedfordshire.

N.B. This Table contains the whole of N° 5. with many Additions to the Family of *Boteler*, and its Connection with that of *Chernocke* &c; which could not be there ascertained for want of some Information which hath been received since that Table passed the Press. See the Note, Ibid.

N° 263.

From N° 94.

13

Elizabeth Stanhope = *John Lyon, E.
of Strathmore,
ob. 1712.*

14

*Thomas Lyon, E.
of Strathmore.
ob. 1755.*

Mary.

Helen = *Robert Stewart,
Lord Blantyre.*

15

*John Lyon, E.
of Strathmore.*

*James.
Thomas.*

*Susan.
Anne.
Mary.*

*Another Daugh^r.**Alexander Stewart.*

N° 264.

From N° 8.

9

† *Margaret Diggs* = *John Castilion, D. D.
Dean of Rochester.*

10

Mary Castilion = *Herbert Randolph,
of Canterbury.*

11

*Herbert Randolph,
F. A. S. 1717.*

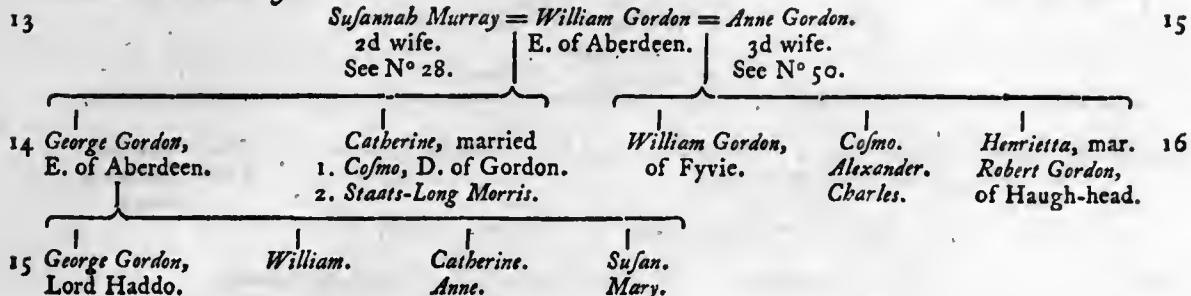
12

*Herbert Randolph,
of C. C. C.
1765.*

† This Margaret Diggs was Sister to Sir Maurice, Leonard, and Mary, N° 8. 9. but she is not there mentioned, as the Editor had received no Information of her before that Table was printed off.

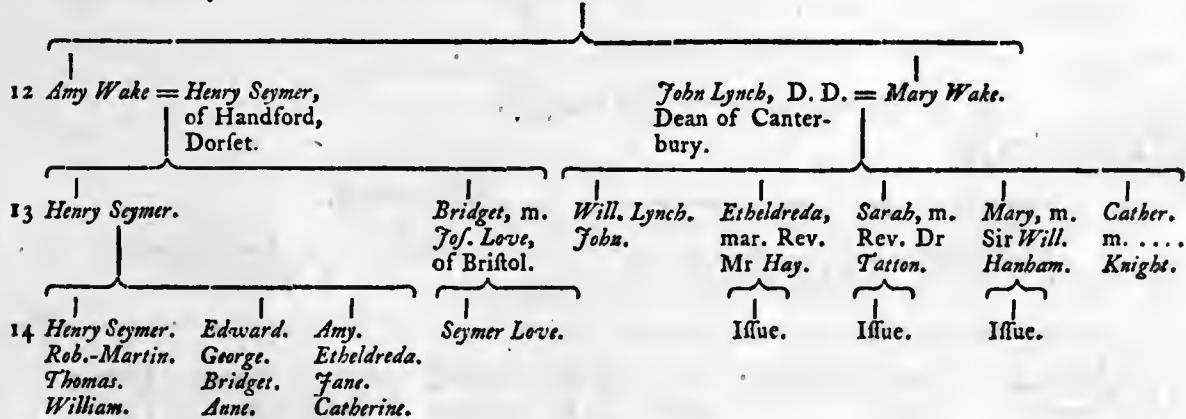
Nº 265.

From Nº 28 and 50.



Nº 266.

From Nº 167.



N° 263.

From N° 94.

13

Elizabeth Stanhope = *John Lyon, E.
of Strathmore,
ob. 1712.*

14 *Thomas Lyon, E.
of Strathmore.
ob. 1755.*

Mary.

Helen = *Robert Stewart,
Lord Blantyre.*

15 *John Lyon, E.
of Strathmore.*

*James.
Thomas.*

*Susan.
Anne.
Mary.*

Another Daugh'.

Alexander Stewart.



N° 264.

From N° 8.

9

† *Margaret Diggs* = *John Castilion, D. D.
Dean of Rochester.*

10

Mary Castilion = *Herbert Randolph,
of Canterbury.*

11

*Herbert Randolph,
F. A. S. 1717.*

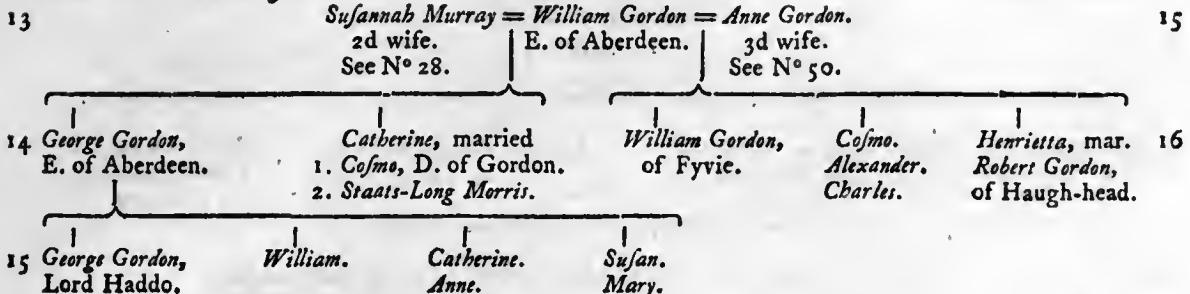
12

*Herbert Randolph,
of C. C. C.
1765.*

† This Margaret Diggs was Sister to Sir Maurice, Leonard, and Mary, N° 8. 9. but she is not there mentioned, as the Editor had received no Information of her before that Table was printed off.

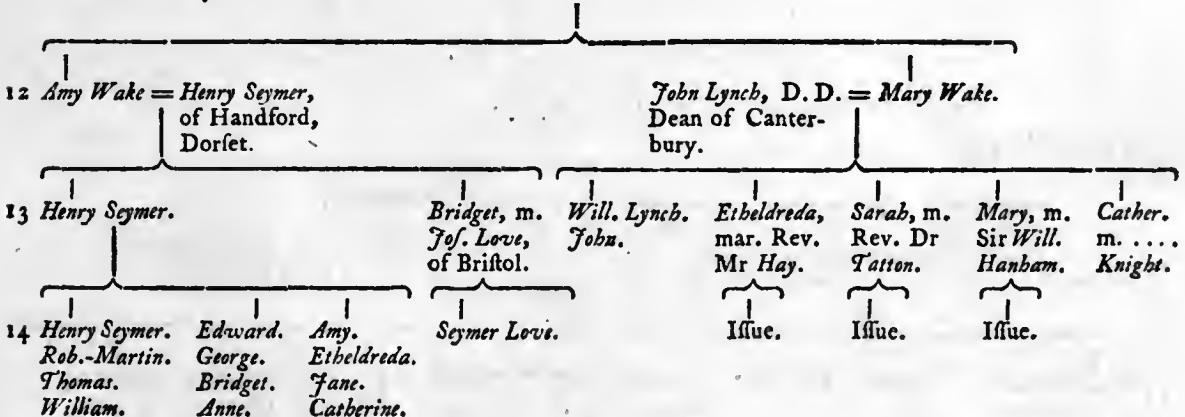
N° 265.

From N° 28 and 50.



N° 266.

From N° 167.



N° 267.

From N° 79.

13

*Washington Shirley,
E. Ferrers.*14 *Elizabeth Shirley = Joseph Gascoyne Nightingale,
of Endfield, Middlesex.*Selina = *Theoph. Hastings,
E. of Huntingdon.**Mary, married
Thomas Needham,
V. Kilmurry.*

15

*Francis Hastings,
E. of Huntingdon.*

George.

Elizabeth = *John Rawdon,
Lord Rawdon,
of Ireland.*

16

*Anne-Elizabeth Rawdon,
nat. 1753.*

N° 268.

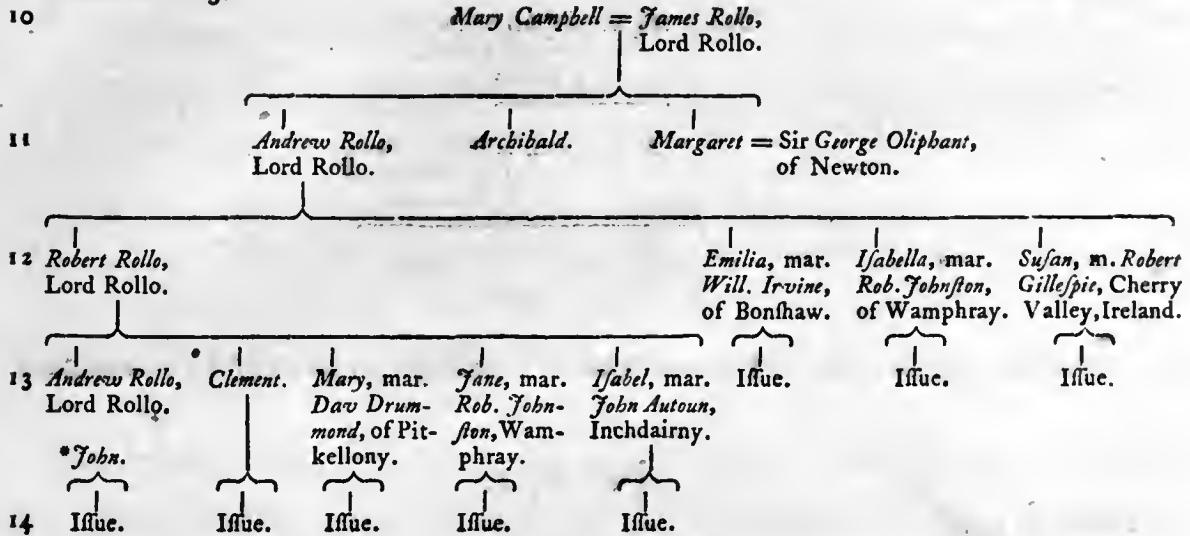
From N° 158.

12

*Caroline Fitzroy = William Stanhope,
E. of Harrington.**Isabella = Fra. Seymour Conway,
E. of Hertford.*13 *Charles Stanhope,
V. Petersham,
nat. 1753.**William-Fitzroy.
Henry.
Carolina.**Isabella.
Emilia.
Henrietta.
An^r Daug.**F. S. Conway,
V. Beauchamp.**Henry.
Robert.
Edward.
Hugh.**William.
George.
Anne.
Sarah.**Gertrude.
Frances.
Elizabeth.
Isabella-Rachel.*

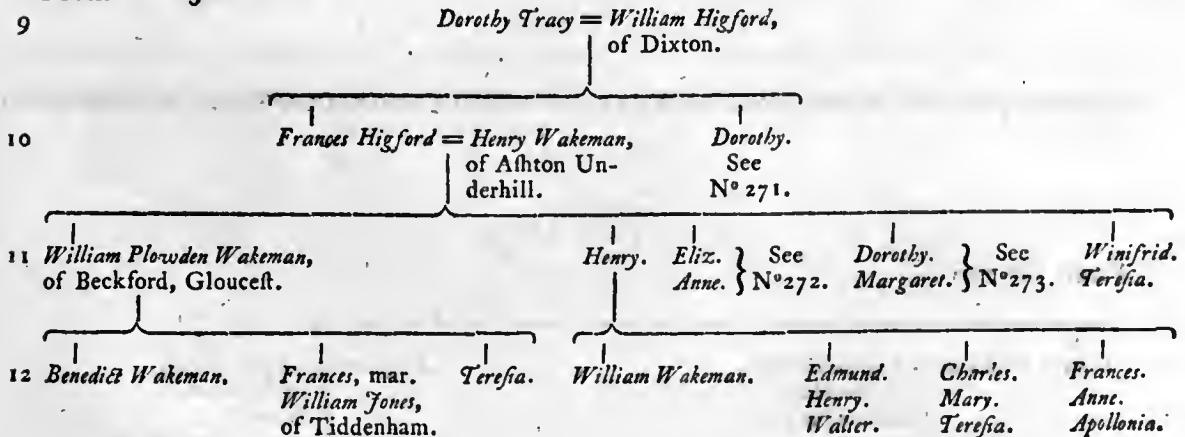
N° 269.

From N° 213.



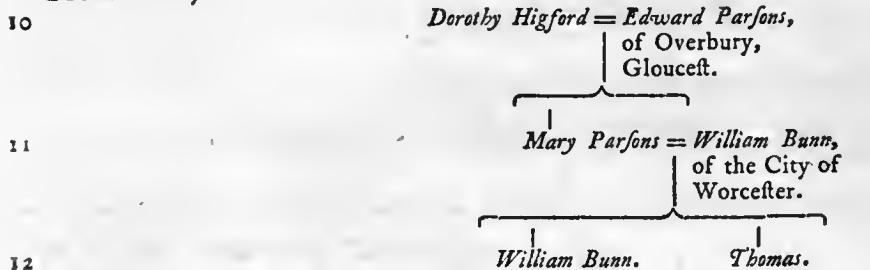
N° 270.

From N° 138.



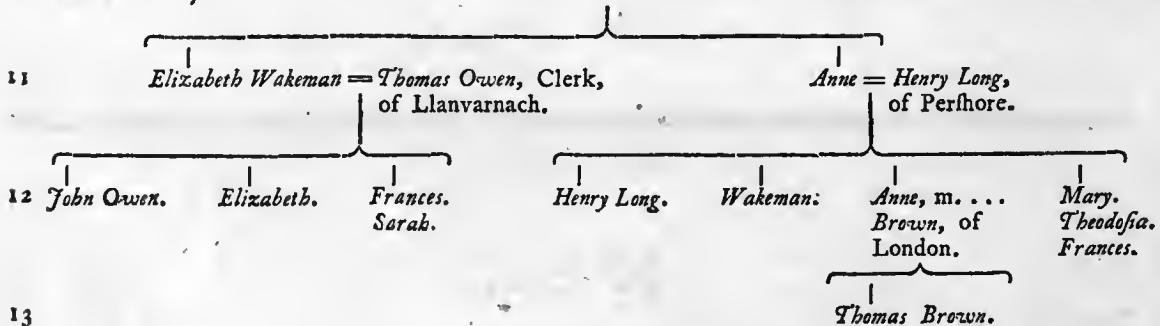
N° 271.

From N° 270.



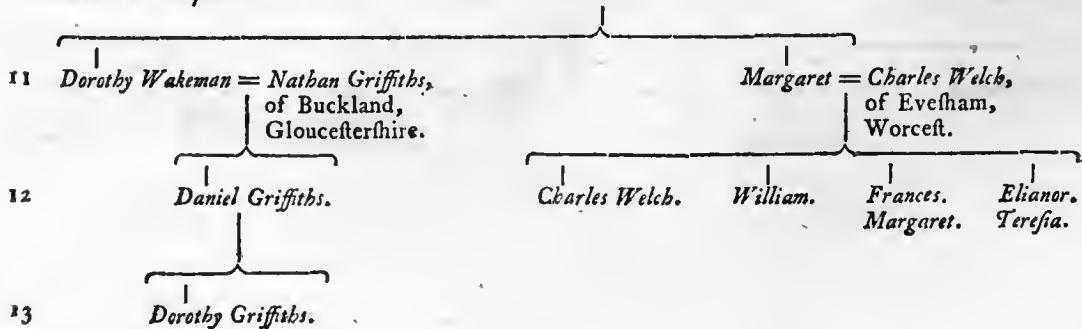
N° 272.

From N° 270.



N° 273.

From N° 270.



N° 274.

From N° 141.

10 2. . . . Wild = Anne Tracy = 1. William Dowdeswell.

Barbara Wild.

A Daughter = . . . Wild,
of Worcester.

11

12 Thomas Wild.

Charles.

Anne, m. . . .
West, of
Southampton.

Catherine.

Dorothy.

13

A Son.

A Daughter.



N° 275.

From N° 255.

14 Ann Bathurst, m. Rob.
Tibblethwaite, D. D.1. Ant. Duncombe = Frances = 2. Jacob Bouverie,
Lord Faversham.
See N° 213. 12.

V. Folkestone.

Elizabeth, m.
Sir Thomas
Frederick, Bt.Louisa, mar.
Geo. Byham.

15 Robert Tibblethwaite.

Alexander.
Anne.Elizabeth.
Selina.

Elizabeth Frederick.

Selina.

Geo. Byham.

Selina.
Anot^r Son.
Louisa.
Harriot.

N° 276.

From N° 81.

Richard Savage,
E. Rivers.

13

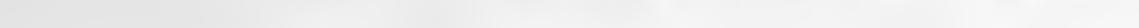
14 Elizabeth Savage = James Barry,
E. of Barrimore.Biffy = Frederick de Nassau Zulestein,
E. of Rochford.

15

Penelope Barry = James Cholmondeley,
Son of George,
E. of Cholmondeley.William Henry de N. Z.
E. of Rochford.

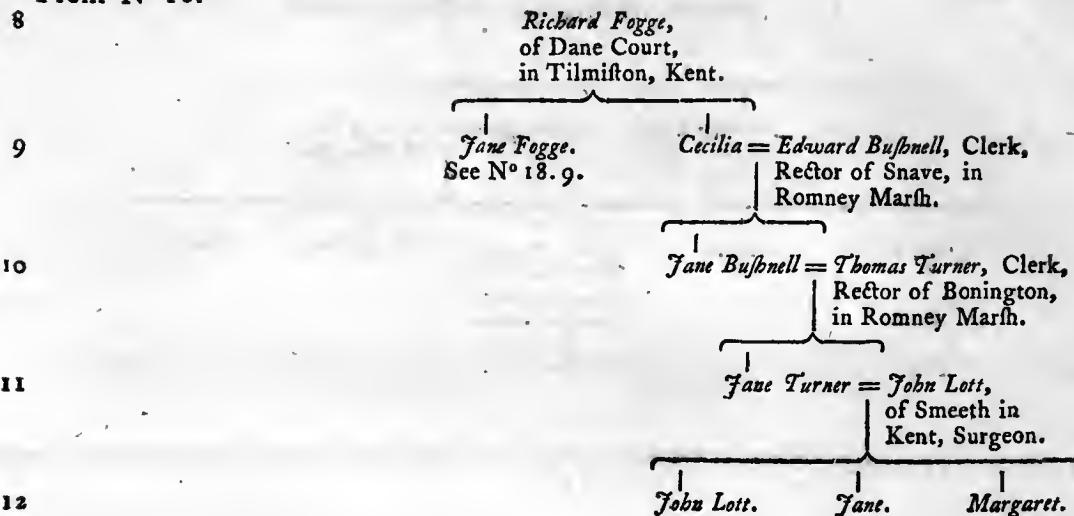
Richard Savage.

16

William Henry de N. Z.
nat. 1754.Another Son,
nat. 1756.A Daughter,
nat. 1754.

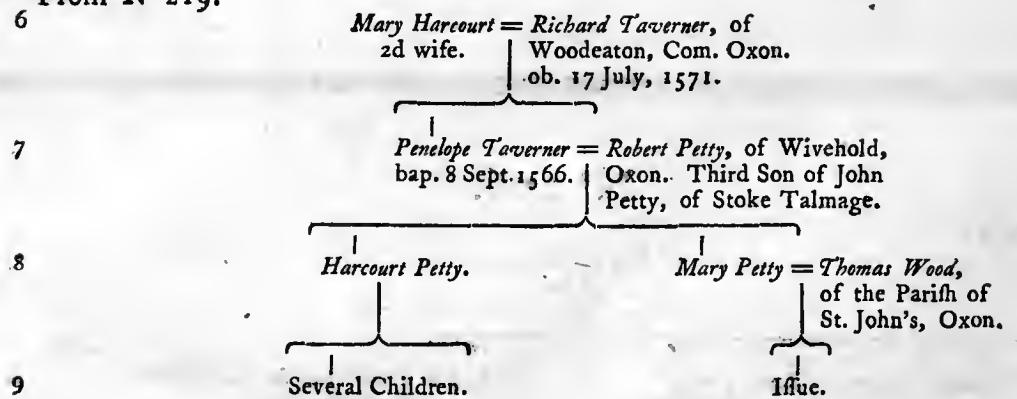
N° 277.

From N° 18.



* N° 278.

From N° 219.



* From the MSS of Ant. Wood, in Mus. Ashm. N° 8495. f. 189.

N° 279.

From N° 237.

13

*Anne Calverley = Benjamin Wade.*14 *Calverley Wade.**Benjamin.**Thompson.**Walter.**Henry.**Anne.*

15

Walter Wade.

16

Three Sons.

One Daughter,



N° 280.

From N° 8.

3

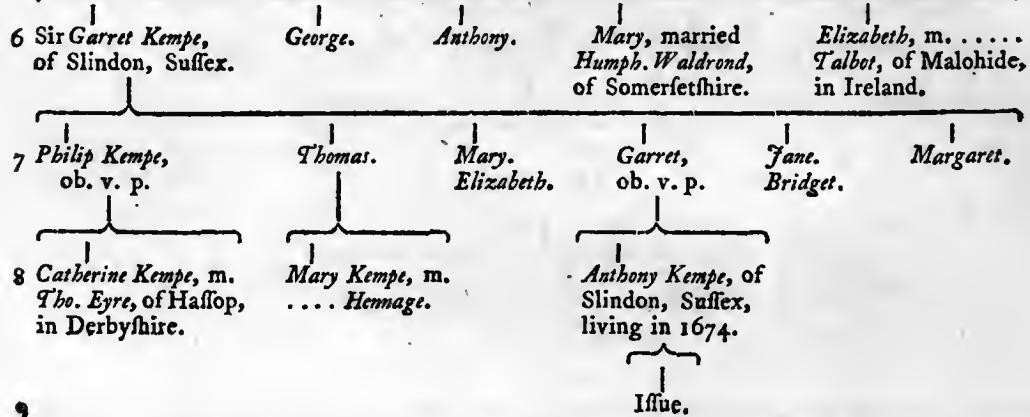
*Emeline Chicke, Daug'. = Sir Thomas Kempe,
and Coheir of Allan of Wye, Kt.
Chiche.*4 *Christopher Kempe,
eldest Son.**Richard.**Anthony.**Sir William.**Cicely = John Tuck.
See N° 20.*5 *Mary Kempe,
m. Laurence
Finche.**Sir Thomas
Kempe, Kt.**Cicely, m. Sir
Will. Latham,
of Sandowne,
Kent.**Faith, m.
Fra. Nele,
of Ley,
Lanc.**Mary,
m. Nic.
Bough-
ton.**Emeline, mar.
Sir Reg. Scot,
of Sc. Hall,
See N° 17.**Margaret, m.
George Fogge,
See N° 18.**Anthony.
See N° 281.
Edward.
Francis.*6 *Sir Thomas Kempe,
of Wye, Kt.**Alice, m. Sir
Ja. Hales.**Margaret, mar. Will.
Cromer, of Tunstall.
See N° 282.**Anne, m. Sir
Tho. Shirley.
See N° 9.**Reginald, of
Trentworth,
in Kent, 1547.*7 *Mary Kempe.
See N° 8. 7.**Anne.
See
ibid.**Dorothy.
See
ibid.**Amy.
See
ibid.**Anne Kempe, m. Josias
Clarke, of Essex.
See N° 153. 7.**Amy, m. Morice
Tuke, of Layer
Marney. See ibid.**Dorothy.
See
ibid.*

N.B. This Pedigree of the *Kempes* is, in some respects, more full and complete than that of N° 8, and is therefore here inserted, as it may be found in a MS. of Mr Ralph Sheldon's of Beoley, in the Collection of Ant. Wood, N° 8465. f. 156.

N^o 281.From N^o 280.

5

Anthony Kempe,
Second Son of
Sir William.

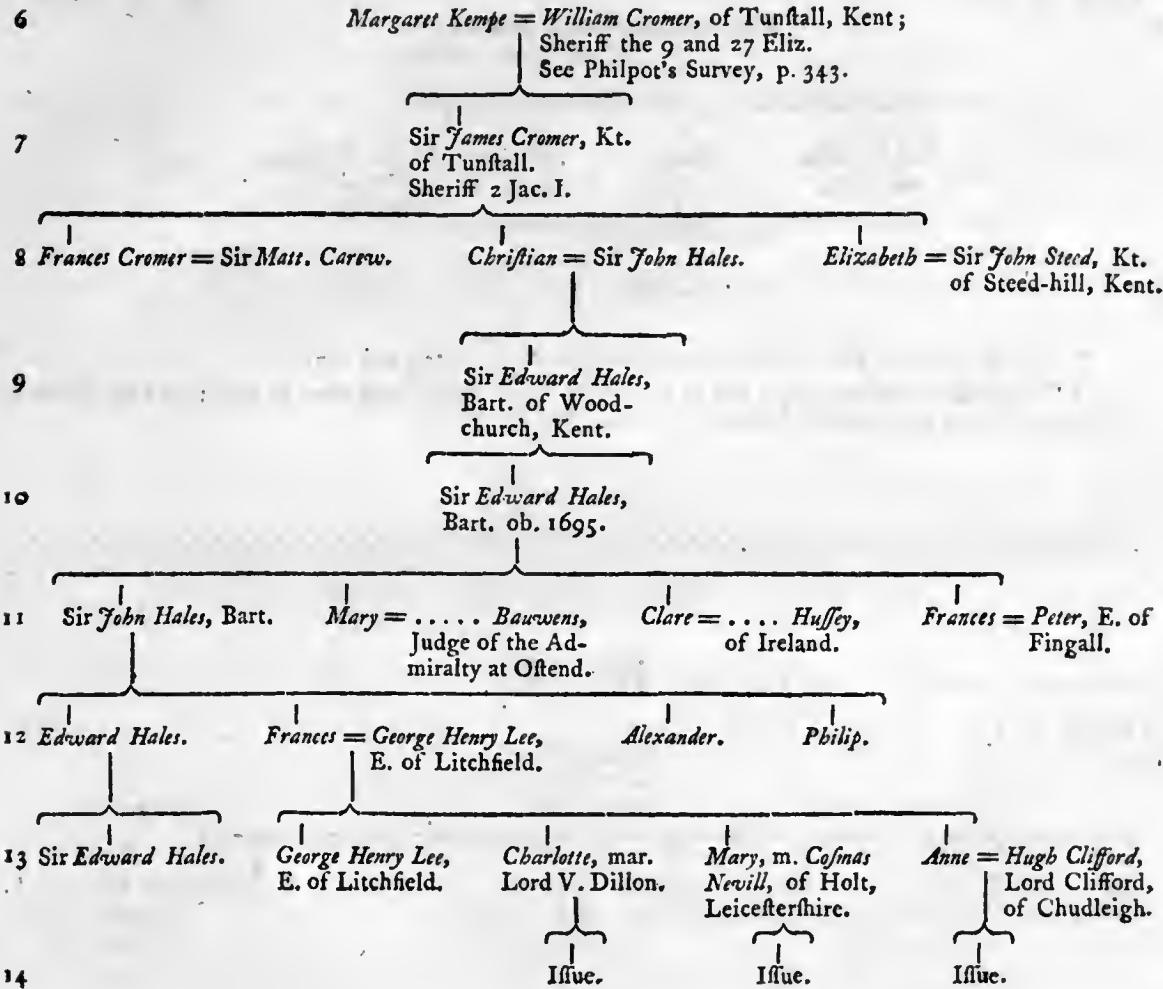


9

N.B. This Table is also taken entirely from Mr Sheldon's MS, p. 158.

N° 282.

From N° 280.



* N° 283.

From N° 214.

11

Elizabeth Petre = *William Sheldon, †*
of Beoly, ob. 1659.

12

<i>Ralph Sheldon,</i> nat. 1623.	<i>George.</i>	<i>Elizabeth</i> = <i>Thomas Gascoigne,</i> ob. 1662. of Barnbow, Yorkshire.
-------------------------------------	----------------	--

13

Ralph Sheldon.

* From Mr Sheldon's MS in Wood's Collection; N° 8495. p. 139 and 157.

† This William Sheldon was the Son of Edward Sheldon of Beoly, who died A° 1640; and the Uncle of Edward Sheldon, who married Catherine Constable. See N° 171.8.



N° 284.

From N° 19.

9

Edmond Powel,
of Sandford,
near Oxford.

<i>Edmond Powel,</i> ob. cælebs. Æt. 46.	<i>John,</i> ob. 1678.	<i>Francis,</i> ob. cælebs.	<i>Ambrose,</i> ob. s. p.	<i>Agnes, m. i. Will.</i> <i>Gold, of London.</i> 2. . . . Walkeden.	<i>Mary.</i>	<i>Winifrid</i> = <i>John White, M.A.</i> Physician at Fe- versham, Kent.
--	---------------------------	--------------------------------	------------------------------	--	--------------	---

11

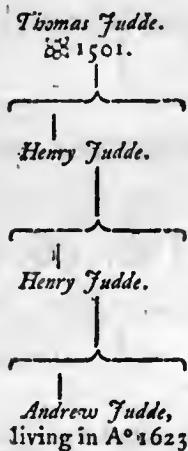
Four Sons.

N.B. This Table is taken from *Ant. Wood's* Account of *Winifrid Powel*, the Widow of *Edmond Powel*, of Sandford, and her Issue by her said Husband. She was the Daughter of *Throcmorton*. See *Wood's MSS*, N° 3466. p. 115.

THE END OF THE TABLES.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Tab. I. 4.



N.B. These Descents are taken from a Book of Pedigrees drawn up by *William Segar*, Garter Principal King at Arms, now among the MSS of Dr Rawlinson in the Bodleian Library.

Tab. I. 7.

Mary Smith,
the Daughter of
Sir Richard Smith.

She is said by *Pbilpot*, in his Survey of Kent, p. 247. to have married *Barrow* of Suffolk.

Tab. 26. 10.

Elizabeth Mansel = Sir William Wiseman, Bart.
of Rivenhall.

Elizabeth Wiseman = 1. John Lemott Honeywood, of Essex.
2. Sir Isaac Rebow, Kt. of Colchester.

See *Collins's Baronetage*, V. II. p. 120. and *Morant's Essex*, p. 169.

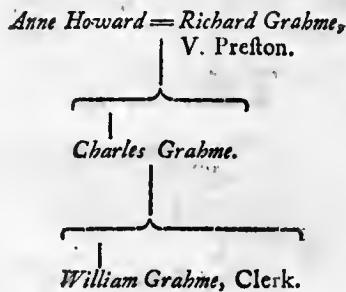
Tab. 48. 13.

Elizabeth Harcourt = G. Venables Vernon,
Sister of Simon E. Harcourt. | Lord Vernon.

Two Sons. Three Daughters.

Tab. 67. 13.

13



14

15

William Grahame, Clerk.

9

Frances Holles = *Sir Fra. Coke, Kt.*
of Trusley,
in Derbyshire.

10

Susan Coke = *Roger Bates, D.D.*
Chaplain to King
Charles I.

Tab. 100. 6.

Upon a Review of this Table and Descent it appears, that *Gerard Harvey*, Burges for Bedford 1553, was not the legitimate Son of Sir *George Harvey*. His Descendants, therefore, can have no Claim through him, to any Consanguinity with the Family of CHICHELE. But this Mistake is of no farther Consequence to these Tables, than what appears in the Number here referred to. See *Collins's Peerage*, V.III. p. 681. Art. HARVEY, E. of Bristol.

10

1. . . . * *Drake* = A Daughter of = 2. *Sam. Trotman,*
Wm. Montagu, of Sifton, Gloc.
Ch. Bar. Exch.

* This Mr *Drake* was of Agmondesham, Bucks; and from this Marriage, we suppose, the present *William Drake*, Esq; Member for that Burrough and his Brother the Rev. *Thomas Drake*, D. LL. (both of whom have Issue) are descended.

Tab. 163. 10.

10

Mary Brydges = *Robert Unett,*
of Herefordshire.

11

Elizabeth Unett = *Thomas Foley,*
ob. s. p. of Stoke, Edyth.

Mary = *Richard Foley,*
of the City of
Hereford.

12 *Robert Foley*, Clerk,
of Oriel College.

Richard.

John, Fell. of
B. N. Coll. 1765.

James.

Elizabeth.

Mary.

Tab. 179. 14.

14 Matilda Conyers = John Lockwood.



15

Tab. 220. 10.

16 Henry Slingby, of Kippax
near Leeds, Master of the
Mint, nat. 1620.

17 Henry Slingby.

18 Anthony.

Elizabeth = Adlard Cage,
of Thavies Inn.

19 See Collins's Baronetage, Vol.V. p. 343. in the Note (a).

Tab.

Walter Darrel, of
Abingdon, Berks,
Barrister at Law.20 Walter Darrel, D.D.
A Deacon and Preb.
of Winchester.21 Thomas, F.A.S.
ob. 1655.22 Paul, living
in Oxon. 1680.23 Alice = Charles Holloway,
Serjeant at Law,
ob. 1679 Aet. 84.24 Charles Holloway,
Bencher of the
Inner Temple.

25 John.

26 Alice = Robert Langton,
Fell. of Magd.
Coll.27 Frances = Edward Dalby,
of Reading,
Barr. at Law.28 A Daug^r. m. . . .
Keep, Clerk to
Serj. Holloway.

29 One Child.

N.B. These Descents are taken from *Ant. Wood's* Account of the Family of *Thomas Darrel*, F.A.S. 1628. who died in Oxford in the Year 1655. But if this be a true one, there is a Mistake in placing the *Cinquefoil* to the Name of *Thomas* in N° 109. 8. for there is nothing here that corresponds with that Table. Be this as it will; it is certain that all the *Darrels*, who have hitherto been o. the College, were of the Kindred of the Founder, and are all marked with a *Cinquefoil*, as such, in the Registers: But as none of the Pedigrees, now remaining in the Archives, make any mention of this *Walter Darrel*, of Abingdon, the Editor knew not to what Table to refer him, and his Descendants. (See *Ant. Wood's* Collect. N° 8466. in Muf. Ashm.)

A complete Catalogue of the Fellows of *All Souls College*, who have been admitted to Fellowships on the Claim of Consanguinity to the Founder.

	<i>An. Dom.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Tab. & Def.</i>		<i>An. Dom.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Tab. & Def.</i>
<i>WILLIAM Dennis</i>	1457.			* Dudley Diggs	1632.	Kent.	8. 8.
.... Harvie	1493.			* Edward Darrel	1632.	Notting.	109. 9.
Thomas Judde	1501.	- - -	1. 4.	* Wilkam Darrel	1639.	Linc.	109. 8.
Robert Hopton	1511.	- - -	108. 5.	Thomas Smith	1641.	Wilts.	2. 8.
Stephen Darrel	1515.	- - -	110. 5.	* Henry Harrington	1641.	Linc.	
John Kempe	1541.	- - -	8. 4.	* George Boteler	1643.	Bedford.	5. 8.
Thomas Chambers	1545.			* Edward Filmer	1672.	Middlef.	153. 9.
.... Palmer	1547.			* Leonard Diggs	1675.	Kent.	8. 9.
Robert Louther	1553.			* William Harrington	1681.	Essex.	
William Constantine	1553.			* Robert Wood	1695.	Middlef.	168. 10.
.... Barwicke	1554.			* John Chichele	1696.	Middlef.	21. 11.
John Andrewes	1558.			* Richard Chichele	1703.	Middlef.	21. 11.
Thomas Beaufbridge	1558.			* Robert Wood	1723.	Middlef.	168. 11.
.... Perse	1558.			* Thomas Wood	1728.	Middlef.	168. 11.
Roger Gifford	1563.			* Edward Bathurst	1729.	Kent.	107. 13.
Otho Peter	1569.	Devon.		* Peter Legh	1733.	Chesh.	166. 12.
Henry Beaumont	1571.	Hants.	104. 8.	* Humph. Henchman	1733.	Middlef.	170. 11.
Thomas Boyes	1579.	Kent.	103. 8.	* Thomas Bathurst	1735.	Kent.	107. 13.
Anthony Sherley	1582.	Suffex.	9. 7.	* Richard Jacob	1737.	Kent.	18. 11.
Robert Goch, or Gooche.	1586.	Kent.	108. 8.	* Ashburnham Legh	1739.	Lanc.	166. 12.
Nicolas Wood	1589.	Camb.	168. 7.	* John Henchman	1740.	Middlef.	170. 11.
Charles Scot	1591.	Kent.	209. 7.	* Francis Buller	1745.	Cornw.	4. 12.
George Darrel	1592.	Surrey.	109. 7.	* Bryan Fausset	1745.	Kent.	20. 11.
Glidd Beaumont	1602.	Suffex.	209. 9.	* Henry Bennet	1748.	Cornw.	152. 13.
John Chichels	1611.	Ely.	21. 8.	* Thomas Bennet	1750.	Wilts.	167. 13.
Francis Shakerley	1620.	Kent.		* Richard Harvey	1750.	Kent.	164. 11.
Thomas Harrington	1621.	Hunt.	21. 9.	* John Carne	1753.	Berks.	112. 14.
Richard Bathurst	1626.	Kent.	107. 10.	* Woolley Leigh Spencer	1762.	Norf.	240. 14.
Thomas Darrel	1628.	Linc.	109. 8.	* Luttrell Wynne	1762.	Middlef.	163. 11.
Thomas Diggs	1629.	Kent.	8. 8.	* Nicolas Toke	1763.	Middlef.	165. 11.
Nicolas Cordell	1630.	Kent.	105. 9.	* Brownlow North	1763.	Middlef.	125. 13.
John Crofts	1632.		12. 9.	* William Rugge	1763.	Middlef.	209. 13.

N.B. Those printed in *Italics* have no Pedigrees remaining in the Archives of the College.

I N D E X.

N.B. The Numbers refer to the Tables, and not to the Pages.

- | | | |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| A | B | C |
| Berdeen, E. of. 28. 50.
265. | Aubrey. 48. 114. | Beauclerk. 43. 77. |
| Abergavenny, Lord. 25. 110.
174. | Audley. 36. | Beaulieu, Lord. 115. |
| Abingdon, E. of. 41. | Auverquerue. 94. | Beaumont. 104. 209. |
| Adams. 16. | Aylesbury, E. of. 131. | Bedford, D. of. 60. 117. |
| Aislaby. 65. | Aylesford, E. of. 3. | Bedingfield. 211. |
| Albemarle, E. of. 140. | Ayloffe. 7. | Beeling. 89. |
| Aldy. 20. | Aytoun. 269. | Bellasye. 24. 139. 199. |
| Aley. 26. | | Bellasye, Lord. 139. |
| Allen. 255. | | Bellew. 198. |
| Allington. 60. 101. 145. 224. | Baber. 61. | Bellew, Lord. 198. |
| Allington, Lord. 60. 145. | Bacon. 13. 126. | Bennet. 13. 78. 152. 158. 167.
240. |
| Alstone. 45. | Badham. 186. | Bentinck. 56. 96. |
| Altham, Lord. 201. | Bagnal. 24. | Berkeley. 55. 77. 78. 79.
139. |
| Amne. 82. | Bailey. 223. | Berkeley, E. of. 77. 139. |
| Ancaster, D. of. 37. | Baker. 10. 169. | Berkeley, Lord. 77. |
| Ancram, E. of. 31. 58. | Baldwin. 15. | Berkshire, E. of. 28. 58. 81. |
| Andover, V. 58. | Bale. 262. | Berney. 15. |
| Andrews. 180. | Ball. 209. 259. | Berry. 25. |
| Anglesea, E. of. 28. 225. | Baltimore, Lord. 85. | Bertie. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42.
115. 129. 162. 176. 177.
178. 180. 181. 239. |
| Annesley. 28. 107. 225. | Banbury, E. of. 185. | Bewes. 152. |
| Anstis. 152. | Barker. 12. 66. 129. | Bigland. 191. |
| Appleton. 24. | Barlow. 48. | Bindlose. 156. |
| Aprice. 211. | Barnard. 176. | Binneman. 106. |
| Archer. 122. 12. | Barnard, Lord. 205. | Biffé. 39. |
| Argol. 157. | Barnardiston. 69. | Blachford. 250. |
| Argyle, E. of. 213. | Barnwell. 199. | Blackett. 55. 237. |
| Arlington, E. of. 13. 158. | Barrimore, E. of. 276. | Bladen. 93. |
| Arran, E. of. 94. 95. | Barry. 276. | Bladwell. 173. |
| Arundel. 24. 89. 116. 202. 210. | Basset. 26. 174. 180. | Blantyre, Lord. 263. |
| Arundel, E. of. 49. | Bastard. 47. | Bligh. 130. |
| Arundel, Lord, of Wardour.
202. | Bate. 232. | Bloodworth. 37. |
| Ashley, Lord. 260. | Bateman. 134. | Bloome. 173. |
| Ashley-Cooper. 28. 119. 260. | Bathurst. 107. 131. 255. 275. | Blount. 134. 135. |
| Astley. 71. 73. | Bauwens. 282. | Blower. 136. |
| Aston. 49. 233. | Bayntun. 39. | Bloysdon. 173. |
| Atcliffe. 107. | Beau. 155. | Blundel. 82. |
| Athol, D. of. 28. | Beavans. 113. | Board. 220. |
| Atkins. 67. 144. | Beauchamp. 110. | Boddenham. 10. 218. 246. |
| Aubigney, Lord. 137. | Beauchamp, V. 131. 268. | Bolton, |

I N D E X.

- Bolton, D. of. 83.
 Bond. 90.
 Booth. 203.
 Boothby. 146.
 Boscowen. 96. 204.
 Bothwick, Lord. 31.
 Boteler. 5. 6. 262.
 Bouchier. 7. 91.
 Boughton. 280.
 Boulby. 87.
 Bourk. 80.
 Bourn. 22.
 Bouvierie. 159.
 Bowyer. 62.
 Bowes. 99.
 Boycot. 233.
 Boyle. 54. 57. 65. 75. 77. 186.
 187.
 Boyne, Lord. 198.
 Boys. 24. 103.
 Bradalbin, E. of. 57.
 Brandon. 251.
 Bream. 157.
 Breary. 23.
 Brereton. 136.
 Breton. 20.
 Brett. 54. 164. 238.
 Brickett. 102.
 Bridger. 10.
 Bridges, or Brydges. 81. 87.
 96. 112. 131. 157. 163.
 226. 261.
 Bridgwater, D. and E. of. 60.
 85.
 Briggs. 92.
 Bristol, E. of. 101.
 Brocas. 9.
 Broderick. 63.
 Brodnax. 251.
 Broke. 134.
 Brokes. 108.
 Brome. 78.
 Bromley. 17.
 Brook. 218.
 Broughton. 133.
 Browne. 17. 171. 272.
 Brownlow. 226.
 Bruce. 131.
 Bruce, Lord. 87.
 Brudenel. 87. 115. 131. 139.
 197. 198.
 Brudenel, Lord. 87.
 Bruning. 25.
 Brydges, v. Bridges.
 Buckingham, D. of. 91.
 Bulkeley. 69. 181.
 Bulkeley, V. 181.
 Buller. 4. 151.
 Bunbury. 208.
 Bunn. 271.
 Burdett. 142.
 Burgoyne. 122.
 Burleigh, Lord. 65.
 Burton. 108.
 Bury, V. 140.
 Bushnell. 277.
 Buskin. 24.
 Buffie. 114.
 Bute, E. of. 229.
 Butler. 23. 25. 94. 95. 186.
 Button. 111. 114.
 Byng. 120.
 Byham. 275.
 Byrch. 135.
 Byron, Lord. 85.
 Byshe. 125.
- C.
- Caernarvon, E. of. 35. 37.
 130.
 Caernarvon, M. of. 131.
 Calverley. 237. 279.
 Calvert. 85.
 Campbell. 31. 57. 213. 217.
 269.
 Campden, Lord. 38.
 Capel. 7. 56. 60. 63. 130. 131.
 132.
 Capel, Lord. 130.
 Carberry, Lord. 25.
 Cardigan, E. of. 87. 115. 131.
 Carew. 282.
 Carey. 262.
 Carlisle, E. of. 63. 67. 217.
 Carne. 111. 112.
 Carr. 13. 60. 162. 205.
 Carrick, E. of. 186.
 Carteret. 34. 127. 179.
 Carteret, Lord and V. 127.
 Cartwright. 44. 91.
- Caryll. 211. 214.
 Castilion. 264.
 Castlecomer, V. 97. 123.
 Castleton, V. 96. 98.
 Castlehaven, E. of. 202.
 Cave. 115.
 Cavendish. 53. 60. 64. 65. 91.
 94. 127. 135. 217.
 Cecil. 61. 62. 64. 65. 66. 74.
 116. 118. 189.
 Chaloner. 93.
 Chambers. 77.
 Chandler. 64.
 Chandos, D. of. 131.
 Chandos, Lord. 81. 226.
 Charteris. 50.
 Chatham, Lady. 236.
 Chauncey. 262.
 Chaworth. 37. 116.
 Chaworth, V. 116.
 Cheek. 66.
 Chernocke. 5. 262.
 Chester. 52.
 Chesterfield, E. of. 35. 94.
 Chiche. 1. 8. 280.
 Chichele. 1. 8. 21. 22. 23. 24.
 26. 100. 108. 111. 166.
 Cholmondeley. 276.
 Cholmondeley, E. 276.
 Churchill. 167.
 Clairmont, Lord. 87.
 Clanrickard, E. of. 80.
 Clare, E. of. 44. 96.
 Clarendon, E. of. 130. 137.
 Clarges. 34. 79. 55.
 Clarke. 15. 35. 153. 280.
 Clavering. 7. 42. 155.
 Clayton. 157.
 Clerk. 37. 162.
 Cleveland, D. of. 3.
 Clifford. 137. 282.
 Clifford, Lord of Chudleigh.
 137. 282.
 Clifford, Barones. 74.
 Clifford, Lord, of Lanesboro'.
 77.
 Clifton, Barones. 130. 137.
 Clifton. 41.
 Clifton, Lord. 130.
 Clinton. 97.
 Clovel. 1.

Cobbe.

I N D E X.

- Cobbe. 211.
 Cochran. 29.
 Coke. 35. 39. 74. 96.
 Cokesey. 36.
 Coleraine, Lord. 124.
 Collins. 101.
 Colyear. 110.
 Compton. 74. 76. 78. 79. 90.
 131. 202.
 Conolly. 194.
 Constable. 87. 171.
 Constantine. 207.
 Conway. 184. 236. 268.
 Conyers. 25. 179.
 Cooper. 28. 119. 260.
 Coote. 35.
 Cope. 67.
 Corbet. 61.
 Cordell. 105.
 Corke, E. of. 54. 126.
 Cornbury, V. 130.
 Cornwallis. 12. 44. 95. 213.
 216. 217.
 Cornwallis, Lord. 12. 44. 95.
 Cosby. 228.
 Cosyns. 232.
 Cotes. 253. 254.
 Cotton. 69. 70. 71. 76. 191.
 233. 234.
 Courtenay. 126. 180.
 Cowper. 94.
 Cowper, E. 94.
 Coytmor. 239.
 Cranborn, Lord. 61.
 Cranstoun. 31.
 Cranstoun, Lord. 31.
 Craven. 91. 132.
 Creed. 128.
 Crewe. 45.
 Crewe, Lord. 45.
 Crofts. 12. 13. 14.
 Cromer. 280. 282.
 Crook. 15.
 Crosbie. 130.
 Curson. 110.
 Cutts. 8.
- D.
- Dally. 80.
- Dalmahoy. 32.
 Damer. 75.
 Daniel. 129.
 Darcie, E. Rivers. 81. 217.
 Darcie, Lord of Chiche. 81.
 Darcy, 56. 58. 81. 88.
 Darlington, E. of. 205.
 Darnley, E. of. 130.
 Darrel. 108. 109. 110. 210.
 219.
 Dashwood. 46.
 Davenport. 26.
 Davies. 1.
 Davy. 180. 239.
 Dawkins. 110.
 Dawney. 24.
 Dawson. 92.
 Dean. 186.
 Dee. 111.
 Delabene. 142.
 Delawar, Lord. 155.
 Deloraine, E. of. 12.
 Delves. 107. 189.
 Dennis. 70.
 Denny. 153.
 Denton. 210.
 Derby, E. of. 28. 94.
 Dering. 222. 253.
 Desmond, E. of. 94.
 Devereux. 60.
 Devonshire, D. of. 60. 64. 94.
 Devonshire, E. of. 64.
 Dickins. 233.
 Digby. 24. 184. 254.
 Diggs. 8. 155. 251. 264.
 Dillon. 80. 282.
 Dillon, V. 80. 282.
 Dixon. 251.
 Dorchester, C^{tes} of. 110.
 Dormer. 35. 37. 38. 130.
 Dorset, D. of. 75.
 Dorset, E. of. 74. 75.
 Dove. 134.
 Douglass. 31.
 Douglass, D. and M. 35.
 Dowdeswell. 274.
 Downing. 69.
 D'Oily. 11.
 Drake. 115.
 Drax. 14. 74. 106.
 Drew. 26.
- Drummond. 29. 50. 87. 269.
 Dunbar, V. 87.
 Duncannon, V. 64.
 Duncombe. 12. 15. 213. 275.
 Dundass. 206.
 Dundonald, E. of. 29.
 Dungarvan, V. 54.
 Dunk. 122.
 Dunkellin, V. 80.
 Dunmore, E. of. 28. 29.
 Dunstar. 259.
 Duyvenvorde. 56.
 Dyke. 257.
 Dysart, E. of. 127.
- E.
- Earnshaw. 92.
 Edgecumbe. 230.
 Edgecumbe, Lord. 230.
 Edlin. 135.
 Edwards. 112.
 Edwin. 120.
 Egerton. 60. 85. 195. 196.
 Egmont, E. of. 61.
 Egremont, E. of. 53.
 Eldred. 10.
 Eliot. 94.
 Elvin. 73.
 Elwill. 255.
 Elwes. 260.
 Elweys. 101.
 Emmett. 153.
 Engleby. 183.
 Essex, E. of. 56. 60. 63.
 Evans. 25.
 Evelyn. 207.
 Everard. 157.
 Euston, Lord. 158.
 Ewer. 260.
 Exeter, E. of. 65. 118.
 Eyre. 211. 281.
- F.
- Fairfax. 67. 91. 92. 93. 200.
 Fairfax, Lord. 91.
 Fairfax, V. 67.
 Fallowfield. 108.
- Fane.

I N D E X.

- Fane. 44. 46. 64.
 Fanshaw. 3. 6. 7.
 Farard, Lord. 233.
 Farmer. 213.
 Farrar. 262.
 Fauconberg, V. 199.
 Fausset. 20.
 Felton. 52.
 Fenwick. 67.
 Fermor. 33. 47. 171. 179. 202.
 Ferrers, Baroneses. 79.
 Ferrers, E. 79. 267.
 Feversham, Lord. 213. 275.
 Field. 237.
 Fielding. 157.
 Fiennes. 41.
 Filmer. 153.
 Finch. 3. 157. 149. 280.
 Fingall, E. of. 282.
 Fitzgerald. 101. 139. 204.
 Fitzharding, V. 55.
 Fitzpatrick. 117.
 Fitzroy. 3. 131. 158.
 Fitzwalter, Lord and E. 67.
 Fitzwilliam. 25.
 Fitzwilliam, E. 206.
 Fitzwilliam, V. 25.
 Flemyng. 26. 111.
 Fludyer. 87.
 Fogge. 18. 19. 277. 280.
 Foley. 125. 188. 248.
 Folkes. 22.
 Fordwich, Lord. 94.
 Forester. 189.
 Fountain. 21.
 Fowler. 234.
 Fox. 139.
 Fraser. 30. 32.
 Frederick. 275.
 Freman. 114. 159.
 Frere. 237.
 Fromond. 67.
 Furnese. 98. 253.
- G.
 Gage. 81. 88. 89. 90. 101. 199.
 Gage, V. 89.
 Gainsborough, E. of. 38. 116.
 Galloway, E. of. 29.
- Galway, V. 116.
 Gardiner. 9. 15. 133.
 Garvey. 249.
 Gascoyne. 79. 283.
 Gates. 115.
 Gay. 129.
 Gayer. 225.
 Gea. 237.
 Gee. 129.
 George. 109.
 Germain. 77.
 Gibbs. 143.
 Gifford. 87. 89.
 Gillespie. 269.
 Glegg. 233.
 Glenorchy, Lord. 57. 217.
 Glynn. 184.
 Goche, or Googe. 108.
 Godfrey. 20.
 Gold. 284.
 Golding. 224.
 Goodall. 10.
 Goodrick. 86.
 Googe. 108.
 Gordon. 28. 32. 50. 265.
 Gordon, D. of. 28. 50. 265.
 Gosfright. 133.
 Gower. 16. 67. 74. 85. 117.
 Gower, E. and Lord. 74. 117.
 Gowran, Lord. 117.
 Grafton, D. of. 131. 158.
 Graham, or Grahme. 58. 67.
 188.
 Granby, M. of. 3. 116.
 Grantham, E. of. 94.
 Granville, E. of. 34. 127. 179.
 Granville. 188.
 Greene. 24. 108.
 Gregory. 163.
 Grenville. 53. 77. 236.
 Greville. 231.
 Grey. 52. 78. 183.
 Grey, Lord. 203.
 Grey, Marchioness. 57.
 Griffin. 52.
 Griffin, Lord. 52.
 Griffith. 21.
 Griffiths. 273.
 Gronwell. 111.
 Groombridge. 10.
 Gryent. 104.
- Grymes. 90.
 Guernsey, Lord. 3.
 Guilford, E. of. 122. 125.
 Guilford, Lord. 125.
 Guldeford. 218.
 Gwyn. 114.
 Gybon. 111.
- H.
 Haddo, Lord. 265.
 Hagar. 134.
 Haggerston. 171. 190. 249.
 Hales. 178. 280. 282.
 Halifax, E. of. 76. 122.
 Halse. 213.
 Hamden. 10.
 Hamilton. 29. 57. 160. 198.
 Hamilton, D. of. 29.
 Hanbury. 70. 138.
 Handasyd. 208.
 Handfield. 238.
 Hanham. 266.
 Hanmer. 158. 208.
 Harcourt. 48. 108. 182. 219.
 278.
 Harcourt, V. and E. 48.
 Harding. 5.
 Hardwicke. 7.
 Hardwicke, E. of. 57.
 Hare. 124.
 Harlackenden. 24.
 Harleston. 24.
 Harley. 96.
 Harman. 106.
 Harpur. 116.
 Harrington. 21.
 Harrington, E. of. 268.
 Harris. 106. 119. 148. 222.
 Hart. 70.
 Hartington, M. of. 64.
 Harvey, or Hervey. 81. 100.
 101. 102. 111. 115. 159.
 164. 185. 207. 208. 222.
 262.
 Harvey, Lord. 101. 207.
 Hastings. 24. 267.
 Hatchiffe. 107.
 Hatton. 3. 74. 125.
 Hatton, Lord. 3. 125.
 Hatton.

I N D E X.

- Hatton, V. 3. 74.
 Hay. 127. 129. 266.
 Hayward. 4. 101. 150.
 Hearst. 222.
 Henchman. 170.
 Henden. 256.
 Hendon. 258.
 Heneage. 175.
 Henley. 40.
 Hennage. 281.
 Herbert. 7. 33. 34. 35. 39.
 174. 212. 224. 226. 252.
 Herbert, Lord, of Chirbury.
 226.
 Hertford, E. of. 268.
 Hesketh. 46.
 Hewit, or Hewet. 37. 134. 235.
 Hickman. 36. 175.
 Higford. 270. 271.
 Higgifson. 227.
 Hill. 14. 187.
 Hillsborough, E. of. 187.
 Hinchinbroke, V. 126. 223.
 Hinchliffe. 261.
 Hoby. 135.
 Hodges. 234.
 Hodsham. 183.
 Holden. 142.
 Holderness, E. of. 58.
 Holford. 61.
 Holland. 104.
 Holland, Lord. 139.
 Holles. 44. 96. 97. 98. 203.
 204. 205. 217.
 Holles, Lord. 96.
 Holman. 51.
 Honeywood. 153.
 Hooper. 119.
 Hope. 205.
 Hopton. 108. 241.
 Horden. 107.
 Horne. 257.
 Hotham. 35. 129.
 Hovel. 22. 167.
 Houghton. 258.
 How. 224.
 How, V. 224.
 Howard. 25. 49. 50. 51. 52.
 53. 54. 55. 58. 59. 60. 61.
 63. 67. 68. 69. 70. 74. 77.
 81. 131. 137. 183. 184. 185.
 190. 194. 243. 247.
- Howard, Lord, of Escrick. 59.
 Howel. 34.
 Hudson. 237.
 Hughes. 21.
 Humble. 96. 205.
 Hume. 31.
 Hume, E. of. 31.
 Hungerford. 74.
 Hunlocke. 175.
 Hunt. 203.
 Huntingdon, E. of. 267.
 Huntley, M. of. 50.
 Hussey. 115. 282.
 Huswaite. 107.
 Hutchins. 26.
 Hutton. 92.
 Hyde. 130. 137.
 Hyde, Lord. 63.
- I.
- Jacob. 18.
 Jefferys. 33.
 Jefferys, Lord. 33.
 Jekyll. 122.
 Jenkins. 86. 111. 114.
 Jenks. 7.
 Jennings. 62. 80.
 Jernegan. 24. 210. 211. 212.
 213.
 Jersey, E. of. 55. 85.
 Ilbert. 180.
 Inchiquin, E. of. 55. 57. 187.
 Ingoldsby. 78.
 Ingram. 121.
 Johnson. 36.
 Johnston. 47. 122. 269.
 Jolliffe. 45.
 Jones. 11. 27. 61. 172. 270.
 Irvine. 269.
 Irvine, E. of. 213.
 Irwin, V. 121.
 Sudde. 1.
 Jude. 110.
- K.
- Kay. 9.
 Keck. 144.
 Keckwich. 4.
- Kedermester. 102.
 Keeling. 262.
 Kelly. 80.
 Kempe. 8. 9. 16. 17. 18. 20.
 153. 163. 280. 281. 282.
 Kemeys. 26. 130. 146.
 Kene. 26. 28.
 Kennard, Lord. 137.
 Kennet. 238.
 Kent. 36.
 Keppel. 140.
 Ker. 31. 32. 58. 149.
 Keynell. 207.
 Keyt. 143.
 Kildare, E. of. 139. 187.
 204.
 Killigrew. 81.
 Kilmurry, V. 267.
 Kingston, D. of. 56.
 Kinnerley. 232. 262.
 Kiryol. 21.
 Kitson. 217.
 Knatchbull. 17. 222.
 Knevett. 219.
 Knight. 192. 251. 266.
 Knollys. 185.
 Kyme. 26.
- L.
- Lacow. 233.
 La Mare. 233.
 Lanibton. 209.
 Lane. 40. 75. 115. 136.
 Lanesborough, V. 75.
 Langdale. 42. 82. 194.
 Langdale, Lord. 42. 82.
 Langham. 203.
 Langhorn. 116.
 Lanidown, Lord. 188.
 Lascelles. 115.
 Latham. 280.
 Lawson. 68. 88.
 Lawton. 122.
 Lee. 48. 208. 233. 282.
 Leeds, D. of. 39.
 Legard. 200.
 Le Gay. 129.
 Leigh. 166.
 Leicester, E. of. 39. 66. 74.
 Leigh.

I N D E X.

- Leigh. 76. 91. 99. 102. 103.
 104. 105. 106. 107. 131.
 240.
 Leigh, Lord. 99.
 Leighton. 189.
 Leman. 26.
 Lempster, Lord. 47. 179.
 Lenox. 139. 140.
 Lefrange. 71.
 Leveson. 85. 116.
 Levingstoun. 137. 198.
 Levins. 176.
 Lewes. 74.
 Lincoln, E. of. 97.
 Lindsey, E. of. 37. 115. 129.
 Lintot. 114.
 Lison. 111.
 Lister. 93.
 Litchfield, E. of. 282.
 Lloyd. 146.
 Loftus. 81.
 Long. 272.
 Longford. 232.
 Longueville. 184.
 Lort. 96.
 Lothian, M. and E. 31.
 Lott. 277.
 Lovat, Lord. 30.
 Love. 266.
 Lovel. 24.
 Lovelace. 14.
 Lovelace, Lord. 14.
 Lovibond. 198.
 Lowther. 64.
 Lucy. 78.
 Ludlow. 76.
 Ludlow, Lord. 76.
 Lumley. 76. 132.
 Lumley, V. 76.
 Lumley Saunderson. 57. 76.
 Lusher. 104.
 Luxford. 238.
 Lymington, V. 13.
 Lynch. 266.
 Lyon. 263.
 Lyfsons. 242.
 Lyttleton. 60.
- Macdonald. 49.
 Mackenzie. 30.
 Mackson. 24.
 Madan. 95.
 Manchester, D. of. 115. 120.
 Manchester, E. of. 120.
 Mandevile, Lord. 120.
 Manners. 3. 38. 60. 116. 117.
 118. 119. 224. 225.
 Mannock. 244.
 Manwood. 81.
 Mansel. 26. 27. 55. 101. 112.
 113. 114. 120. 146. 172.
 173.
 Mansel, Lord. 26.
 Maplesden. 107.
 Mare. 233.
 Markham. 115. 201.
 Marlan. 105.
 Marsh. 102.
 Marten. 102.
 Martyn. 211.
 Master. 166.
 Masters. 66.
 Matthews. 88.
 Maude. 164.
 May. 251.
 Maynard. 123.
 Mead. 45.
 Meads. 250.
 Mee. 242.
 Melton. 8.
 Merry. 88.
 Metcalfe. 73.
 Metham. 91.
 Middlemore. 163.
 Middlesex, E. of. 75.
 Middleton. 15. 82. 87. 183.
 Middleton, E. of. 87.
 Middleton, V. 63.
 Milbank. 58.
 Mildmay. 67. 157.
 Milton, Lord. 75. 206.
 Mitchell. 96. 122.
 Molesworth. 174.
 Molineux. 63. 197.
 Molineux, V. 197.
 Monk. 56.
 Monkton. 116.
 Monoux. 72.
 Monson. 98. 259.
- Monson, Lord. 98. 259.
 Montagu. 24. 76. 114. 115.
 116. 120. 121. 122. 123.
 124. 125. 126. 220. 221.
 222. 223. 226. 227. 228.
 229. 230.
 Montagu, Lord and D. 115.
 Montjoy, Lord. 36.
 Montrath, E. of. 35.
 Moor. 77. 80.
 Moore. 233.
 Mordaunt. 11. 71. 83. 224.
 Moreton. 24. 103.
 Morgan. 26. 64. 146. 169.
 Morice. 174.
 Morris. 265.
 Morpeth, Lord. 67.
 Moyle. 20. 164.
 Mostyn. 82. 149. 184.
 Mugg. 224.
 Mulgrave, E. of. 91.
 Mundy. 14. 142.
 Murray. 28. 29. 30. 265.
 Mustian. 75.
- N.
- Nailor. 97.
 Bairn, Lord. 28. 29.
 Napier. 145.
 Needham. 267.
 Nele. 280.
 Nelson. 78.
 Nevil. 25. 174. 183. 237. 244.
 282.
 Newburgh, Countess of. 137.
 Newburgh, E. of. 137. 198.
 Newbottle, Lord. 31.
 Newcastle, D. of. 96. 97. 217.
 Newdigate. 179.
 Newman. 26.
 Newnham. 123.
 Nightingale. 267.
 Noel. 14. 38. 116.
 Norfolk, D. of. 49.
 Norreys. 28. 162.
 North. 122. 125. 174.
 North, Lord. 125.
 Northampton, E. of. 74. 79.
 131.
 Northington,

I N D E X.

Northington, E. of. 40.
 Northumberland, E. of. 53.
 61. 194.
 Norwich. 81.
 Nottingham, E. of. 3.
 Nourse. 133.

O.

Obrien. 53. 55. 57. 137. 187.
 Obrien, Lord. 137.
 Offaley, Lord. 139.
 Offley. 107.
 Ogle. 201.
 Ogle, E. of. 53.
 Oliphant. 269.
 Oneal. 83.
 Onslow. 15. 88. 159. 160. 161.
 162.
 Onslow, Lord. 15.
 Orkney, E. of. 57.
 Orme. 155. 191.
 Ormonde, E. and D. 94.
 Orrery, E. of. 54. 57. 65. 75.
 Osborne. 39. 122. 179. 262.
 Offory, E. of. 94.
 Offulston, Lord. 13.
 Owen. 272.
 Oxford, E. of. 28. 43. 96.

P.

Pagett. 85.
 Pagett, Lord. 85.
 Paine. 257.
 Palmer. 48. 157. 182.
 Palmes. 46.
 Parker. 4. 47. 152.
 Parris. 212.
 Parsons. 84. 271.
 Pafton. 37. 125.
 Paule. 46. 56.
 Paulett, or Pawlet. 13. 74. 83.
 84. 85. 86.
 Peachey. 108.
 Pelham. 97. 108. 116.
 Pelham, Lord. 97.
 Pell. 177.
 Pembroke, E. of. 25. 33. 174.

Penn. 179.
 Pennyman. 167.
 Percival. 61. 222.
 Percival, Lord. 61.
 Percy. 53. 61. 63. 194.
 Percy, Barones. 53.
 Perry. 66.
 Perth, D. of. 50.
 Peterborough, E. of. 83.
 Petersham, V. 268.
 Petre. 49. 88. 214. 218.
 283.
 Petre, Lord. 49. 214.
 Petty. 127. 278.
 Petyt. 108.
 Pheasant. 26.
 Phipps. 101. 225.
 Pickering. 69. 128.
 Pierpoint. 56.
 Pilborough. 24.
 Pitfield. 191.
 Pitt. 52. 81. 199. 236.
 Pizzarre. 55.
 Plowden. 51. 245. 248. 249.
 Plunkett. 24.
 Plymouth, E. of. 36.
 Polhill. 97.
 Ponsonby. 64.
 Pontefract, E. of. 33. 179.
 Popham. 223.
 Porter. 101.
 Portland, D. of. 56. 96.
 Portman. 31.
 Portmore, E. of. 110.
 Portsmouth, E. of. 13. 52.
 Poulett. 33. 40. 47.
 Poulett, E. 40. 47.
 Poulett, Lord. 33. 47.
 Powel. 19. 112. 284.
 Powis. 87.
 Poyntz. 126.
 Praed. 189.
 Pratt. 141.
 Presland. 248.
 Preston. 7. 94.
 Preston, V. 67.
 Price. 113. 172.
 Probert. 146.
 Proby. 117.
 Pudsey. 183.
 Pulteney. 77.

Pye. 45. 237.
 Pygott. 21. 254.
 Pyott. 142.
 Pyrton. 81.

R.

Radcliffe. 137.
 Radford. 209.
 Radnor, E. of. 204.
 Raglawn. 111.
 Ramfden. 237.
 Randolph. 264.
 Ranelagh, E. of. 61.
 Rawdon. 267.
 Rawdon, Lord. 267.
 Reeve. 15. 242.
 Reynell. 207.
 Reynolds. 101.
 Riccardie. 51.
 Rice. 26. 172.
 Rich. 121. 192.
 Richmond, D. of. 139.
 Rivers. 10.
 Rivers, E. 37. 81. 276.
 Robartes. 203. 204.
 Roberts. 39.
 Robertsoy. 8.
 Rockingham, Lord and E.
 98.
 Rockingham, M. of. 3. 98.
 206.
 Rochford, E. of. 276.
 Rogers. 124.
 Rollo. 30. 269.
 Rollo, Lord. 30. 269.
 Rollstone. 142.
 Rooke. 222.
 Rooth. 78.
 Roper. 1. 24. 25. 115. 171.
 Ross. 31.
 Ross, Lord. 31.
 Ross, E. of. 84.
 Rosseter. 96.
 Rowe. 45.
 Roxburgh, D. of. 149.
 Ruggie. 209.
 Russel. 7. 60. 117. 135.
 Russel, Lord. 60.
 Rutland, D. of. 38. 60. 116.
 Rutland,

I N D E X.

- Rutland, E. of. 116.
Rutton. 238.
- S.
Sackford. 49.
Sackville. 74. 75. 76. 117.
St. Albans, D. of. 43.
St. Andre. 63.
St. Aubyn. 174.
Sainthill. 157.
Salisbury. 233.
Salisbury, E. of. 61. 74. 116.
Saltoun, Lord. 32.
Salwin. 19.
Sancton. 7.
Sandford. 187.
Sands. 115. 150. 213.
Sandwich, E. of. 126.
Savage. 18. 37. 71. 81. 82. 83.
 87. 276.
Saunders. 24. 133. 210.
Saunderson. 57. 76. 96. 98.
 120. 133.
Sawbridge. 251.
Sawyer. 213.
Scarborough, E. of. 57. 76.
Scarsdale, Lord. 110.
Scawen. 60.
Scot. 4. 12. 17. 31. 280.
Scroope. 49. 171.
Scroope, Lord of Bolton. 49.
Scurr. 23.
Sebright. 120.
Seymer. 266.
Seymour. 3. 53. 94. 131.
 223.
Shaftsbury, E. of. 38. 119.
 260.
Shannon, E. of. 186.
Shannon, V. 75.
Sheffield. 91. 93. 94. 96.
Sheffield, Lord. 91.
Shelburne, E. of. 127.
Sheldon. 24. 81. 88. 171. 214.
 283.
Shelley. 25. 88. 97.
Sherard. 15. 66.
Shipman. 37.
Shipton. 133.
- Shirley. 9. 10. 11. 12. 15. 79.
 80. 138. 145. 154. 155. 157.
 253. 255. 267. 280.
Shrewsbury, E. of. 25.
Shuttleworth. 142.
Sibley. 256.
Sidley. 81. 110.
Sidney. 66.
Simeon. 25.
Sinclair. 28.
Skelley. 50.
Skerne. 107.
Skipwith. 8. 226.
Skudamore. 118.
Skudamore, Lord. 118.
Slaney. 248.
Slingsby. 220.
Smith, or Smyth. 1. 2. 3. 4-5.
 6. 17. 23. 77. 101. 124. 135.
 138. 147. 148. 152. 191.
 262.
Smithson. 53. 194.
Somers. 157.
Somerset. 118. 131. 231.
Somerset, D. of. 3. 53. 131.
 223.
Somerset, E. of. 60.
Somerville. 138.
Sondes, Lord. 74. 98. 259.
Sorrel. 90.
Southcote. 42.
Southwell. 26. 35. 81. 95. 98.
 210. 213. 222.
Southwell, Lord. 35.
Spencer. 127. 217. 240. 256.
Spencer, V. 127.
Spicer. 19.
Spry. 250.
Stafford. 51.
Stafford, Lord and E. 51.
Stainings. 49.
Stamford, E. of. 203.
Standish. 49.
—— Stanhope. 35. 94. 263. 268.
Stanley. 28. 31. 94.
Stanton. 205.
Stapleton. 46.
Stawel. 61.
Stawel, Lord. 61.
Steed. 282.
Stepney. 173.
- Stifted. 132.
Stone. 145. 256.
Stonehouse. 119.
Stonor. 24. 25. 244. 245. 246.
 247.
Stourton. 49. 214. 247.
Stourton, Lord. 49. 214. 247.
Stradling. 26.
Strafford, E. of. 98. 194.
Strangeways. 130.
Strangford, Lord. 1.
Stratford. 18.
Strathallan, V. 29.
Strathmore, E. of. 263.
Strode. 61.
Stuart, or Stewart. 22. 29. 45.
 137. 229. 263.
Sturt. 145.
Style. 8. 129.
Styleman. 71.
Suffolk, E. of. 52. 58. 120.
 131.
Sulyard. 90.
Sunderland, E. of. 217.
Sutton. 116.
Surry, E. of. 49.
Swift. 91.
Swinburne. 211.
Sydenham. 33. 47.
Sykes. 23.
- T.
Taaffe. 249.
Talbot. 25. 26. 36. 281.
Talmash. 127.
Tancred. 34. 215.
Tankerville, E. of. 13. 78.
Tanner. 4.
Tasburgh. 89.
Tattersal. 24.
Tatton. 266.
Taverner. 278.
Tavistock, M. of. 60.
Taylor. 23. 92. 233. 262.
Tempest. 68.
Temple. 77. 236.
Temple, E. 77. 236.
Teynham, Lord. 1. 24. 214.
Thaire. 164.
- Thanet.

I N D E X.

Thanet, E. of. 74. 217.
 Thicknes. 202.
 Thimelby. 81. 214.
 Thistlēthwaite. 275.
 Thomas. 26. 111.
 Thompson. 151.
 Thoresby. 81. 122.
 Thorold. 24.
 Thynne. 127. 188.
 Tichborne. 233.
 Tichfield, M. of. 56.
 Tigh. 130.
 Tilbury, Lord. 44.
 Tilson. 87.
 Timperley. 211.
 Toke. 20. 164. 165. 238. 256.
 257. 258. 280.
 Tooke. 1.
 Torrington, V. 120.
 Touchet. 191. 202.
 Townshend. 44. 45. 84.
 Townshend, V. 44. 79.
 Tracy. 138. 141. 142. 143.
 144. 240. 270. 274.
 Tracy, V. 141. 255. 274.
 Travel. 144.
 Trenchard. 81.
 Trentham, Lord. 85. 117.
 Trevelyan. 237.
 Trevor. 122.
 Trotman. 115. 241.
 Trussel. 28.
 Trye. 133. 232. 241. 242.
 Tryon. 255.
 Tufton. 74. 192. 217.
 Tufton, Lord. 74. 192. 193.
 Tuke. 153. 218. 280.
 Tullibardine, M. of. 28.
 Turberville. 26. 112.
 Turner. 61. 277.
 Tuthill. 19.
 Tweedale, M. of. 127.
 Tyderlegh. 132.
 Tyndale. 108.
 Tyrrel. 101. 133. 134. 135.
 136. 232. 233. 236. 237.

V.

Valparesa, M. of. 49.

Vane. 205.
 Vane, Lord. 205.
 Vavasour. 82.
 Vaughan. 173.
 Vaux. 25. 185.
 Vaux, Lord. 25. 185.
 Venables. 79.
 Vere. 28. 33. 36. 37. 43. 44.
 46. 47. 48. 49. 81. 91. 102.
 219.
 Vere, Lord. 43. 77.
 Verney. 91. 99. 125.
 Vernon. 77. 79. 194.
 Villiers. 55. 56. 57. 63.
 Viney. 242.
 Viol. 18.
 Unett. 163.
 Vokes. 12.
 Uxbridge, E. of. 85.

 W.
 Wade. 279.
 Wadman. 36.
 Wake. 167. 266.
 Wakeman. 270. 272. 273.
 Waldegrave. 210. 212. 214.
 215.
 Waldegrave, L. and E. 212.
 Walden. 191.
 Waldron. 281.
 Walkeden. 284.
 Walker. 41. 67.
 Wallop. 13. 52.
 Walpole. 64.
 Walpole, Lord. 64.
 Walsh. 91.
 Walsingham. 52.
 Walter. 192.
 Wandesford. 97. 123.
 Wandesford, E. of. 123.
 Wanley. 86.
 Ward. 130.
 Warkworth, Lord. 194.
 Warrington, E. of. 203.
 Warton. 129.
 Warwick, E. of. 121.
 Watson. 74. 98. 99. 206. 259.
 Watson Wentworth. 3. 98.
 206.
 Watts. 115. 177. 259.
 Wearg. 122.
 Webb. 253.
 Weir. 205.
 Welch. 273.
 Wemys. 50.
 Wenman, V. 252.
 Wentworth. 14. 58. 64. 98.
 194. 206.
 Wentworth, V. 14.
 West. 133. 155. 274.
 Westmorland, E. of. 44. 46.
 64. 183.
 Weston. 89.
 Wetenhall. 211.
 Weymouth, V. 127. 188.
 Whalley. 9.
 Wheler. 156.
 White. 284.
 Whitfield. 157.
 Whitwell. 52.
 Whorwood. 222.
 Widdrington. 42. 183. 200.
 201.
 Widdrington, Lord. 42.
 Wield. 49.
 Wilcox. 146.
 Wild. 274.
 Wildman. 24.
 Williams. 15. 26. 39. 113. 146.
 184.
 Willoughby, de Broke, Lord.
 125.
 Willoughby, of Eresby, Lord.
 37.
 Wilmer. 13.
 Wilmot. 228.
 Wilson. 192.
 Winchcombe. 58.
 Winchelsea, E. of. 3. 10.
 Winchester, M. of. 83.
 Winder. 256.
 Windham. 15. 44. 53.
 Windsor. 36.
 Windsor Hickman. 33. 36.
 Windsor, Lord. 36.
 Windsor, V. 33. 36.
 Winford. 232.
 Winter. 67.
 Wife. 102.
 Wiseman. 26. 125. 132.
 Witham.

I N D E X.

- | | | |
|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| Witham. 68. | Worfeley. 23. 34. 54. | Yaxley. 212. |
| Withipole. 213. | Wortley. 126. 229. | Yester, Lord. 127. |
| Wodehouse. 47. 71. 72. 73. | Wray. 28, 129. | Yorke. 57. |
| Wogan. 26. | Wren. 209. 259. | Young. 11. |
| Wolf. 26. | Wright. 34. 46. 209. | Z. |
| Wolfenholme. 45. | Wrottesley. 117. | |
| Wood. 23. 168. 169. 170. 221.
278. | Wynn. 26. 90. 163. | |
| Woolley. 240. | Y. | Zouch. 77. |
| Wootton. 11. | Yarmouth, E. of. 125. | Zulestein. 276. |
| Worcester, M. of. 131. | | |

T H E E N D.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T.

THE Editor of these Tables will think himself much obliged to any Gentlemen, who will give themselves the trouble to point out to him any material Mistakes which may be found in them. And, as it may be in the Power of many Persons to make these Pedigrees much more extensive, by giving Accounts of the Issue and Descendants of the respective Marriages contained in them, which relate to their own Families, or lie within the Compass of their Knowlege and Acquaintance; all such Additions, as well as Corrections, (with the Authorities specified on which they are founded, and attended with the Names and Places of Abode of the Persons sending them,) shall be gratefully acknowledg'd, and applied to their proper Uses, if a farther Occasion shall offer. All such Letters of Information may be directed to the Editor of the *Stemmata*, under Cover to Mr *James Fletcher*, or Mr *Daniel Prince*, Booksellers in OXFORD.

A
S U P P L E M E N T
T O T H E
STEMMATA CHICHELEANA;
C O N T A I N I N G
C O R R E C T I O N S , A N D V E R Y L A R G E A D D I T I O N S
T O T H E
T A B L E S O F D E S C E N T S F R O M
T H O M A S C H I C H E L E ,
O F
H I G H A M - F E R R E R S
I N T H E
C O U N T Y O F N O R T H A M P T O N ;

A L L W H O S E D E S C E N D A N T S A R E H E L D T O B E E N T I T L E D
T O F E L L O W S H I P S I N A L L S O U L S C O L L E G E , O X F O R D ;
B Y V I R T U E O F T H E I R C O N S A N G U I N I T Y T O A R C H - B I S H O P
C H I C H E L E , T H E F O U N D E R .

O X F O R D ,
A T T H E C L A R E N D O N P R E S S . M D C C L X X V .

СИДИ САДОВОМУ ПАРКУ
СОВОКУ СОВОЧЕМУ ПАРКУ

СОВОЧИЙ ПАРК СОВОЧИЙ ПАРК

P R E F A C E.

IT was easy to foresee, that the Publication of the STEMmATA CHICHELEANA would be productive of many new Discoveries, of Families who could deduce their Descent from *Thomas Chichele*, the Father of the Founder of ALL SOULS COLLEGE. The Editor, therefore, of that Collection, thought proper, by an Advertisement at the End of it, to expres his Desire of receiving, “from any Gentlemen, who shoud specify “their names and places of Abode, an Account of the Issue and De-“scendants of the respective Marriages contained in it, which related to “their own Families, or lay within the Compass of their Knowlege and “Acquaintance:” And to promise, “that all such Additions should be “gratefully acknowledg'd, and applied to their proper Uses, if a farther “Occasion should offer.” The Intelligence received, in consequence of this Invitation, makes a part of the following Supplement; and the Names of the Gentlemen, who have been the Contributors, are respectively noticed at the End of each Table.

BUT it was not the Editor's Intention to confine himself, in the present Publication, to the Contributions of his Correspondents. He hath, on this Occasion, had recourse to whatever Records lay within his Reach in the University, which he thought could give any genealogical Intelligence of the Family of *Chichele*. Of the chief of these, or such as he hath made most frequent use of, he thinks himself obliged to give some Account.

A FEW years ago it was the good fortune of the College to purchase, at the Sale of the late Mr *Anstis's* Library, several large Volumes in Manuscript of his own Writing, chiefly relating to the History and Constitution of All Souls College, and especially to the Case of Founder's Kindred. In one of these Volumes he had begun to trace the Pedigrees of the Nobility and chief Gentry of the Kingdom, who were intituled to this Claim of Kindred; and to this Collection had prefixed the following Title: *Stemma Genealogicum Chicheleanum exhibens omnes fere familias a Roberto et Wilhelmo (fratribus Henrici Chichele Archiepiscopi Cantuar.) recta linea descendentes.* This was to have followed as an Appendix to one of his Tracts; as we may collect from a Letter of his to Dr *George Clarke*, dated “Mortlake 29 Aug. 1728,”

in which he says, " It is above twenty Years since, there fell into my hands a Pamphlet intitled, *The Case of Founder's Kinmen, &c,*^a and as I then had leisure enough, I took the Pains to examine it, and to write an Answer in Latin to it, which now lies by me, with an *Appendix* containing the several distinct families (whereof some are Noble^b and others of the first Quality) descended from the two Brothers of the Founder; who, and their Descendants, must be allowed to be strictly *Consanguinei et de Genere*, though I believe very few of these families (if any of them) know this their Kindred." He afterwards hints, " that he might be forced to print his Book, which, says he, I think should be rather locked up in your Archives than be made publick." Accordingly, a few Years after, his Son having failed in his Pretensions to a Fellowship at All Souls, he thought himself forced to print. The Impression, however, was left unfinished by his Death; and the compleat Manuscript, (according to his more favourable Destination of it) together with one of the incompleat printed Copies, is now locked up in the Archives of the College.

THE chief Contents of this *Appendix*^c are the same which have been published already in the *Stemmata Chicheleana*; and thus far it serves only to

^a It was supposed to be written by Sir Nathaniel Lloyd, and published about the Year 1700.

^b The Chichele Blood was very early introduced into the Families of *Vere*, *Howard*, *Montagu*, *Harvey* and *Roper*. This hath given it a very speedy Diffusion into the Familics of the Nobility in general; so that at this time we may reckon more than one Hundred and twenty Peers of England, besides many of Scotland and Ireland, who are descended from *Thomas Chichele*, the Father of the Founder of All Souls College.

^c There is another *Appendix* subjoined to this 'Tract, in the Manuscript, which Mr Anstis hath not mentioned in his Letter to Dr Clarke. Having established his Descent from *Thomas Chichele*, he goes on to shew that he is likewise descended from King Edward the First; and seems to take no little Pride in the discovery. He enters on this part of his Work with the following Introduction.

*Tabulas Majorum meorum
Genalogicas
Posteriorisque meis forsitan Gratas
Ex Archivis, Diplomatibus,
Scriptisque coetancis,
Comprobatis
Manu mea propria exaravi
JOHANNES ANSTIS.*

Cum nescire Proavum suum Censorem fuisse, teste Tullio, turpe sit, turpius sane foret se Atavis editum Regibus ignorare; præsertim cum, juxta Jurisconsultos, Nobilitas a Regio sanguine proveniens ad Posteros in infinitum progrediatur: Rogo ergo vehementer Lectorem, ne arrogantie sed Pietati nostræ tribuat, quod non tantum a ROBERTO CHICHELEO, fratre HENRICI Archiepiscopi Cantuariensis, in stemmate clare, plane, ac ingenuo descripto, sed ab EDWARDO REGE ANGLIE, hujus nominis post Conquestum primo, altius gentis petam et deducam. Id etiam mibi faciendum putavi, ut, ORTUM ILLUSTRI meo cognito, Custodis et Sociorum Collegii Chicheleani benevolentiam felicius conciliarem: Quod maxime optatum si tandem impetravero, non solum ingens operæ pretium, summumque Beneficium, sed etiam Honoris amplissimum Testimonium ab iis accepisse gaudebo.

The Family of Anstis is not the only one that can boast of mixing the Royal Blood with that of Chichele. (See the Note to N° 320.) One would have thought, however, that Garter King at Arms might have seen the Vanity of this kind of Boasting; especially as, in the very same Page, he had quoted a Passage from Seneca, which sets this sort of Merit in its true Light, viz. *Neminem Regem non ex servis esse oriundum, neminem non seruum ex Regibus. Omnia ista longa varietas miscuit, et sursum deorsum versavit.* Epist. 44.

add Authority to that Collection. But there are some new Tables in Mr *Anstis*, which did not lie open to the Discovery of the Editor of the *Stemmata*. Some of these have produced a very plentiful Harvest of Kindred; and they are all made use of in the present Supplement.

THE Collections of Dr *Rawlinson* and Dr *Browne Willis*, in the Bodleian Library, have been carefully examined, and found of great service; especially in lengthening out the Pedigrees of several old Families, which were but barely touched upon by Mr *Anstis*.

BUT the greatest Assistance hath been received, as will be seen by the frequent References made to them, from the *Visitation Books* of several of the Counties of England, now in the Library of Queen's College, and formerly belonging to Sir Joseph Williamson. A great Number of new Acquisitions have been made to the *Stemmata* from these Records; and the Editor cannot omit this Opportunity of returning his Thanks to the Gentlemen of that Society, for the easy Access to them in which they have always indulged him.

IT may be proper, perhaps, to remind the Perusers of the following Tables, that where the Families of the Nobility or Baronets are concerned, the Authenticity of them will, in general, be found to depend on the Publications of *Dugdale*, *Segar*, *Collins*, the *English Baronetage*, &c; though it was thought unnecessary to specify these Authorities in the respective Tables.

UPON the whole, the Editor hath taken particular care not to admit any thing into this Collection, but what he was well persuaded would stand the Test of the Examination of the College, whenever a regular Proof should be called for. He hath checked many Accounts sent in to him, by better Evidence within his own Reach, and rejected them. Some of his Correspondents, therefore, must not be surprised if they find their Contributions have been made no use of in this Publication. They were frequently founded on Mistakes and Inadvertencies, and a Want of sufficient Criticism in genealogical Enquiries; at least the Editor will candidly believe so, and not imagine that any of them were intended to impose upon his Ignorance and Credulity.

THOUGH it is not his Intention to be concerned in any farther Publication of the Pedigrees of the *Chichele* Blood; he thinks proper to give Notice in this place, that whatever well authenticated Intelligence shall be sent in to him, of Families which have escaped his Discovery, it shall be thankfully received and carefully preserved. For this purpose, it is his Design to keep always by him an exact Register of all such Intelligence; and to take what care he can, that it may be handed down to future Successions in the College. All Letters to the Editor of the *Stemmata Chicheleana* may be directed, as before, under Cover to Mr *James Fletcher*, or Mr *Daniel Prince*, Booksellers in OXFORD.

A. S. C.

25 Oct. 1775.

P A R T I.

Containing Corrections, and some of the smaller Additions to
the STEMmATA CHICHELEANA.

- N° 1. d. 1. Dele *A daughter*=... *Toke*; add in
Ibid. d. 2. *Cecilia*=*Thomas Toke* of *Bere* in *Kent*, *s. p.*
Ibid. d. 4. Add the following three daughters of *John Fudde*, *Susanna*,
Elizabeth, *Johanna*.
Ibid. d. 7. To Sir *Richard Smyth*'s Issue add *Mary Smyth*, married 1st
James Poyns of com. *Essex*; 2° *Maurice Barrow* of com. *Suf-*
folk. *Elizabeth* married Sir *Timothy Thornhill* of *Olaunte*, *Kent*,
Alice. Margaret.
N° 3. d. 7. Add to *Catharine Fanshaw*, married ---- *Bullock*, of *Harding*,
Derbyshire.
Ibid. d. 8. To *Christopher Hatton*, Lord *Hatton*, add see N° 125. 9.
To *Christopher Hatton*, Viscount *Hatton*, add see N° 74. 12.
Ibid. d. 11. To *Daniel Finch*, Earl of W. and N. add see N°. 157. 11.
Ibid. d. ib. *John Finch* had a daughter who married, 1757, *John Mason* of
Greenwich.
Ibid. d. ib. Add *William Finch*, who had issue *George*, (now Earl of W.
and N.) *Charlotte*, *Sophia*, *Frances*, *Henrietta*.
Ibid. d. ib. For *Edward Finch*, see N° 443. 11.
N° 4. d. 6. Sir *Rowland Hayward*, of *London*. N. B. Sir *Rowland Hayward*
had several children by another wife: care, therefore, must be
taken not to confound them with the issue of *Catharine Smyth*.
Ibid. d. 7. Sir *John Hayward* ob. 1636. *s. p.* *Mary Hayward* ib. married
Warin Saint Leger.
Ibid. d. 8. To the issue of Sir *Richard Buller* add another daughter, *Tho-*
mason. (see N° 295.) Ibid. for *Keck*, read *Keckwich*.
Ibid. d. 12. *Rebecca Buller* married *Admiral Watson*, and had issue one son
Sir Charles Watson, Bart. now Fellow of All-Souls, and two
daughters. *Ann Buller*, ibid. married *Reginald Pole*, and hath
issue three sons, *Reginald*, *Charles-Morrice* and *Edward*; and
two daughters, *Anne* and *Sarah*.
N° 8. d. 5. *Mary Kempe* married *Laurence Finch*.
Ibid. d. 6. Add two more sons, *Moyle* and *William*, and two more daugh-
ters, *Margaret* and *Alice*. *Margaret* married *William Cromer* of
Tunstal, and had a daughter, *Anne*. *Alice* married *Sir James*
Hales, Knight.

Corrections and Additions to

- Ibid. d. 8. To the three sons of Sir *Dudley Diggs*, by *M. Kempe*, add three daughters, *Margaret*, *Anne* and *Elizabeth*; all of whom married and had issue; as will be seen in the additional Tables.
- Ibid. d. 10. To the two sons of *Leonard Diggs* add a daughter *Elizabeth*, who married General *Williamson*, Dep. Lieutenant of the Tower, by whom she had a daughter *Carolina*, who married Mr *Fox*, Attorney at Law, of Chancery Lane. *Thomas Diggs*, ibid. had two sons.
- N° 9. d. 9. *Thomas Shirley*, M. D., had two brothers, *Gbeney Shirley* and *Henry*; and five sisters, *Catherine*, *Elizabeth*, *Frances*, *Sackvill* and *Mary*. *Robert Brocas*, ibid. had a brother *Thomas*, who died 1650, and left a son *Thomas*, living in 1692; who had a son *Thomas* born 1679; who was father of *Bernard Brocas*, born 1730, and now living, 1775.
- Ibid. d. 10. For *Anne Brocas*, read *Jane*.
- N° 10. d. 8. To the other daughters of Sir *John Shirley*, Knight, of *Isfield*, add *Anne*, married to Sir *Giles Ovebury*, Knight. *Cicily* married Sir *William Somerville*, Knight; and *Jane* the wife of Sir *Walter Covert* of *Slaugham*, Knight. (From the Visitation of Sussex.)
- Ibid. d. 11. To the daughters of Sir *George Rivers* add *Henrietta-Maria*, who married *Jo. Webb*, Surgeon.
- N° 12. d. 8. To the children of Sir *John Crofts* add *Jane*; whose Issue will be specified hereafter. Ibid. for Baronet, read K. B.
- Ibid. d. 9. Dele *William*, and all his descendants.
- Ibid. d. 13. Add *Caroline Scot*, who married Sir *James Peachey*, of *Sussex*, and had a son born 1749, and a daughter born 1752.
- N° 13. d. 9. Sir *Robert Carr* had, by *Elizabeth Bennet*, a daughter, *Isabella*; who was the first wife of *John Harvey*, Earl of *Bristol*. See N° 101. 12.
- N° 14. d. 9. For *Mary*, read *Anne*.
- Ibid. d. 13. *Thomas Hill* hath by *Mary Noel*, a son named *Noel*, and a daughter *Mary*, married to *Henry Errington*.
- N° 15. d. 8. *Elizabeth Onslow*, who died 1624, æt. 21, had, by *Christopher Gardner*, a son named *Onslow*, born 1622, and a daughter *Judith*. (Visitation of Surrey.)
- Ibid. d. 9. Sir *George Crook* had, by *Jane Onslow*, a daughter *Elizabeth*. (Rawlinson.)
- Ibid. d. 10. Sir *Robert Reeve* had, by *Mary Onslow*, two daughters, one of whom, *Mary*, married *Thomas Sidney*. See N° 66. 13.
- Ibid. d. 11. Sir *John Williams* had, by *Mary Onslow*, a son *John*, who had a son *James*, late of *Saint-Mary-Hall*, Oxon.
- §. N. B. *Mary*, the relict of Sir *Robert Reeve*, had a second husband, *Thomas Vincent* of *Felcham* in *Surrey*.

- N° 17. d. 5. N. B. Sir *Reginald Scot* had another wife, viz. *Mary* the daughter of *Sir Brian Tuck*, by whom he had several children.
- Ibid. d. 6. Both *Richard* and *John Knatchbul* died s. p. --- *Anne Scot* and *Elizabeth* were the daughters, and not the sisters of *Sir Thomas*; they ought to be brought down therefore to the next descent.
- Ibid. d. 7. *Charles Scot* ob. s. p. --- Add to this descent *Mary Scot*, who married 1st. *Anthony Saint Leger* of *Ulcolme*; 2°. *Alexander Colepepper* of *Wigsel*. --- Add likewise, ibid. another son, *Richard*, who had a daughter *Elizabeth*, æt. 16. 1619, who married *Sir Thomas Derham* of *Norfolk*.
- N° 18. d. 5. *George Fogge* had another wife, *Honora Palmer*, by whom he had a son *Thomas*.
- Ibid. d. 6. Add four daughters to this descent, viz. *Elizabeth*, *Mary*, *Clara*, and *Martha* who married ---- *Colly*, of *Dover*. Ibid. for *Richard Fogge*, of *Tilminster*, alias *Dane Court*, read *Richard Fogge* of *Dane Court*, in *Tilmanstone*.
- Ibid. d. 7. *Mary Fogge*, daughter of *Ezekias*, married *John Rooke*, third son of *Laurence Rooke* of *Horton Monach*.
- Ibid. d. 12. To the sons of *Edward Jacob*, add *John*, born 26 Dec. 1765.
- N° 19. d. 9. *Christopher Spicer* ob. s. p.
- Ibid. d. 10. *Hannah Tuthill* born 1664, married *Joseph Conway*.
- N° 20. d. 5. *Nicolas Toke* had several brothers, viz. *Bartholemew*, *John*, *Fran-cis* who died s. p. and *Richard* of *Buxford* in *Great Chart*, whose descendants were extinct before the year 1619. See the Visitation Book at the Herald's Office, KENT. C. 16. f. 68. where it is said of him, *a quo nullus exitus*. *Nicolas Toke* had likewise four sisters; *Clara*, *Elizabeth*, *Margaret* and *Mary* who married *Thomas Odium*.
- Ibid. d. 6. *John Toke* had two brothers, *Nicolas* and *Thomas*. *Nicolas* had a daughter *Mary*, who married *Henry Herte*, of *Champion Court*, Kent. (Visitation of Kent. 1574.)
- Ibid. d. 7. Add to this descent *John Toke*, born 1594. who left a daughter *Elizabeth*, who married *Richard Dawbin*, and another daughter, *Anne*. Add also, ibid, two daughters; *Elizabeth*, who married *Richard Tilden* of *Milksted*, Kent; and *Clara*, who married 1st. *John Smyth* of *Rumney*. 2°. *Richard Hulse* of *Bethersden*. Captain *Nicolas Toke*, ibid. ob. 1680, æt. 93.
- Ibid. d. 8. Add to the children of *Captain Toke*, a daughter *Elianora*, who married 1st. *George Chute*, of *Surrenden Chute*, by whom she had issue. 2°. *Richard Deane*, by whom she had two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Eleanor*. Add, likewise, ibid. to the two sons of *Dr Henry Toke*, two daughters, viz. *Margaret*, who married

Corrections and Additions to

- Maurice Waite, of London; and Mary, who married Richard Harris, of Maidstone, and had a daughter, Sarah.
- N° 21. d. 3. To the children of John Chichele, here mentioned, add Beatrix, born 1425. She married Sir William Peche, Knight, of Lullingstone, Kent. H. Sh. 1 E. 4. (See Pref. to the *Stemmata Chicheleana*, p. xiii.) *Anstis* intimates that there was issue by this match, and refers to *Thynne's Collections*.
- Ibid. d. 6. Add here a daughter Frances, who married ---- Dicons, of Mafan, Bedds; who had by her a daughter, who married Thomas Snagg.
- Ibid. d. 7. Add here a daughter Ursula, who married ---- Pagenham, or Pakenham, and had two sons, Sir Henry Pakenham and Clement. (MS. A. Peds. in Q. C. L. p. 48.)
- Ibid. d. 9. Henry Harrington, who was elected F. A. S. 1641, (see List of Kinsmen, p. 156. *Stem. Chich.*) was probably a younger brother of Thomas, here mentioned.
- Ibid. d. 13. Christopher Griffith ob. 1767. æt. 13.
- N° 23. d. 8. Thomas Worsey of Havengham, in Com. Ebor, married Mary the daughter of Sir John Wood, Knight, of Beeston, and had by her a son Thomas. Q. Whether she was the same Mary who married Henry Sykes, ibid. or another daughter of the same name.
- N° 24. d. 5. For John Boys of Monington, read, of Bonington. He had by Margery Roper a daughter who married 1st. ---- Goldwell, of London, Merchant. 2°. ---- Legg, Treasurer of the Navy. (In the Vis. of Kent, 1619, he is called *Thesaurarius Ville Calete*.) 3°. --- Wriothesley, G. K. at Arms. He had likewise, by the same wife, a son named Edward. (See Vis. Kent, 1619.) By a former wife he had a son Thomas, Capt. of Deal Castle, who married Malin Leigh. N° 103. 7. (See Aubrey's *Surrey*. V. II. p. 86.)
- Ibid. d. 7. For German read Gertrude. Ibid. after alias Roger, read alias Walter, and after Loringe Buskin, read, of Otham, Kent.
- N° 26. d. 4. To this descent add the following sons, viz. Anthony Kene, Hugh, Nicolas, James and John, and two daughters, Editha, and Cecilia who married John Vaughan, of Wales.
- Ibid. d. 12. Add here Buffe Mansel, Lord Mansel, who left a daughter, who married --- Vernon, son of Lord Vernon.
- N° 27. d. 9. Edward Mansel had a son Rawleigh, who had a son of the same name.
- Ibid. d. 11. Sir Edward Mansel of Trimsaram had two sisters; one of whom married --- Thomas, the other George Dawkins, of Kiligwyn.

- Ibid. d. 13. Add to *William Mansel* a brother *Edward*, and four sisters. For other additions to the family of *Mansel* see the following Tables.
- N° 31. d. 10. It is said, in *Douglas's Peerage of Scotland*, that Sir *Robert Ker*, Earl of Ancram, had issue by Lady *Anne Stanley* only one son, *Charles*, who died without male issue. If this be true, this Table must be cancelled.
- N° 33. d. 13. For N° 139. read 179.
- N° 36. d. 9. *Edward Windsor*. The following remarkable note, concerning this person, is taken from the Collections of Dr *Rawlinson*;---
- " habuit permultos filios filiasque, sed beneficia arte usus ne
 " Thomas sextus Baro *Windsor* (*bis Nephew*) haberet exitum,
 " ipsem, justo Dei judicio, cum numerofa prole periit." ---
- Ibid. *Andrew* had a son of his own name.
- Ibid. d. 10. Add another *Elizabeth*, daughter of *Henry Lord Windsor*, who married her cousin *Andrew* before mentioned, and had by him a daughter. She married 2°. *James*, son of *Sir James Ware*, and had by him a daughter, who married *Sir J. St Leiger*, one of the Barons of the Exch. in Ireland. (*Rawlinson*.)
- Ibid. d. 13. The daughter who married *John Wadman* died s. p. --- Ibid. *John Kent* married *Charlotte Windsor*. --- Another daughter *Katharine* married *M. P. Eſtevenon*, Lord of *Berkenrood*, in Holland. --- Add another daughter *Elizabeth*.
- N° 37. d. 8. *Mary Vere* had a second husband, viz. *Sir Eustace Hart*, Knight.
- N° 38. d. 12. *John Noel* had two sons, viz. *Thomas Noel* of *Walcot House*, Northamptonshire, and *Bennet*.
- N° 40. d. 14. Add two more daughters, *Jane* and *Mary*.
- N° 43. d. 8. Add three daughters, *Ann Vere*, who married 1°. *John Hilburn* of Norfolk. 2°. *William Stubbs*. 3°. --- *Staple*, of Suffolk. *Bridget*, who married *T. Crockard*, of *Curteshall*, Essex. And *Joan*, who married *J. Hunt*, of *Gosfield Hall*, Essex.
- Ibid. d. 10. For 1673, read 1703.
- Ibid. d. 11. Add two more daughters; *Harriot* and *Mary*.
- N° 44. d. 8. For *Mildway*, read *Mildmay*.
- N° 45. d. 10. For *Sir Richard Alſtone*, read *Sir Rowland*.
- Ibid. d. 12. For *Frances=Robert Pye*, read *Anne*, &c.
- N° 49. d. 7. For *Thomas Stainings* of *Somersetshire*, read of *Erlesom*, com. Suffolk. He had by *Frances Vere* a son *Henry*, and a daughter *Mary*, who married *Sackford*. (Vis. Suff. 1561.)
- Ibid. d. 12. *Eſme Howard* had a daughter *Elizabeth*. Ibid. *Eliz. H.* had a second husband, viz. *Bartholemew Russel* of *Seaton*, in com. Dublin.

Corrections and Additions to . . .

- Ibid. d. 13. *Frederick Henry Howard* had a daughter *Elizabeth*, who married Sir *William Dudley*, Bart.
- Ibid. d. 16. Add to *Walter Ashton*, Lord *Forfar*, a sister *Mary*, who married Sir *Walter Blount* of *Sodington*, com. *Vigorn.* and had issue.
- N° 50. d. 15. *Elizabeth Gordon* had by Mr *Skelly* a son, *Gordon Skelly*, and seven daughters, *Elizabeth*, *Henrietta*, *Isabella*, *Anne*, *Catherine*, *Jane*, and *Frances*, who married the Rev. Mr *Tidy*.
- N° 51. d. 12. Add to the children of *George Holman* two more daughters, *Mary* and *Isabella*.
- Ibid. d. 13. *Mary Stafford* had by *Francis Plowden* a daughter *Mary*, who married Sir *George Jernegan*, and had three sons, *John*, *William* and *Edward*.
- Ibid. d. 14. *Mary* married the *Count de Chabot*, in France.
- N° 52. d. 13. Sir *Thomas Felton* Bart. had, by *Elizabeth Howard*, a daughter *Elizabeth*, who was the second wife of *John Harvey*, Earl of *Bristol*. See N° 101. 12.
- Ibid. d. 14. *Anne Griffin*, had, by *Henry Whitwell* a son, *John Griffin Whitwell*, now Sir *John Griffin Griffin*, and other children.
- N° 55. d. 14. *Barbara Villiers* had by *Bufsey Mansel* a daughter *Barbara*, married to the son of *Lord Vernon*.
- N° 56. d. 14. *Amelia Bentinck* married *Jac. Ar. V. Wassenar*, and had by him a daughter. Ibid. *Caroline Pierpoint* married *Thomas Brand*.
- Ibid. d. 15. For *George* read *Edward*.
- N° 58. d. 13. *Charlotte Darcy* married *George Westby*.
- Ibid. d. 15. *Henry Earl of Suffolk* hath a daughter *Maria*, b. 1767.
- N° 60. d. 13. ---- *Russel* had by *Thomas Scawen* a daughter *Tryphena*, married to *Henry Bathurst*, Lord *Apsley*; who hath by her one son, *Henry*, b. 1762, and four daughters, *Tryphena* b. 1760; *Catherine*, 1764; *Selina-Letithea*, 1766; *Susan*, 1768.
- N° 61. d. 13. *Robert Cecil* had a daughter *Margaret*, who married Sir *Robert Browne*, Bart.
- N° 62. d. 15. *Penelope Bowyer* married *George Cooke*, and hath issue.
- N° 63. d. 15. To the children of *William Capel*, Earl of *Essex*, add a daughter *Mary*, who married *John Forbes*, second son of the *Earl of Granard*.
- N° 64. d. 14. *Rachael Cavendish*, had, by Sir *William Morgan*, a daughter, who married *William Jones*.
- N° 65. d. 14. *Elizabeth Cecil* married *John Chaplin* of *Blankny*, com. *Linc.*
N. B. The descents of this Table are wrongly numbered. Instead of 11. 12. 13. 14. read, 12. 13. 14. 15.
- N° 67. d. 10. Sir *Charles Howard* had a son *William*, and a daughter *Dorothy*. *William Howard* had a son *Charles*. His daughter *Dorothy* mar-

- ried *William Salone* of Croxdale, and had issue. (See Harl. Misc. V. vi. p. 391.) Ibid. *Mary Howard*, had, by Sir *John Winter*, a daughter, who married Sir *Richard Wingfield*, Bart. of Letheringham, com. Suffolk. (See *Lodge's Irish Peerage*, Tit. *Wingfield*, Visq. Powerscourt.)
- Ibid. d. 16. Add another daughter *Caroline*, who married *Peter Delme* of Stoke, in com. Wilts.
- N° 75. d. 12. For *Elizabeth Sackville*, read *Mary*.
- N° 78. d. 13. *Theophila Lucy*, had, by Sir *William Ingoldsby* a daughter *Anne*, living in 1708.
- N° 79. d. 10. For *Thomas Shirley*, read Sir *Thomas*, of Botolph Bridge, in com. Hunts. He had issue four sons and two daughters, viz. *Henry, George, John, Francis; Mary and Anne*. (See Vis. of Warwic. Q. C. L. p. 100.)
- N° 81. d. 12. For *Stratfield Sea*, read *Stratfield Say*.
- Ibid. d. 13. For *Refarnum*, read *Rathfarnam*.
- N° 85. d. 15. *Jane* daughter of *William Egerton* married --- *Revel*, and had a daughter *Anne*, who married Sir *George Warren*, K. B. and by him hath issue. Ibid. *Anne Egerton* married *Thomas Russel*, D. D.
- N° 87. d. 14. Sir *Samuel Fludyer*, had, by *Carolina Brudenel*, two sons, Sir *Samuel* and *George*.
- N° 88. d. 15. *Elizabeth*, another daughter of Sir *John Shelly*, married *John Cannon*.
- N° 89. d. 14. *Thomas*, the brother of *William* now Lord *Gage*, hath issue *Henry, John, Harriet, Maria-Theresa, Louisa*,
- N° 91. d. 10. *Magdalen* married *Walter Walsh*.---There was issue from this match, of which we know not the particulars; except, that two Irish gentlemen of the name of *Grace*, who are now, (1775) or were lately resident in London, succeeded, a few years ago, to a good part of the Duke's estate, as great grandchildren of Mrs *Walsh*. (See Index to the *Biog. Britan.* Art. *Sheffield d. of Bucks.*)
- Ibid. d. 11. Two more daughters, viz. *Eleanora*, who married Sir *William Selby* of *Twisdale*, com. *Northumberland*, and had a daughter *Dorothy*, who married Sir *William Foster*, Knight, of *Bamburgh Castle*; and *Mary*, who married *Henry Arthington*, of *Arthington*.
- N° 92. -----This Table is taken from *Thoresby's LEEDS*, p. 173. Ibid. d. 12. for *Edward*, read *Richard*.
- Ibid. d. 12. For Rector of *Arnho*, read *Aynho* in com. *Northton*. This table of the *Huttons* is taken from *Thoresby's LEEDS*, p. 173.

Corrections and Additions to

See also *Le Neve's Mon. Ang.* anno 1711, for the Epitaph of Dr Matthew Hutton.

- N° 93. d. 11. Three other sons, viz. *Edmond, Thomas, John*.
- Ibid. d. 13. To the children of *Jessel*, by *Nathaniel Bladen*, add another son, *Francis*, and three daughters, *Isabella, Catherina, and Elizabeth*.
- Ibid. d. 14. *Thomas Fairfax* had issue, *Robert, John, Guy, William and Elizabeth*. Ibid. *Catherine Fairfax* married *Henry Pawson*, of York, Merchant, and had two sons, *Robert and Henry*.
- N° 96. d. 12. For *Henry Mitchell*, read *John Michell*.
- N° 100. ---- This table being very incomplete and erroneous, will be found entirely new drawn in the following additions, and the mistakes rectified. See N° 403, 404, &c.
- N° 101. d. 8. *Francis Hervey* had a daughter *Elizabeth*. (*Vif. of Leicestershire*, p. 20. Q. C. L.)
- Ibid. d. ib. Of the six daughters, *Jane* married ---- *Minsdal*. *Elizabeth* married *Thomas Rogers*. *Ann* married 1°. *Robert Lissley*. 2°. ---- *Ranger*, of Felton: or, according to the *Vif. of Essex*, 1612, she is said to have married 1°. *Robert Lylley*, of Felton, in com. Northton; 2°. *Raphe Eldercare*. (See also *Vif. of Suff. 1561*, p. 44. Q. C. L.) *Ursula* married *Henry Fesye*, in com. Cantab. (*Vif. Suff. ibid.*) *Bridget* married 1°. *John Wrott*. 2°. *Thomas Spayne*, of Tunstal, in Norfolk. (*Vif. Essex, 1612*.)
- Ibid. d. 13. *Thomas Hervey* had a son, *Thomas*, b. 1745.
- N° 102. d. 8. *Catherine Leigh*, b. 1564. married ---- *Holmeden*.
- N° 103. d. 7. *Thomas Boys*. See, *supra*, the note on N° 24. d. 5.
- N° 108. d. 2. Sir *John Darrel*; dele Sir.
- Ibid. d. 3. Dele *John Darrel*, of Calehill, and also, *Agnes*, see N° 210. *John Darrel* had no other issue by *Florence Chichele*, besides *Thomas of Scotney*. But of this see farther, in the note on N° 210.
- Ibid. d. 6. Dele *Alice*=Sir *Simon Harcourt*, of Stanton.
- Ibid. d. 7. For *Boking*, read *Bobbing*.
- Ibid. d. 8. For 1578, read 1586. Ibid. *Matthew Googe*, or *Gooche*, had issue *Barnaby, Thomas, Robert, Matthew, William*, and a daughter *Alice*. (See *Vif. of Lincolnshire, 1562*.)
- N° 109. d. 7. For *Thomas*, read Sir *Thomas*. Ibid. *Elizabeth Darrel* married *George Shakerley*, of Ottham, in Kent, who had a son *Francis*, (see the List of Founder's Kindred, at the end of *Stemm. Chich. 1620*.) and a daughter, *Mary*. (See *Vif. Kent. 1619*.)
- N° 110. d. 9. For *Alexander*, read *David Colyear*.
- Ibid. d. 11. *Juliana Colyear* married *Henry Dawkins*, and hath issue seven

- sons, *James, George Hay, Henry, Richard, Edward, Charles and John*; and two daughters, *Eliza and Julia*.
- Nº 112. d. 14. A daughter of *John Carne* married *Robert Loder*, of Hinton, Berks; and hath issue.
- Nº 113. d. 9. It appears from *Rawlinson's Collections* that *Arthur Mansel* married a daughter of *William Price*, of Briton-ferry, (and had a daughter *Jane*, who married *William Prichard*,) instead of *William Price*'s marrying a daughter of *Arthur Mansel*, as expressed in this table. From this circumstance, and the pedigree of Mr *David Williams* having been delivered in to the College without any proofs, we may venture to say that this number ought to be cancelled.
- Nº 114. d. 12. Add another son of *Thomas*, now Sir *Thomas, Aubrey*, viz. *Richard*, now Fellow of All-Souls College.
- Ibid. d. ib. *Elizabeth Aubrey*, had, by *Henry Lintot*, a daughter *Catherine*, married to *Henry Fletcher*, of com. Cumberland. Ibid. *Frances Aubrey* married *Denham Jephson*, and hath three sons, *Denham, Anthony and John*.
- Nº 115. d. 8. For Sir *Richard Sands*, read Sir *Richard Sondes*.
- Nº 116. d. 12. Add another daughter *Lucy*, who married *William Graham, Duke of Montrose*, and hath a son ---- *Graham, M. of Montrose*, b. 1755. and a daughter *Lucy*, b. 1751.
- Ibid. d. 13. *Lucy Harpur* married *Adam Hay*. *Charles ob. f. p.*
- Nº 117. d. 14. *Louisa*, nat. 1758. read 1749.
- Nº 118. d. 13. *Frances Scudamore* married 2°. *Charles Fitzroy*, and had a daughter *Frances*, who married *Charles Howard* of Greystoke, com. Cumb.
- Nº 119. d. 12. To the children of *Elizabeth Ashley-Cooper* by *James Harris*, add a daughter *Catherine*, who married Sir *Edward Knatchbull Bart.* and had two daughters.
- Nº 121. d. 12. For *Canon of Windsor*, read *Prebend of Westminster*.
- Nº 122. d. 10. *Anne Montagu*, had, by *John Lawton*, twenty one children.
- Ibid. d. 11. *Lucy Montagu* had issue, by *J. Morley Trevor*, seven daughters, viz. *Lucy*, who married *George Rice* of Newton, com. Caermarth. *Anne*, married *George Boscowen*, 3d son of Lord Falmouth. *Gertrude*, married *Charles Roper* son of Lord Teynham. *Grace*. *Mary*. *Margaret*. *Arabella*.
- Ibid. d. 12. *Anne Montagu* had, by *Jos. Jekyll*, a daughter, who married *George Wright*, of Gothurst, Bucks.
- Nº 126. d. 10. *Catherine Montagu* had, by *Nicholas Bacon*, a son *John*, who had issue three sons; *John Rector of Cottenham*; *Basil*, Bar.

Corrections and Additions to

at Law ; and *Nicholas*, Rector of Barham, Suffolk ; and three daughters, *Mary*, *Catherine*, *Sophia*.

- N^o 128. d. 11. *Elizabeth Pickering* married *Thomas Dillingham*, Rector of Barnewell. com. Northton ; and had issue, *William*, *Elizabeth* and *Anne*. (Hist. of Northtonshire. V. II. p. 217.)
- N^o 129. d. 9. To the issue of *Lucy Montagu*, by Sir *William Wray*, add *Five Daughters*.
- N^o 131. d. 13. *Mary Bruce* married *Charles Lenox*, Duke of Richmond. See N^o 139. 15.
- N^o 133. d. 7. In the Vis. of Staffordshire, 1583, *Eleanor Montagu* is called *Mary*.
- Ibid. d. 8. Add a daughter, *Margery*, who married *Thomas York*, of Brackley in com. Northton. (Vis. Stafford. 1583. p. 124. Q. C. L.)
- Ibid. d. 24. *Hester-Maria Tyrrel* married Dr *Cotton* of Crackmarsh, com. Staff. and hath issue.
- N^o 135. d. 12. Add to General *James Tyrrel* a sister, *Mary*, who married *John Aldworth*.
- N^o 138. d. 12. *Henry Tracy* hath a daughter *Henrietta-Susannah*.
- N^o 142. d. 13. *Mary Shuttleworth* married *Charles Turner*.
- N^o 146. d. 9. For *Revenmabley*, read *Kevenmabley*.
- N^o 150. d. 7. For Sir *Richard Sandes* read *Sondes*.
- N^o 153. d. 10. Sir *Edward Filmer* had four brothers, and four sisters.
- N^o 161. d. 9. For *Henry Onslow*, read Sir *Henry Onslow*, Knight, of Warnham, in Sussex.
- Ibid. d. 11. *Denzil Onslow* had two sons, *Middleton* and *Richard*.
- N^o 164. d. 8. For *Brier*, read *Beere*.
- Ibid. d. 9. Add another daughter, *Mary*, for whom see N^o 447.
- N^o 165. d. 8. Sir *Nic. Toke* had a brother, *John* ; and a sister, *Margarite*, who married *Maur. Waite* of London, and another sister, *Mary*, who married *Richard Harris* of Maidstone, and had a daughter, *Sarah*.
- N^o 178. d. 12. *Peregrine Bertie* hath another son, *Albemarle*, and four daughters, *Elizabeth*, *Sophia*, *Louisa* and *Henrietta*.
- N^o 180. d. 14. *Frances*, one of the daughters of Dr *Andrews*, married Dr *Downam*.
- N^o 182. d. 13. *Harriet Palmer* married *William Dottin Battyn*, and *Dorothy* married ---- *Bonnen*, of Antigua.
- N^o 184. ---- These descendants from *John Digby* of Gothurst, were not by *Catherine Howard*, but by another wife, *Margaret*, the daughter of Sir *Edward Longville*, Bart. of N. S. (see *Lodge's Irish*

Peerage, V. iv. p. 89, 90. and Eng. Baronetage, V. v. p. 352.) This Table therefore, as it now stands, ought to be cancelled; but it will be restored again, in the following additions, as *Margaret Longville* will be found to be possessed of the *Chichele* blood, as well as *Catherine Howard*.

- N° 185. d. 12. Add another daughter, *Mary Knollys*, who married *Col. Edw. Mortimer*, of Boughton, in com. Northton. and had two sons and a daughter. (Mon. in Boughton Church. *Ex inform. rev. M^r Peſhall, alias Persall.*)
- N° 193. d. 14. Add a daughter *Mary*, who married *Sir Charles Duncombe, Knight*, and M. D.
- N° 194. d. 14. *Hugh Smithson*, the son of *Sir Hugh*, died s. p. This part of the Table, therefore, must be cancelled.
- N° 201. d. 12. For *Ursula*, read *Mary*.
- N° 202. d. 14. *James-Everard Arundel* hath two sons, *James-Everard*, born 1763; *Thomas-Raymond*, 1765; and three daughters, viz. *Eleanor-Anne*, b. 1752; *Mary-Wyndham*, 1757; *Catherine-Elizabeth*, 1759.
- Ibid. d. 15. *Henry Lord Arundel* hath two daughters, viz. *Mary-Christina*, nat. 1764. and *Eleanor-Mary*, n. 1766. Ibid. *Capt. Thickness* hath, by *Elizabeth Touchet*, a son, *George*.
- N° 208. d. 15. Add another daughter, *Annabella Bunbury*, married to *Pat. Blake*, and another son, *Henry-William*, b. 1750.
- N° 209. d. 9. Add two more daughters, viz. *Mary*, who married *Ralph Dray* of Battell, in Sussex; and *Anne*, who married *John Yeldington* of Bellington.
- N° 210. -----This Table must be cancelled, together with all those that depend upon it, viz. 211, 212, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 269, and 283. The *Darrels* of Calehill were not the descendants of *John Darrel* by *Florence Chichele*, but by a former wife, *Johanna Barret*. See, supra, note on N° 108.
- N° 219. d. 4. Mr *Edmondson*, amongst the many Errors in his Edition of *Segar's BARONAGIUM*, makes *Agnes Darrel* to be the daughter of *Thomas Darrel* of Scotney, in *Salop*, instead of *Kent*. There is no such place as *Scotney*, nor any Family, of note, of the name of *Darrel*, to be met with in *Salop*. It may be proper, however, to say farther, that this marriage of the daughter of *Thomas Darrel*, the son of *Florence Chichele*, with *Sir Simon Harcourt*, is taken from an antient Pedigree now in the Family of the *Darrels* of *Kent*, and confirmed by another antient Pedigree of the *Harcourts*, in the possession of *Fairmedow*

Corrections and Additions to

Penyfton Esq; of Cornwall, in com Oxon. See also a Book of Pedigrees MS. in Q. C. L. F. 1. p. 41.

- N° 220. d. 10. *Henry Slingsby* had two sons, *Henry* and *Anthony*, and a daughter, *Elizabeth*, who married *Adlard Cage*, of Thavie's Inn; and had issue.
- N° 222. d. 11. It is not clear that *Mary Harvey*, who married Sir *Edward Dering*, was the daughter of *Daniel Harvey* who married *Elizabath Montagu*; and if she was not, this Table of the descent of the *Dering* Family must be cancelled.
- Ibid. d. 15. *Caroline*, daughter of *Edward Hearst*, married *Hen. Pen. Wyndham*, and hath issue *Hen-Wadham*, *Wadham*, *Tho-Norton*, and *Caroline*.
- N° 223. ---- For From N° 15, read From N° 115.
- Ibid. d. 11. *Anne Montagu* married a 2d husband, *Daniel Harvey*, Governor of Guernsey.
- N° 224. d. 16. Add another son, *Thomas How*.
- N° 226. d. 10. For *Margaret Montagu*, read *Margaret Brydges*.
- N° 230. d. 11. *Elizabeth Edgcombe* married ---- *Atkins*, of com. Glouc. and *Margaret* married ---- *Pine*, son of Lord Ch. *Justice Pine*, in Ireland.
- N° 237. d. 15. For Sir *William Gea*, read Sir *William Yea*; who hath, by *Julia Trevlyan*, four sons, viz. *William*, b. 1756; *George*, 1760; *Thomas-Frere*, 1766; and another son, 1770; and a daughter *Lucy*, 1759.
- N° 238. d. 10. *Sarah Brett* married *Thomas Luxford*, and *Margaret* married *William Kennet*.
- Ibid. d. 11. The two daughters of *Matthias Rutton* are *Bridget* and *Susannah*.
- N° 244. d. 14. *Elizabeth Stonor* married *Thomas Gifford*, of Chillington.
- N° 250. d. 11. *Magaret Blachford* married *Lovelace Bigg*; and *Elizabeth* married *James Mackenzie*.
- N° 251. d. 12. Dele m. Dr M^c Caulay.
- Ibid. d. 13. Dele *Issue*.
- N° 252. d. 14. *Sophia Wenman* marrired *William Humph. Wickham* of Swalcliff, in com. Oxon, and hath issue *William-Richard*, b. Oct^{br} 21, 1769, bapt. in the parish of St James, Westminster; *Sophia-Ann*, b. Nov. 17. 1770. bapt. in St George's Hanover Square; *Harriet-Mary*, b. Nov. 17. 1771. and bapt. ibid. *Phillip-Thomas*, b. Dec. 18. 1774. and bapt. at Swalcliff.
- N° 253. d. 15. *Elizabeth* the daughter of *Humphrey Cotes* married --- *Kendall*, of com. Cornwall, and hath issue four sons, *Charles*, *James*, *Edward*, *John*; and two daughters, *Elizabeth* and *Mary*.

- N° 254. d. 15. *William Pigot* hath a son *William*, and two daughters, *Louisa* and *Emma*.
- Ibid. d. ibid. *Dorothy Pigot* married *Walter Thoresby* of com. Northton, and hath issue three sons, *Walter Cotes*, *John*, and *George*, and one daughter, *Honora*.
- N° 255. d. 14. For See N° 12. 138. read See N° 138. 12.
- N° 256. d. 9. For *Edward*, read *William, Henden*.
- N° 259. d. 10. For *Mary*, read *Frances*.
- Ibid. d. 11. For A Daughter, read *Frances Watts*. Ibid; for *Another Daughter* married *Henry Dunstar*, read *Dorothy married Thomas Dunstar*,--whose son's name (d. 12.) was *Edward*.
- N° 262. d. 10. For *Another Daughter* married ---- *Farrer*, &c. read *Mary married William Farrer*, of Barkway, Herts. They had several children. Their youngest daughter, *Mary*, married *Robert Chester* of the Parish of Barkway, and lies buried in that Church; ob. 1703. (See *Le Neve*, Mon. Ang. 1703.)
- N° 266. d. 13. Add to the issue of Dr *Lynch* another daughter, who married *John Norris*.
- N° 275. d. 14. Lord *Feverham* had by *Frances Bathurst* a daughter *Frances*. Ibid. dele *Jacob Bouverie*, V. *Folkstone*.
- N° 277. d. 8. For *Tilmiston*, read *Tilmanstone*.
- N° 282. d. 6. *William Cromer* had, by *Margaret Kempe*, a daughter *Jane*; which is all, upon enquiry, that can be safely asserted of the Issue of this marriage. This Table, therefore, must be cancelled. See supra, Note on N° 8. d. 6.
- P.S. Add to the Note, supra, on N° 31. d. 10. *Anne Stanley* had, by Sir *Robert Ker*, three daughters, *Henrietta*, *Anne*, and *Vere* married to Dr *Henry Wilkins* of Magd. College, Oxford. (M S. Peds. N° 257. TANNER. p. 418.)

the first time in the history of the world, that
the people of the United States have been
able to elect a President by a majority of their
electoral votes, without the support of a
majority of the popular vote. This is a
fact which cannot be denied, and it is a
fact which is of great importance. It is a
fact which shows that the people of the
United States are capable of self-government,
and that they are willing to exercise their
right to self-government. It is a fact which
shows that the people of the United States
are capable of electing a President by a
majority of their electoral votes, without
the support of a majority of the popular
vote. This is a fact which cannot be denied,
and it is a fact which is of great importance.
It is a fact which shows that the people of the
United States are capable of self-government,
and that they are willing to exercise their
right to self-government. It is a fact which
shows that the people of the United States
are capable of electing a President by a
majority of their electoral votes, without
the support of a majority of the popular
vote. This is a fact which cannot be denied,
and it is a fact which is of great importance.

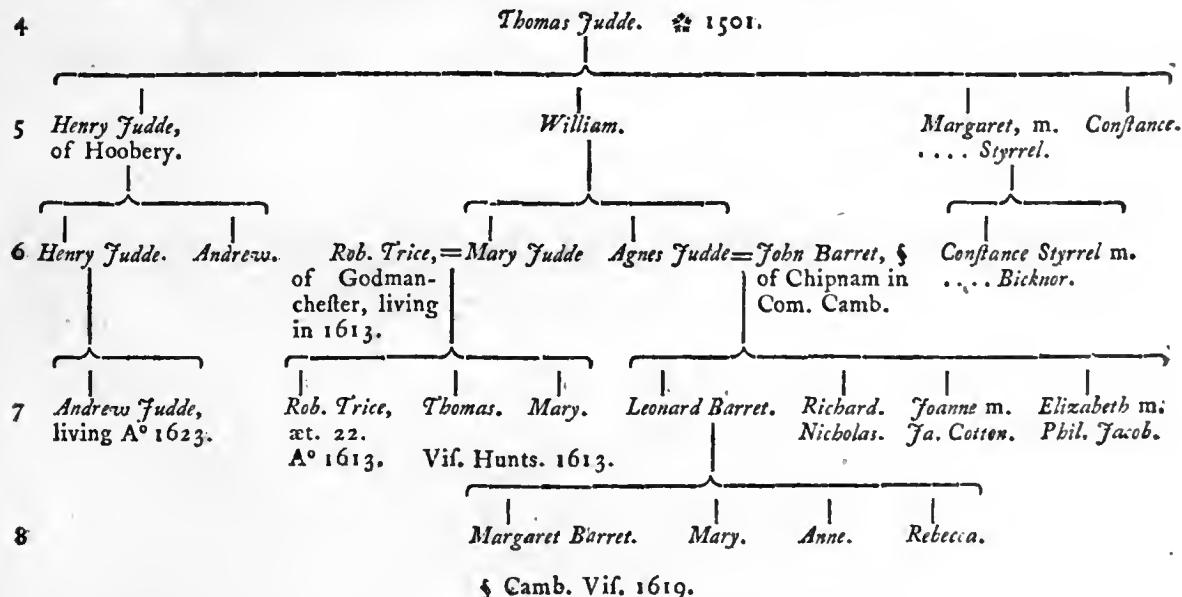
It is a fact which shows that the people of the
United States are capable of self-government,
and that they are willing to exercise their
right to self-government. It is a fact which
shows that the people of the United States
are capable of electing a President by a
majority of their electoral votes, without
the support of a majority of the popular
vote. This is a fact which cannot be denied,
and it is a fact which is of great importance.

PART II.

A Continuation of the TABLES of the STEMMATA CHICHELEANA.

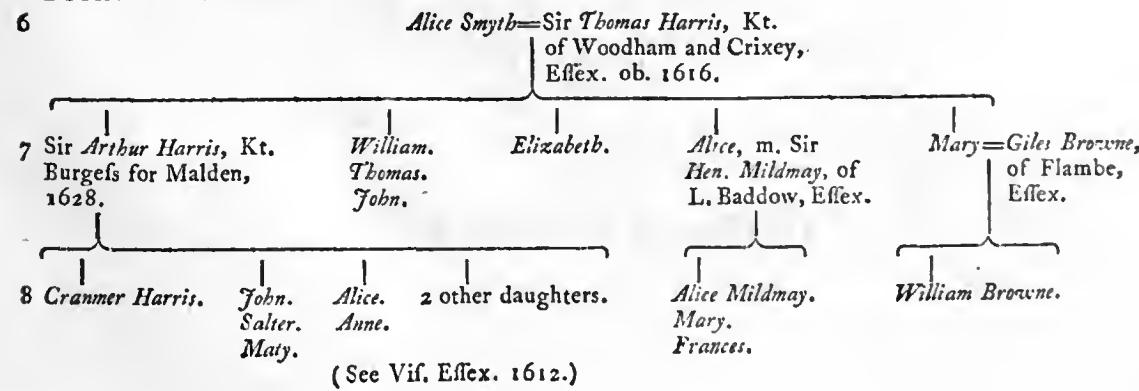
N° 285.

From N° 1.



N° 286. (N° 148. new drawn.)

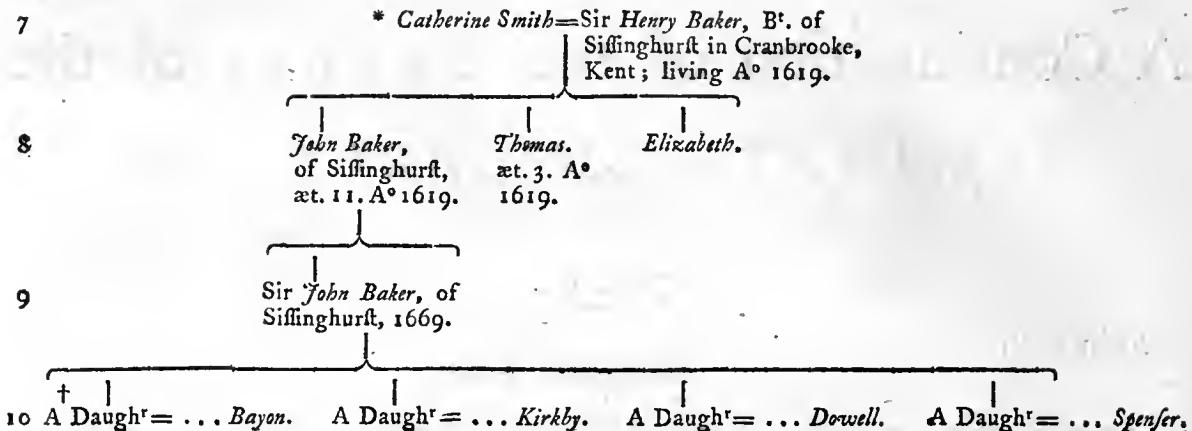
From N° 1.



(See Vis. Essex. 1612.)

N° 287.

From N° 1.

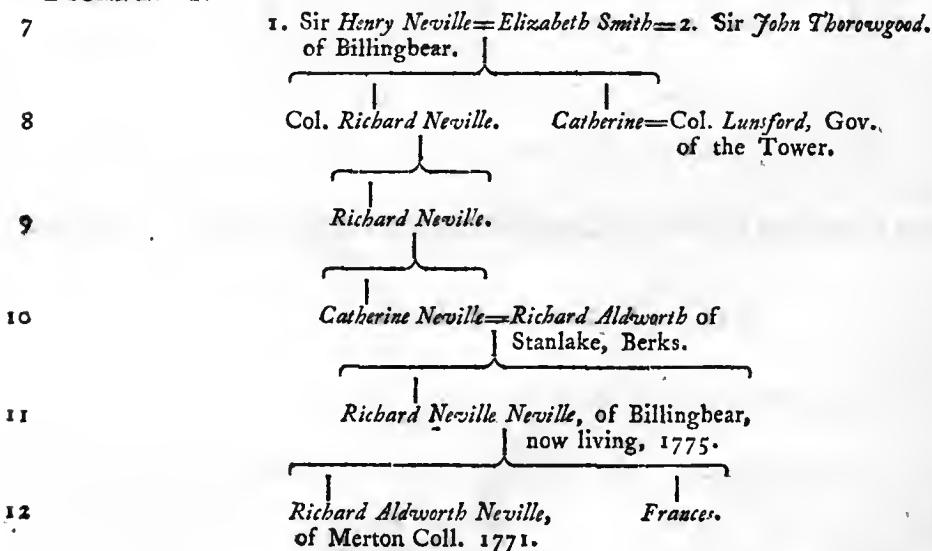


* See Philpot's Visitation Book.

† Harris's Hist. of Kent.

§ N° 288.

From N° 1.



§ Ex inform. Ric. Neville Neville, Arm.

S T E M M A T A C H I C H E L E A N A.

17

N° 289.

From N° 1.

10

*Philip Smyth,
V. Strangford, ob. 1715.*

11

*Endymion Smyth,
V. Strangford,
ob. 1724.*

*Olivia=John Darrel,
of Calehill.*

*Catherine, m.
Henry Roper,
L^t Teynham.
See N° 24. 12.*

*Elizabeth, m.
Hen. Audley of
Bear-Church.*

12

*Philip Smyth,
V. Strangford.
D. S. P. D.*

A Daughter.

*Philip Darrel,
of Calehill.*

*George.
John.
Francis.*

*James.
Catherine.
Olivia.*

13

*A Son.
nat. 1753.*

Mary.

Anne.

Henry Darrel.

*Edward.
Philip.*

*Catherine.
Barbara.*



§ N° 290.

From N° 3.

7

*Sir Thomas Fanshaw of Jenkins, Essex;
Clerk of the Crown to King James I.*

8

Sir Thomas Fanshaw.

*William.
John.*

*Philippa, m.
... Prouse.*

*Alice, m.
John Fanshaw,
of Parfows.*

Margaret,

9

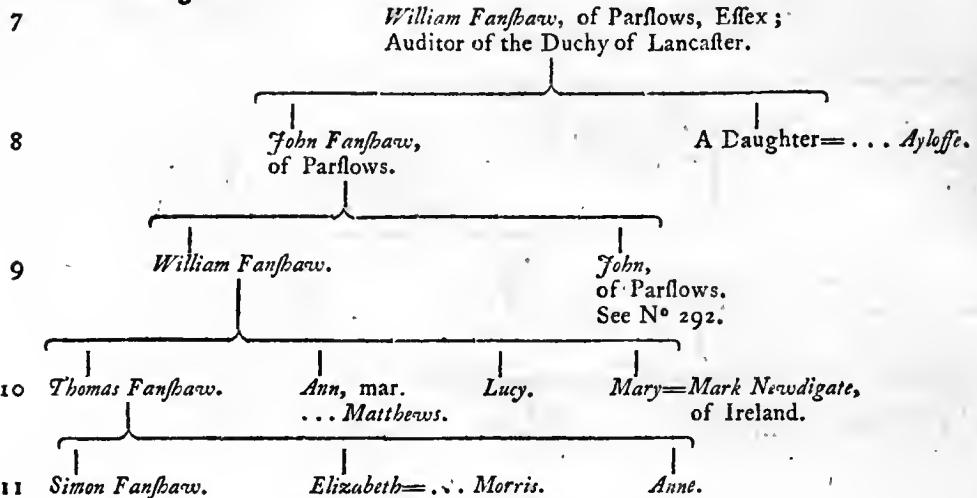
*Susanna=Baptist Noel, of Luffenham, com. Rutland.
See N° 38. 12.*

§ Ex inform. R. V. Chr. Misgrave, S.T.P. Vic. de Barking in com. Essex.

A a a

§ N° 291.

From N° 3.

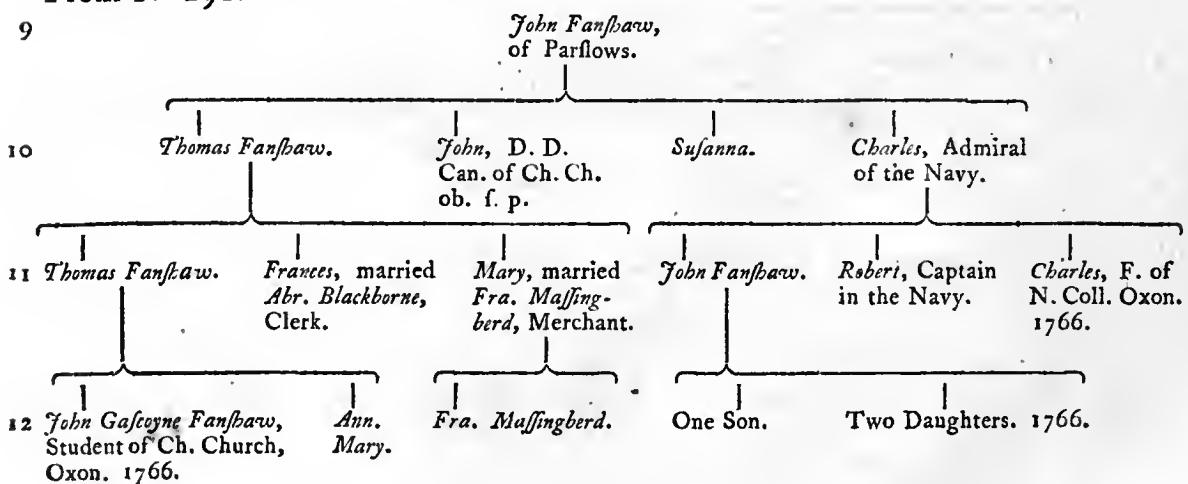


§ Ex inform. R. V. Chr. Mufgrave.



§ N° 292.

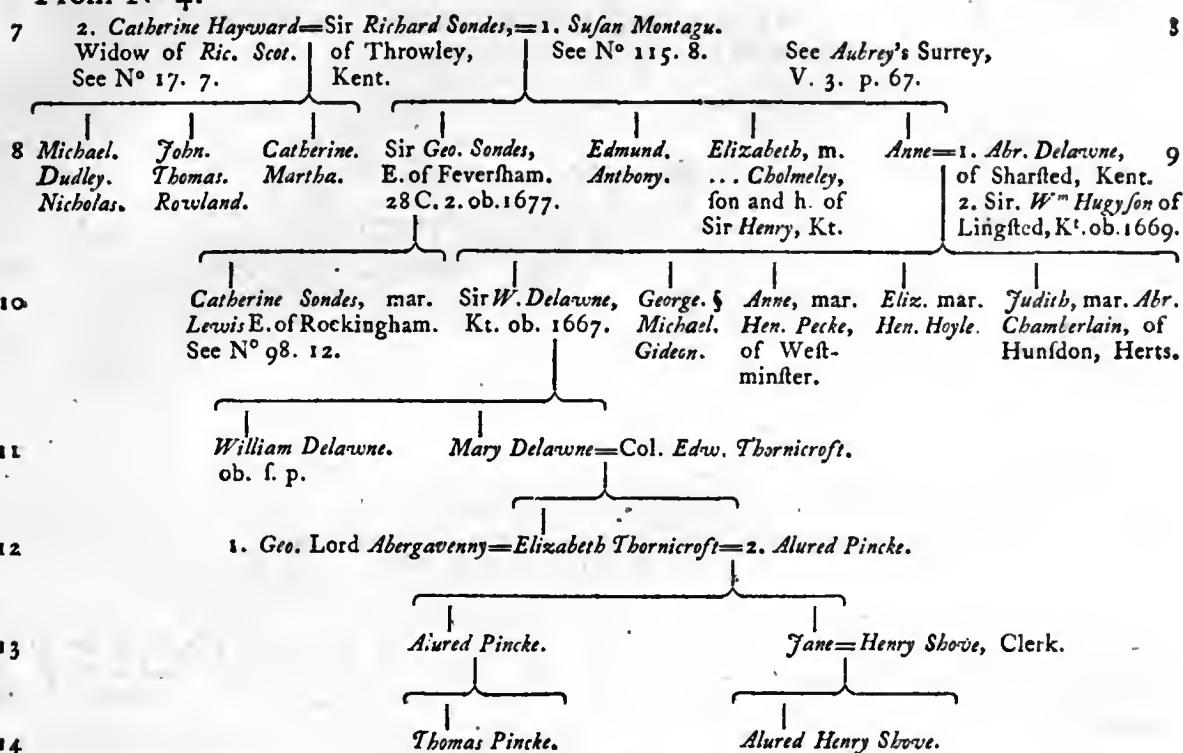
From N° 291.



§ Ex inform. R. V. Chr. Mufgrave.

* N° 293.

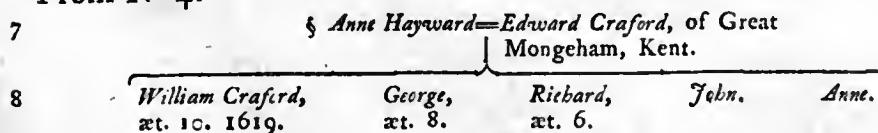
From N° 4.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Brett de Springgrove, in eom. Cant.

§ Geo. Delawne of London, Merchant, with his wife and family, perished in a dreadful fire, which happened on St Stephen's day, 1662.

N° 294.

From N° 4.



§ From Philpot's Visitation Book.

STEMMATA CHICHELEANA.

§ N° 295.

From N° 4.

8 * Thomasin Buller = *Jofias Calmady*.
 Daughter of Sir Ric. Buller,
 of Shillingham, and Alice
 his wife: nat. 1625.

9 Thomasin Calmady = *John Worth*,
 nupt. 1672.

10 John Worth,
 nat. 1676. Thomasin = *Thomas Worth*.

11 Henry Worth,
 nat. 1711. Issue.

12 John Worth,
 nat. 1741, of
 Ball. Coll. 1764.

§ From the Pedigree of *Worth*, delivered to the College in September, 1764.

* This *Thomasin Buller* is not mentioned among the daughters of Sir *Richard* in Tab. N° 4, nor in the books of the Herald's Office; for she was not born till five years after the Visitation of Cornwall, which was in 1620. But she is taken notice of in her father's will, dat. 30 March, 1640; wherein he gives her 1000*l.* if she marries with the consent of her mother, and, if not, only 100*l.*

* N° 296.

From N° 6.

6 Elizabeth Smyth = Sir Henry Fanfaw, eldest son of Thomas Fanfaw, of Ware Park, (N° 3.) by Mary Bouchier his first wife. ob. 1615.

7 Thomas Fanfaw,
 Lord Fanfaw,
 of Donamore.

Sir Richard,
 the Poet, Em-
 bassador to Spain,
 nat. 1607.

8 Tho. Fanfaw,
 Ld Fanfaw,
 ob. 1674.

Mary, mar.
 Sir Thomas
 Campbell.

Eliz. mar.
 Sir Thomas
 Fanfaw.
 See N° 290.

Sir Ric. F.
 b. at Ma-
 drid, 1665.

Margaret = Vin. Grantham,
 Anne, Eliz.
 of Goltho, in
 com. Lincoln.

Sir Ol. Boteler.

Alicia = Sir Capel
 Bedell, of
 Hammer-
 ton, Hunts.

9 Evelyn Fanfaw,
 Ld Fanfaw, ob. s. p.

Catherine.

Joanna = Cbr. Rhodes.
 ob. 1753.

John.

Sir Ph. Boteler.

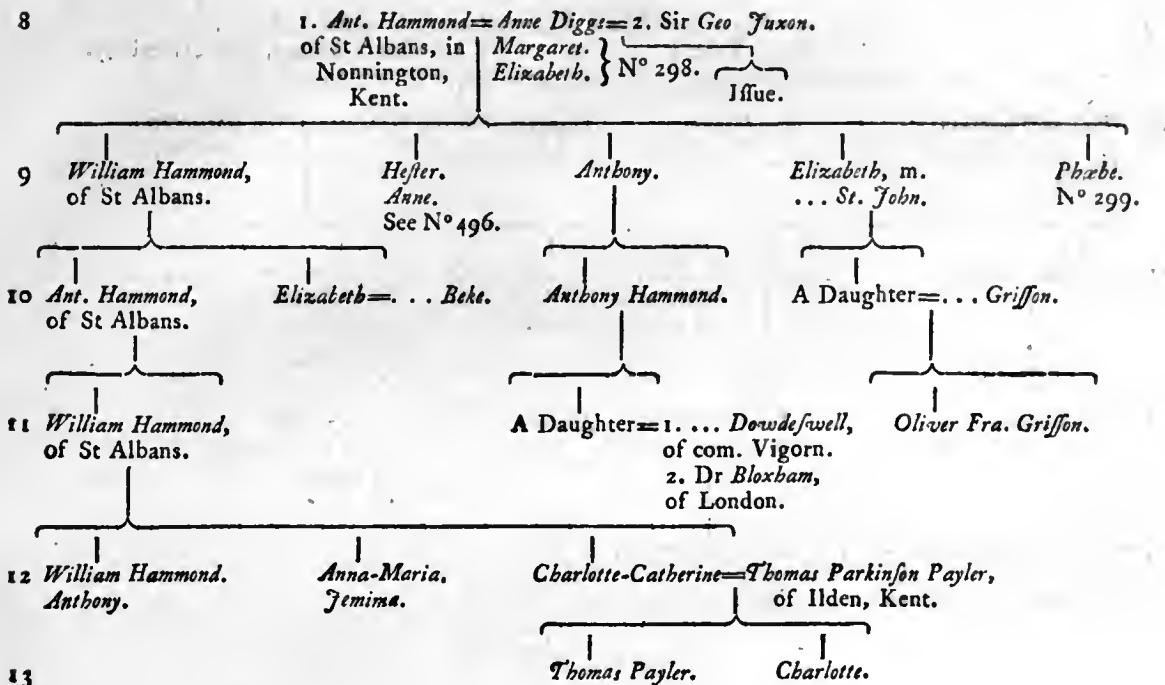
Sir Philip Boteler.
 ob. s. p.

* New drawn from N° 6.

§ See Vis. of Hunts.

§ N° 297.

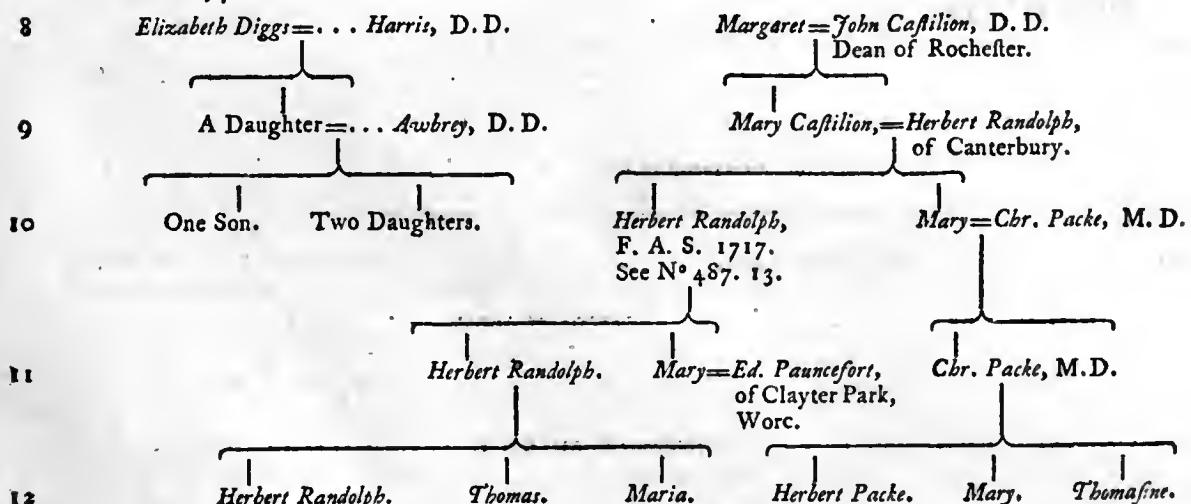
From N° 8.



§ Ex inform. R. V. If. Pet. Geo. Lefroy A. M. C. O. A. S.

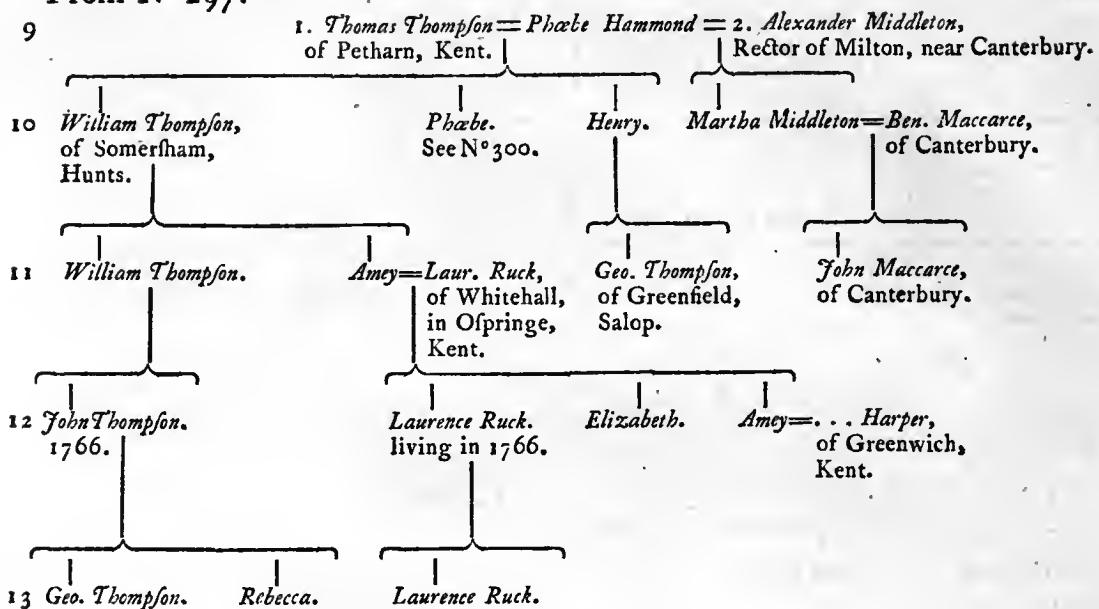
N° 298. (being N° 264. new drawn, with Additions.)

From N° 297.

See the Note to N° 8. d. 8.
at p. ii. of Part I.

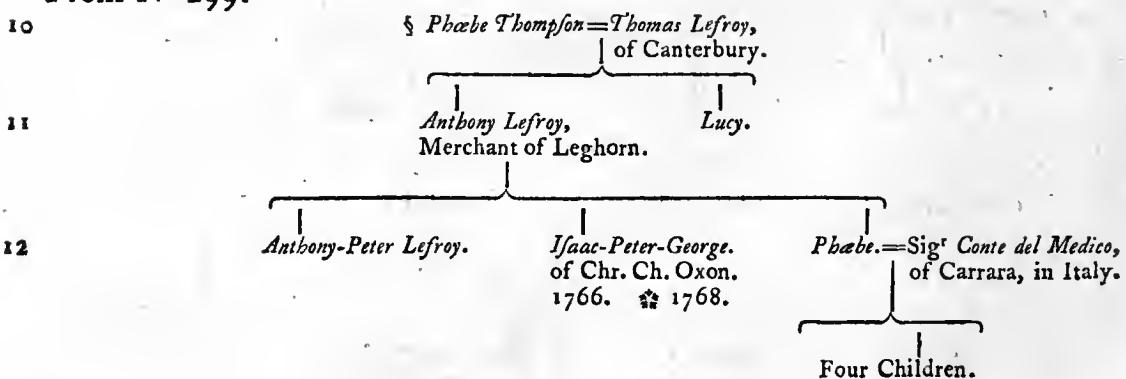
§ N° 299.

From N° 297.

§ Ex inform. M^r Lefroy.

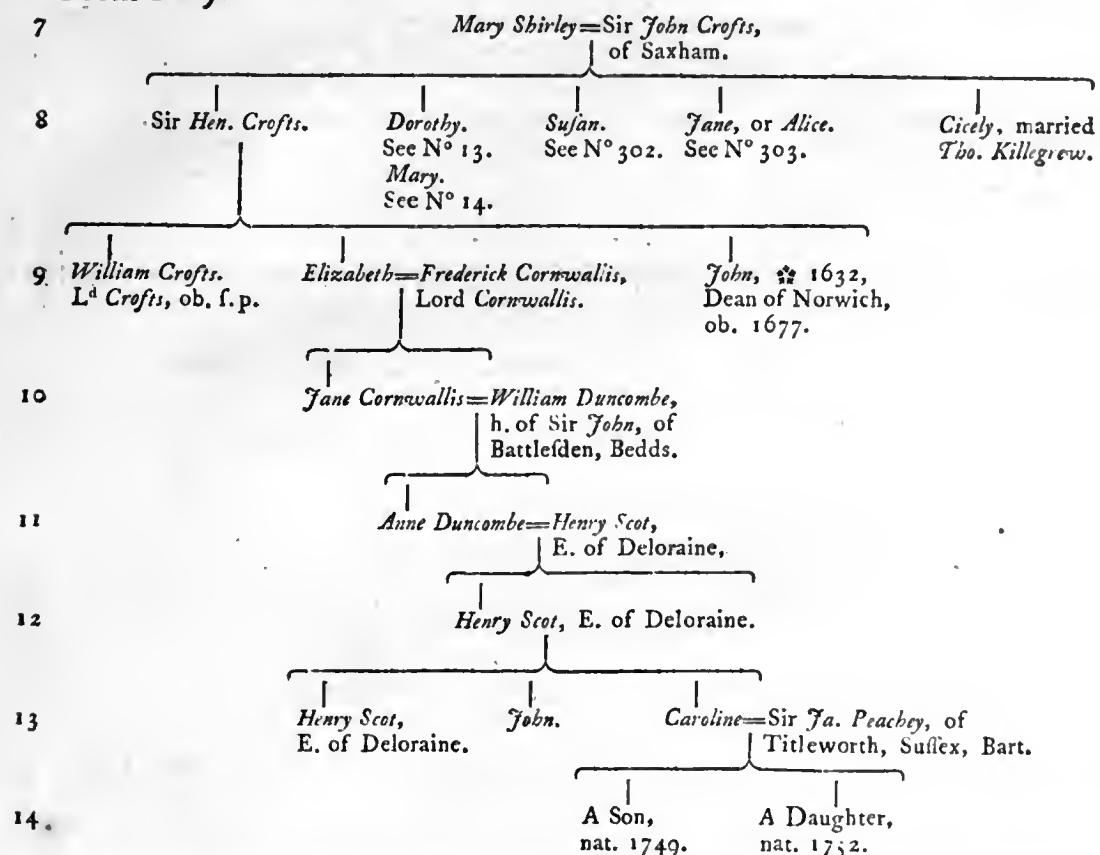
N° 300.

From N° 299.

§ Ex inform. R. M^r Lefroy.

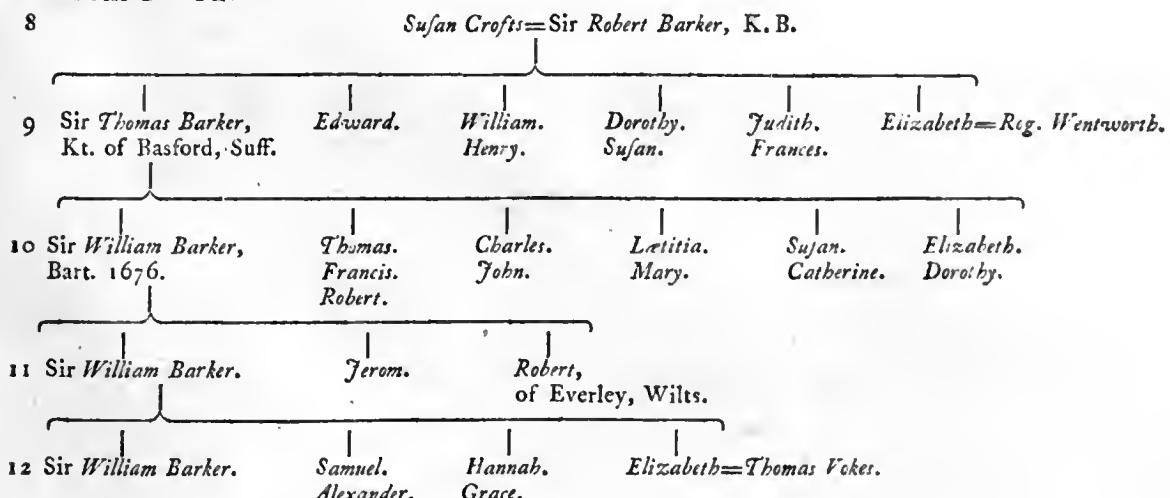
N° 301. (being N° 12. new drawn, with Additions.)

From N° 9.



§ N° 302.

From N° 12.



§ N° 303.

From N° 301.

8 Jane, or Alice, Crofts=Sir Hum. Mildmay, Kt.
of Danbury, Essex, nat. 1593.

9

Humphrey Mildmay.

Edward.

Anthony.

Cicely=1. . . Haynes.
2. Robert Mildmay,
of Terling.

§ From Morant's Essex, p. 29.



N° 304. (being N° 11. new drawn, with Additions.)

From N° 10.

8

Mary Shirley=John D'Oyly.

9

Sir John D'Oyly, Bart.
of Chislehampton, Oxon.

Thomas.

10 Sir John D'Oyly.

Thomas.
Robert.

Hugh.

Elizabeth.
See N° 305.Mary.
See N° 305.11 Sir Thomas D'Oyly.
See N° 305.Shirley.
Margaret.

William.

Cholmley=William Jones,
of Nafs, in
com. Glouc.Ursula=Thomas Young,
of Hare Hatch,
com. Berks.12 Susanna D'Oyly, mar.
William Newcombe,
Bp of Dromore.

James Monk D'Oyly.

Roynon.
Edw.Susan=... Colchester.
Anne.
Mary.

John Young.

Ursula=Th. Cooper.
Thomas Cooper.
John.
Samuel.
Joseph.

13 A Daughter.

William Jones.

Ann.

Susanna.

From N° 304.

10

Elizabeth D'Oyly=Geo. Mordaunt;

Br to the E. of Peterborough.

Mary=Samuel Wooton,
of Ingleborn, Devon.

11

Anna Maria Mordaunt=Jonath. Shipley,
Bp of St Asaph.

John Wooton.

Richard.

Mary=Sir Tho. D'Oyly,
See N° 304. 11.

12

William Shipley.
Anna-Maria.
Amelia.Elizabeth.
Georgiana.
Katherine-Louisa.

Anna Maria Wooton.

A Son.

Mary.

N° 306.

From N° 10.

8 Ann Shirley—Sir Giles Ouebury, Kt.

1. Sir Wal. Covert, Kt.
 Jane=2. Ralph Freke, of Cicilia=Sir William Somerville,
 Ewern, Dorset. ob. 1633. Hannab. Knight.
 3. Denzil, Lord Hollis.

9

Elizabeth Freke=Richard Brownlow,
 f. and h. of Sir W.
 Brownlow, Bart. of
 G. Humby. See N°
 Vis. Sussex. 332. 12. 13.

Jane=Robert Dillington,
 f. and h. of Sir Robert,
 of Knighton, Isle of Wight.
 See N° 497.

N° 307. (being N° 162. new drawn, with Additions.)

From N° 15.

8

Jane Onslow=Sir Edward Carr,
 d. of Sir Edward, of Hillingdon,
 of Knoll, Surry. Middlesex.

9

Philadelphia Carr=Sir John Clerke, Bart.
 nat. 1626. ob. 1698. of N. Weston, Oxon,
 nat. 1624. ob. 1667.

10

Sir William Clerke, Bart.
 of Shabbington, Bucks.
 ob. 1678.

Jane.
 See N° 308.

Richard,
 6th Son,
 nat. 1659.

11

Sir William Clerke, Bart.
 of Shabbington.

John.

Elizabeth, mar.
 John Walker,
 of Hillingdon.

Fra. Carr Clerke,
 of Weston, Oxon,
 ob. 1730.
 See N° 37. 12.

Philadelphia, m.
 ... Fowkes. ... Med.
 Vic' of Yeovil, wife, M.D.
 Somerset.

12

Sir John Clerke.
 Sir William.
 both f. p.

Sir Fra. Clerke,
 ob. 1769.

John Walker.
 Elizabeth,
 and three more
 Daughters.

Francis Clerke, of
 N. Weston. n. 1724.
 ob. 1760.

A Daughter.

13

Sir Francis Carr Clerke, Bart.

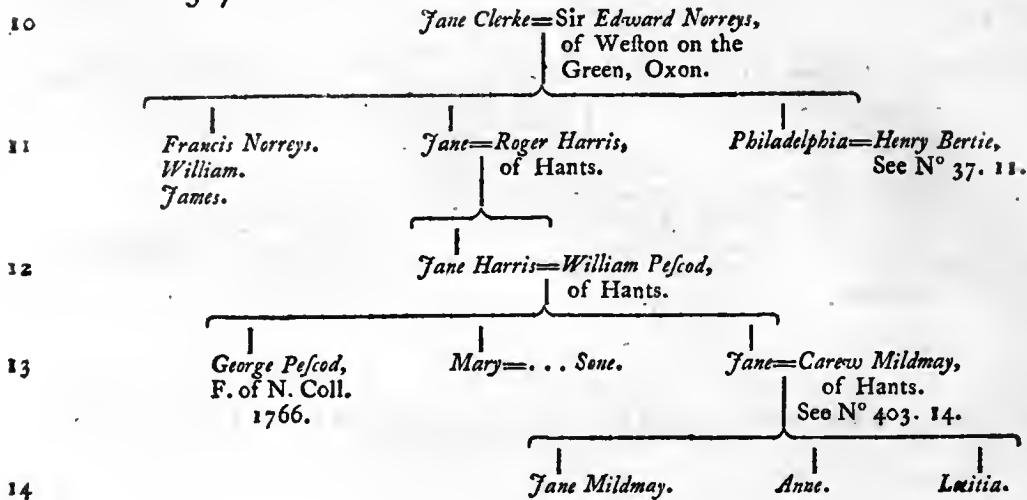
William-Henry,
 n. 1751. ob. 1773.

Diana-Susanna,
 n. 1750.

Susannah,
 n. 1753.

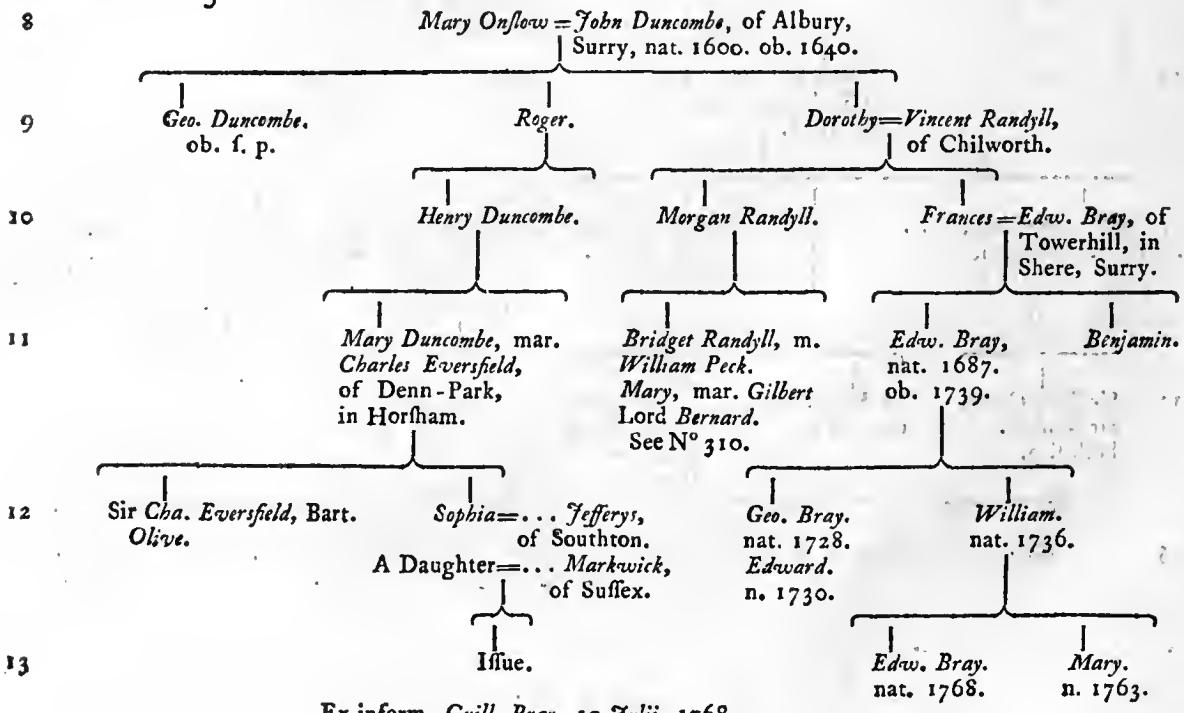
N° 308.

From N° 307.



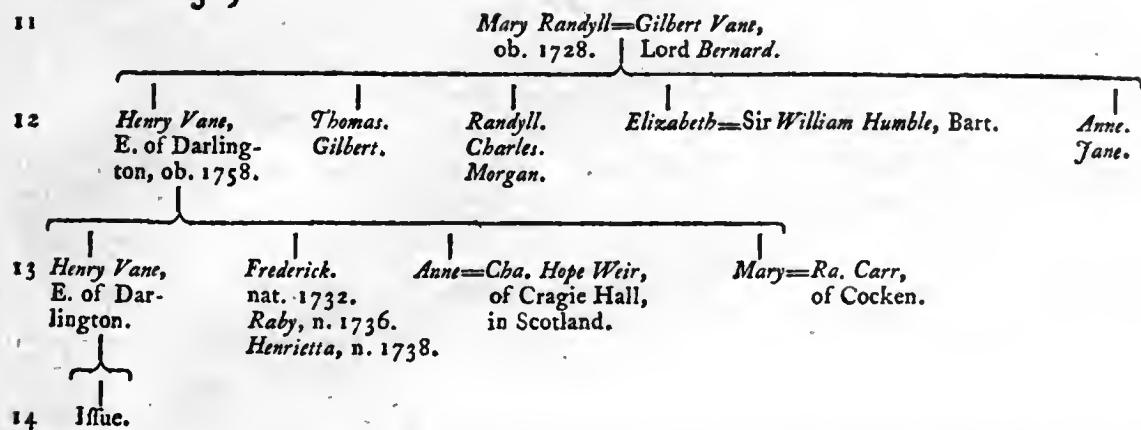
N° 309.

From N° 15.



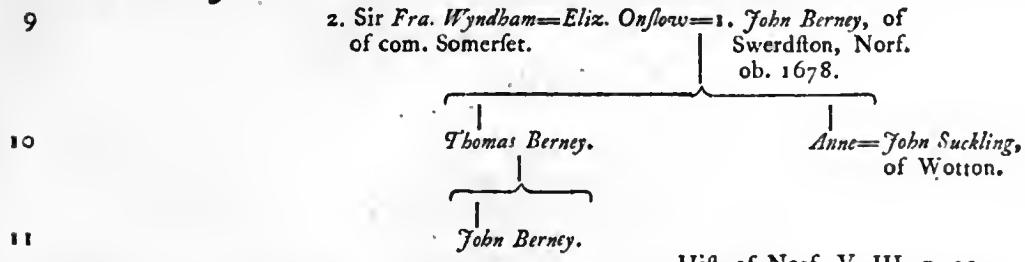
N° 310.

From N° 309.



N° 311.

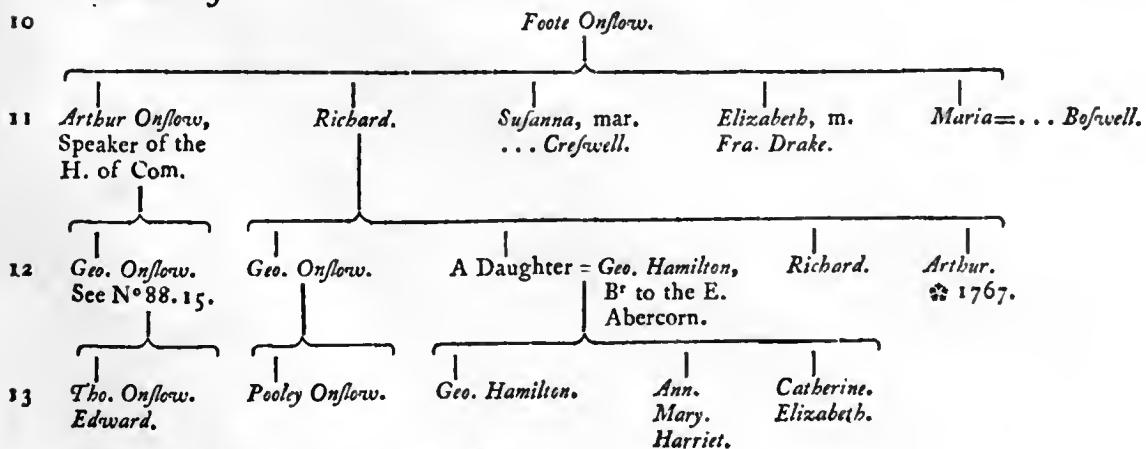
From N° 15.



Hist. of Norf. V. III. p. 33.

N° 312. (N° 160. new drawn.)

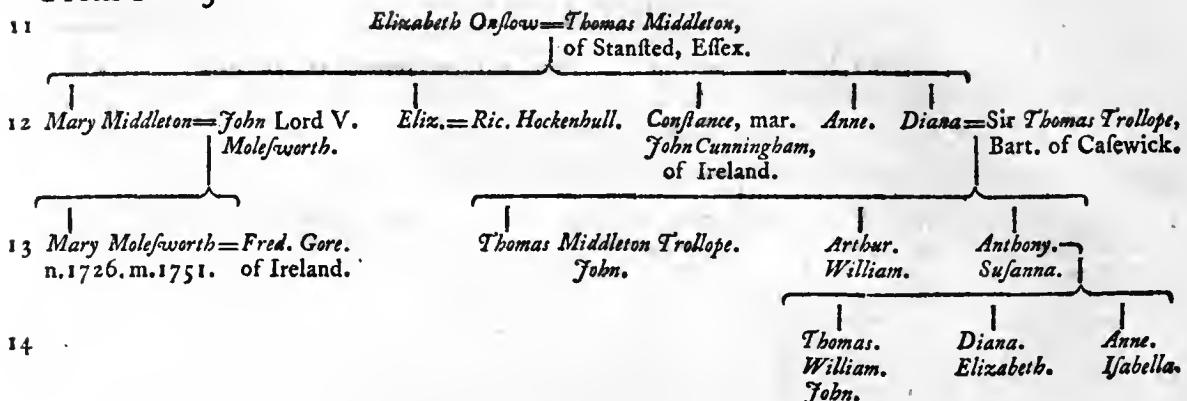
From N° 15.



Ex inform. R. V. Arth. Onslow.

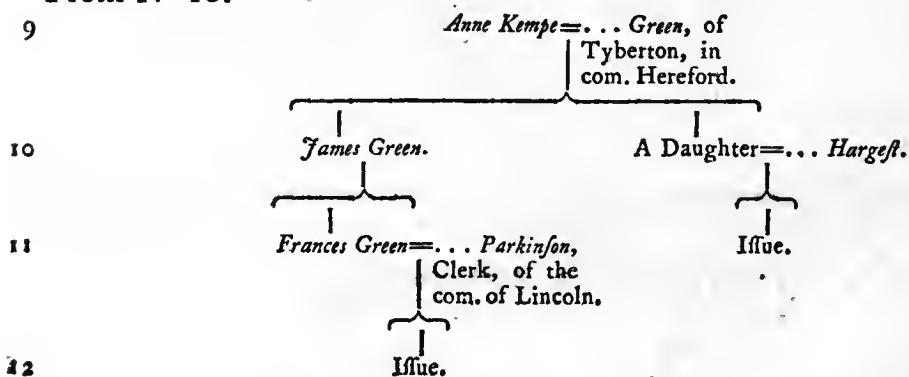
N° 313.

From N° 15.



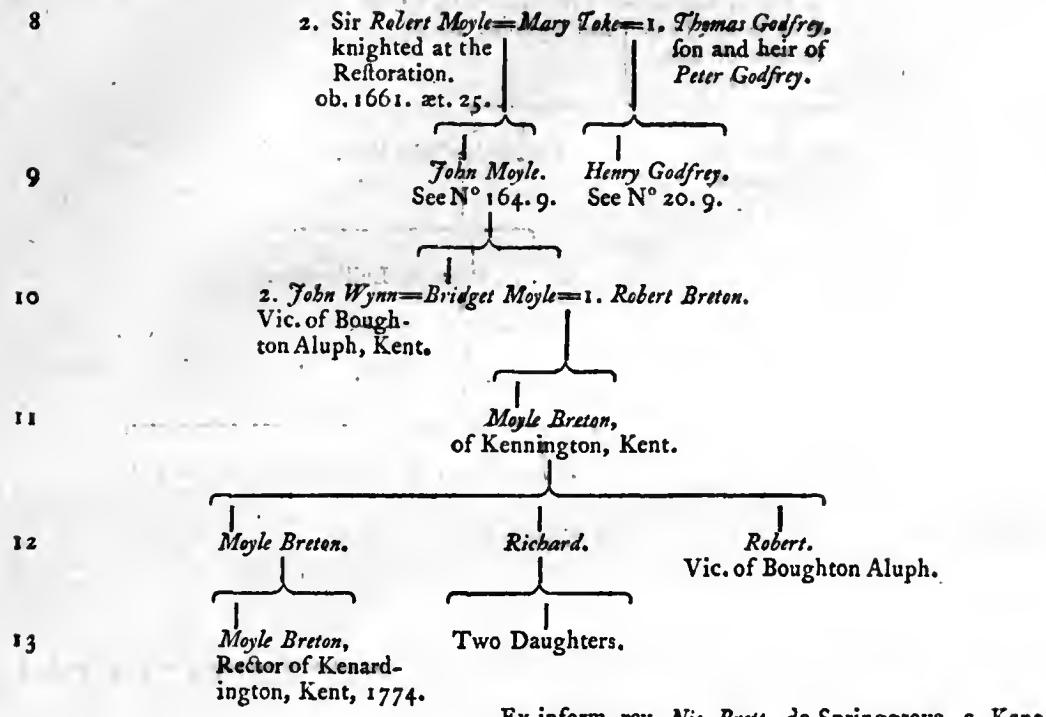
N° 314.

From N° 16.



N° 315.

From N° 20.

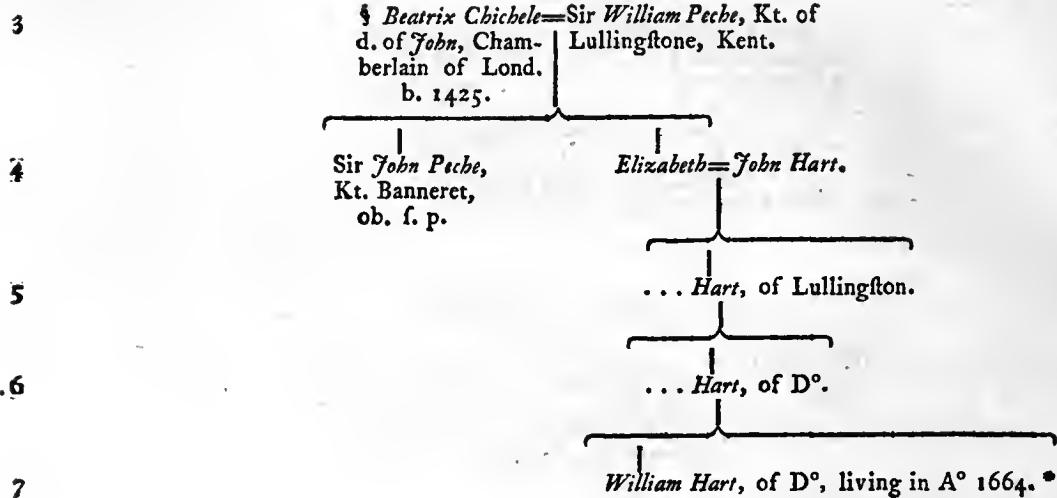


Ex inform. rev. Nic. Brett, de Springgrove, c. Kanc.

D d d

N° 316.

From N° 21.

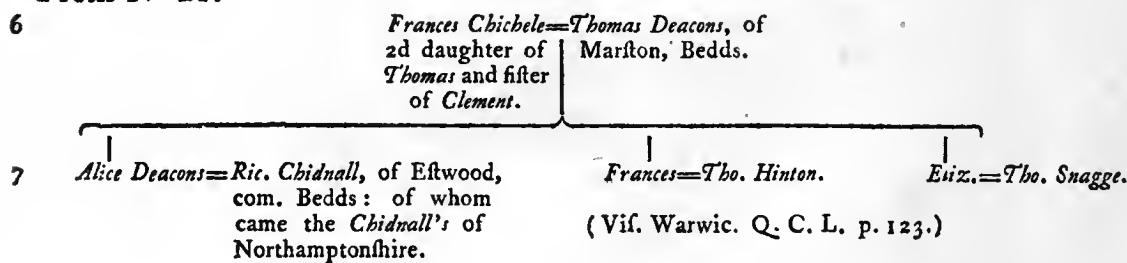


§ MS. Anfis.

* See Philpot's Survey, p. 227.

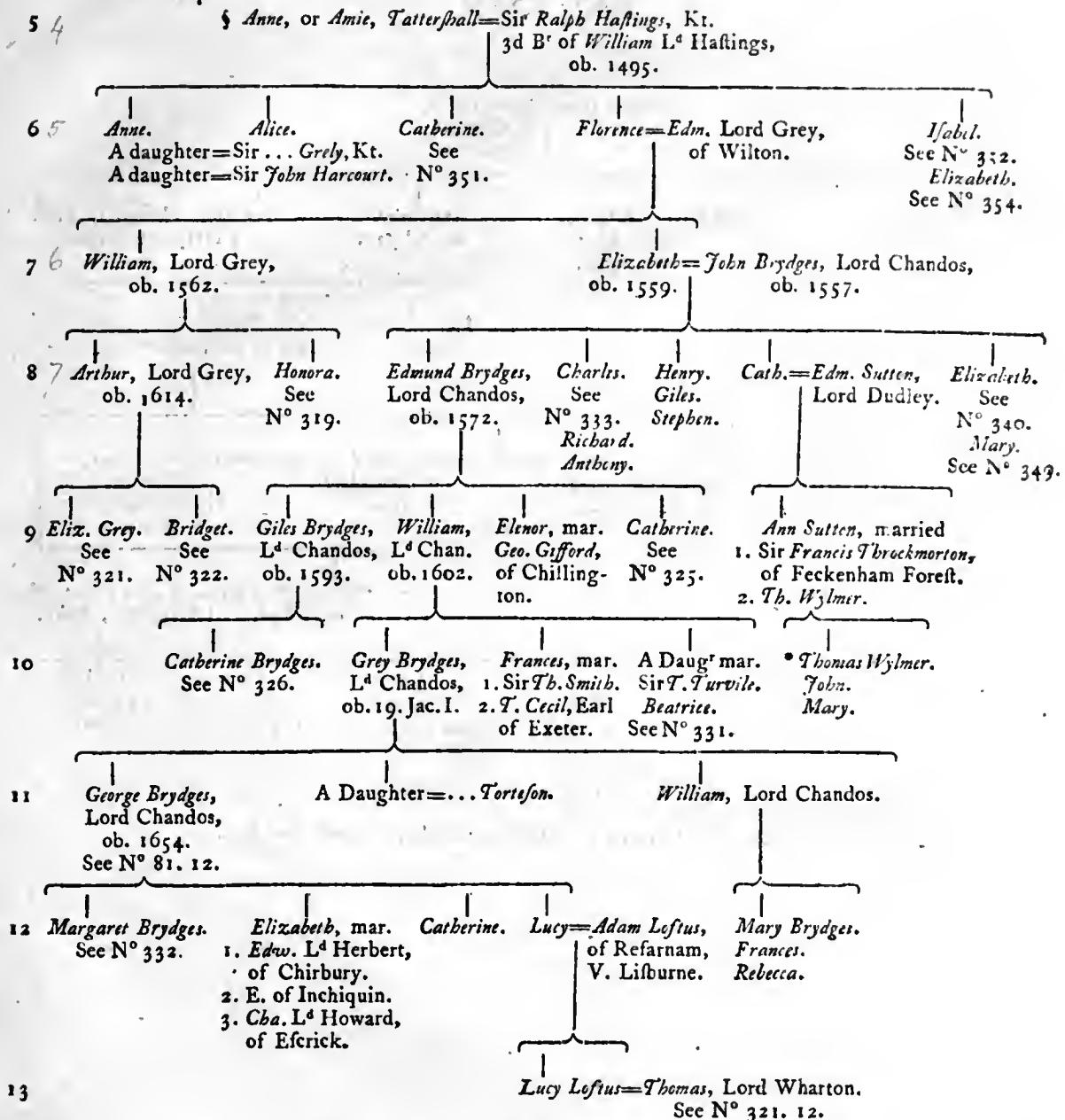
N° 317.

From N° 21.



N° 318.

From N° 24.

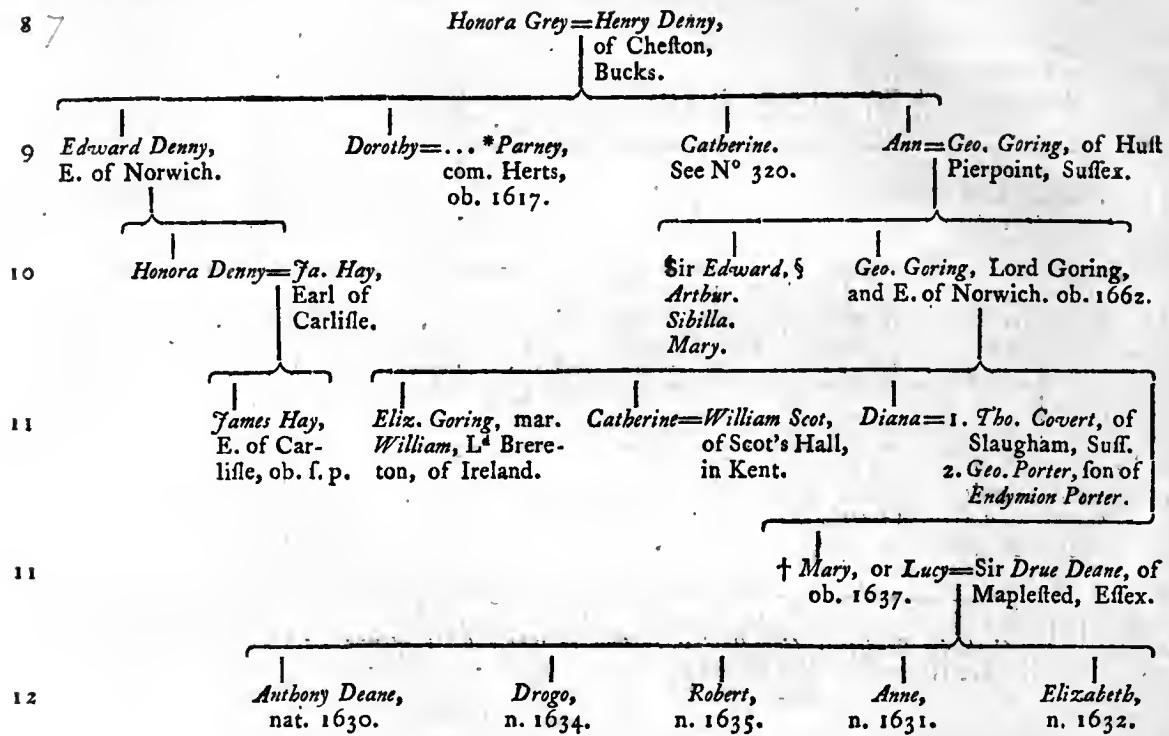


§ For this marriage, and the issue from it, see *Pbilpot's Villare Cantianum*, p. 135. and *Anfis's Collections*, MS. in the Library of A. S. C. v. 4, 7. p. 14. who mentions two sons, *Edmund* and *Leonard*, and two more daughters, *Ema* and *Cicilia*, who died s. p. Compare with *Seger's BARONAGIUM*, where the three daughters are taken notice of, who married Lord Grey, Sir John Dyve and Sir John Longueville. Art. HASTINGS, Earl of Huntington. Also the Pedigrees of Hastings, Dyve, and Wake, at the Herald's Office; where all the above marriages are to be found. See likewise a book of Pedigrees, (*F. Armes Nobility*, p. 23. MS.) in Q. C. Library; the Pedigree of Longueville in the Collections of Browne Willis in Bibl. Bod. and the *English Baronetage* under the Articles *Norwich* and *Wake*.

* Vis. Northton, 1617.

N° 319.

From N° 318.

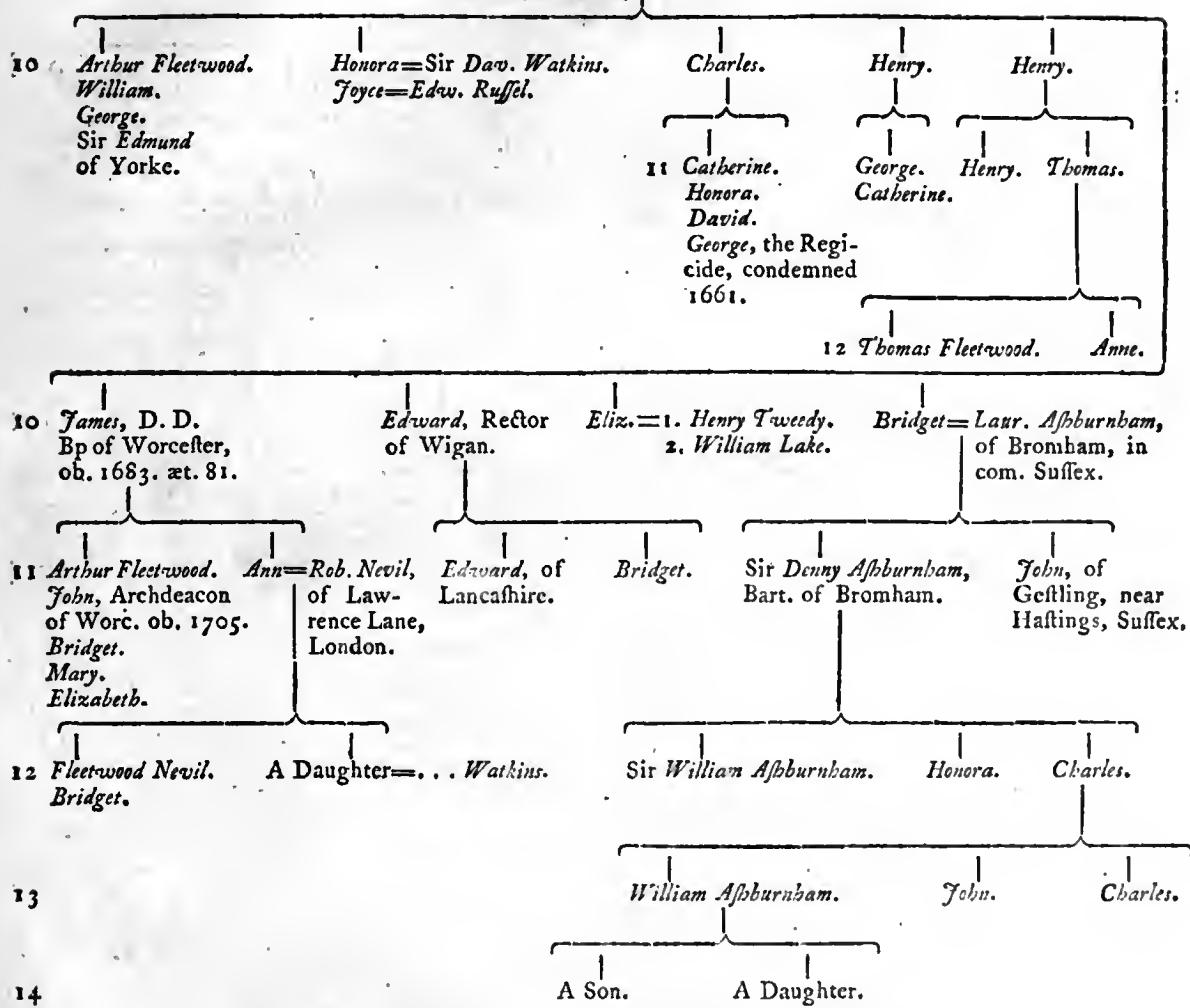
* He is called *William Purvey* by *Chauncy*, p. 504, and 293.§ See *Chauncy's Herts*, p. 398.† *Dugdale* calls her *Mary*, but *Morant* says this is a mistake, and calls her *Lucy*.

* N° 320.

From N° 319.

9

§ Sir Geo. Fleetwood = Catb. Denny.
Lord of the Vache.



* From Rawlinson's Collections, in the Bodl. Lib.

§ In a note in Rawlinson's Collections it is observed, that, by this match with Catb. Denny, these Fleetwoods are branched from the Grays Barons of Wilton, Hastings Earls of Huntingdon, the Greys Earls of Kent, the Talbots of Salop, the Botelers Barons of Weinme, the Ferrers Barons of Groy, the Fitzhugus Barons of Sowerleigh, from Hugh Longchamp Baron of Wilton, the Glanvills of Feversham, the Beaucheferts of Hoo in Hertfordshire, from Richard Earl of Clare, from the Bebuns Barons &c, from William Fitzosborne first Earl of Hereford, from the Somersets Earls of Worcester, from the Beaucheferts Dukes of Somerset, from John of Gaunt King of Castile, in Spain, and Duke of Lancaster, in England; and from all the Kings of England &c. upwards &c.---And, we may now add, from Thomas Chichele, the honest Tailor of Higham Ferrers, to whose Consanguinity some of them may one day, perhaps, be more obliged, than to all the noble and royal Blood, with which the Antiquarian hath so liberally supplied them.

N° 321.

From N° 318.

9

Elix. Grey—Sir *Fra. Goodwyn*, of
of Wooburne, Bucks.
ob. 1634. bur. at Wooburn.

10 Arthur Goodwyn,
ob. 1644.

Margaret=Thomas Elmes,
of Lilton, in
com. Northton.

Henry, B. D. Rector of
Chalgrove, com. Oxon.

11 § Ann Goodwin=Philip Wharton,
nat. 1619. Lord Wharton.

Arthur Elmes, †
of Lilford.

John Goodwyn, of
Wallingford, Berks.

12 Thomas Wharton,
nat. 1648. L^d W.
E. and M. of Wh.
See N° 318. 13.

Goodwyn,
1654.
Henry,
1656.

Ann=William Carr,
ob. 1689. ob. 1689.
Le Neve's Mon. Ang.

Margaret=Major Dunch,
of Pusey, Berks,
ob. 1769.
æt. 29.

13 Philip Wharton,
D. of Wharton.

Jane.

Lucy=Sir William Morice,
ob. s. p. Bart.

A Son. Two Daughters.
Le Neve's Mon. Ang.

Hugh Goodwyn;

12 2. Sir Charles Kemeys=Mary=1. William Thomas, Son
B^rt of Kevenmably,
com. Glam.

of Edmund Thomas, of
Wenvoe, com. Glam.

Philadelphia=1. Geo. Lockhart,
of Carnwath.
2. Capt. J. Ramsey,
son to the Bishop
of Rosse.

13

Jane Kemeys=Sir John Tynte, Bart.
of Halswell, Somerset.

14

Sir Charles-Kemeys Tynte.

Jane=Capt. Hassel.

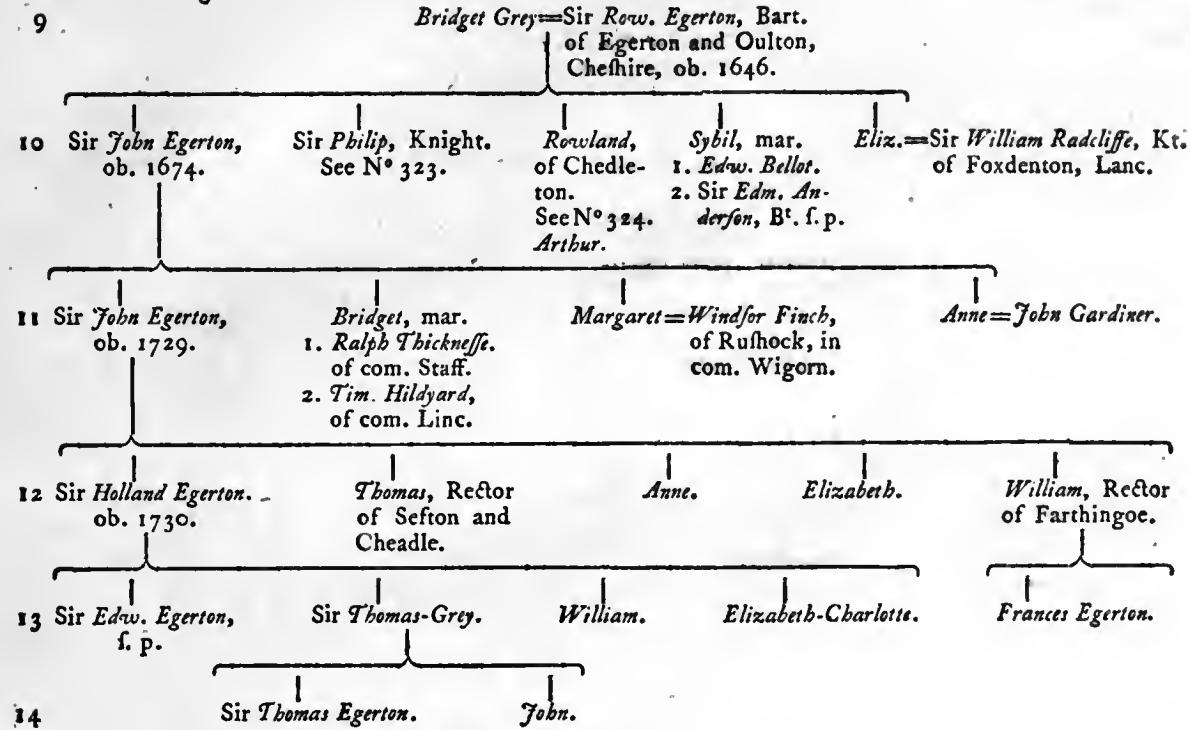
§ or Jane. B. W. and Thoreby.

† N. B. Sir Tho. Dacre married Martha daughter of Thomas Elmes, of Lilton, or Lilford, com. Northton. Q. Whether she was the daughter of the abovesaid Tho. Elmes and Margaret Goodwyn? If she was, a large Descent of the Dacres, and others, might be deduced from her. See Chauncy's Herts, p. 300.—Sir Arthur Heslrigge also married Frances the daughter of Thomas Elmes, of Lilford, and had Issue. See English Baronetage.

* From Dr Rawlinson's Collections, in the Bodl. Lib. and those of B. Willis, ibid, and Thoreby's Leeds, p. 253.

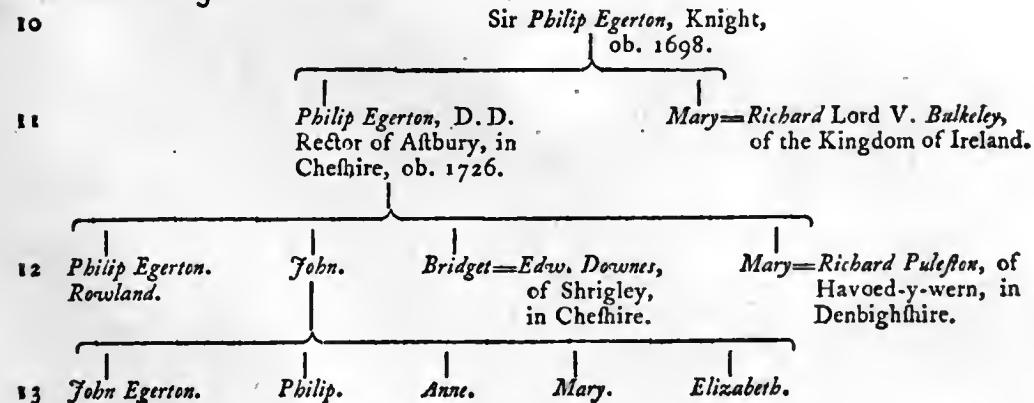
N° 322.

From N° 318.



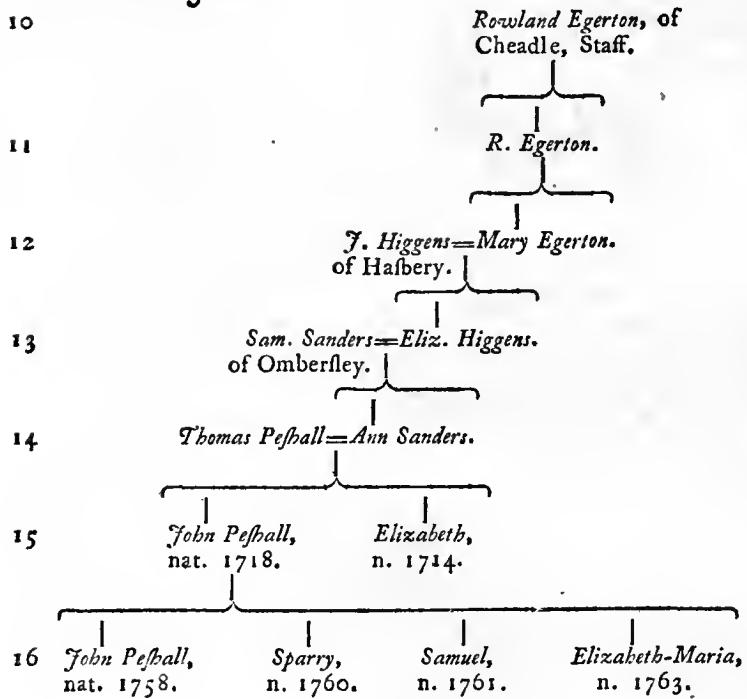
N° 323.

From N° 322.



§ N° 324.

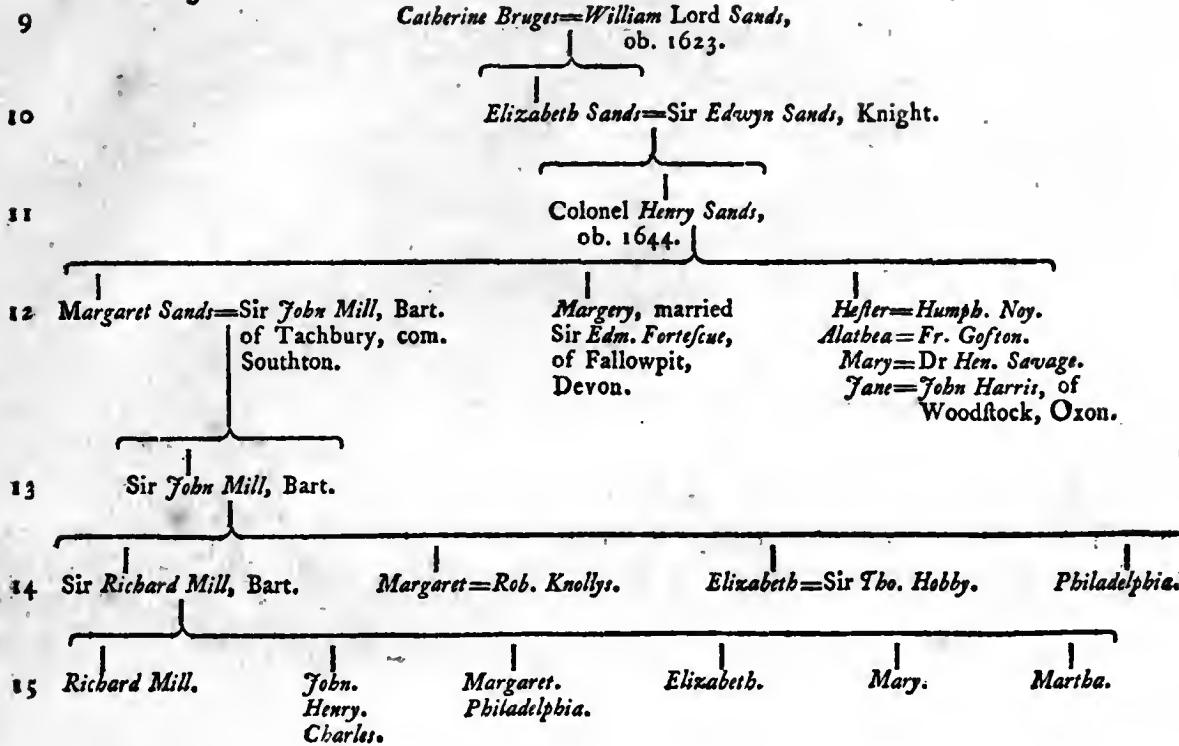
From N° 322.



§ From the new Baronetage, Lond. 1771. V. 1. p. 122. sed Q.

N° 325.

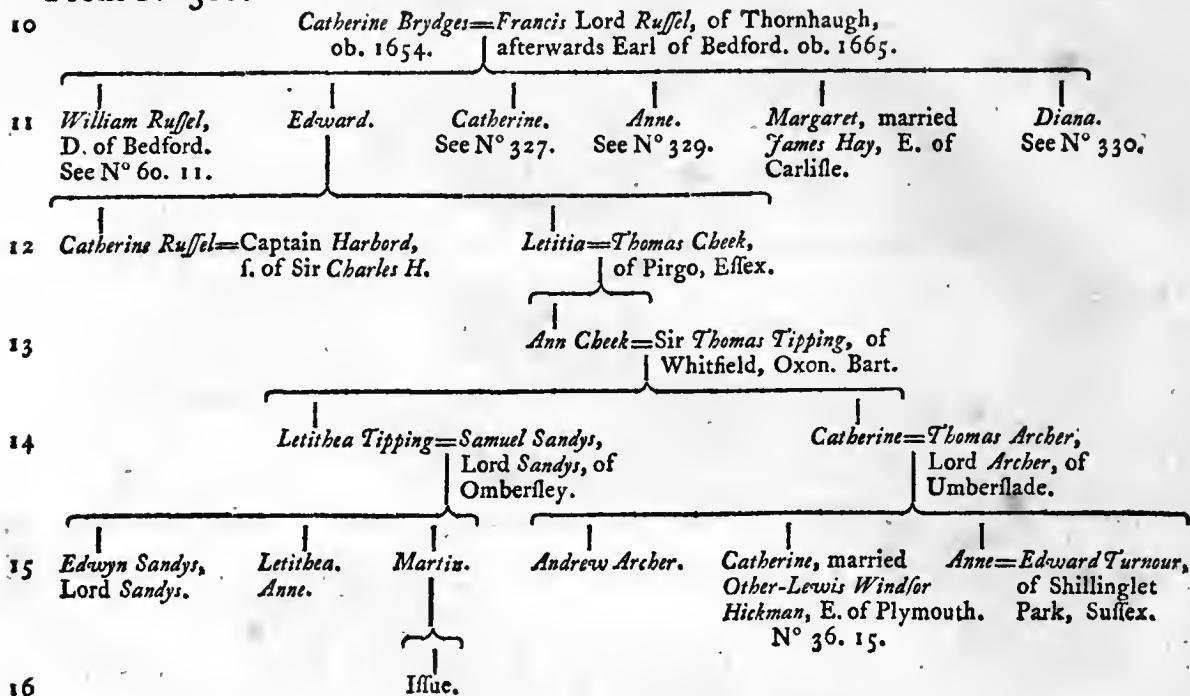
From N° 318.



F f f

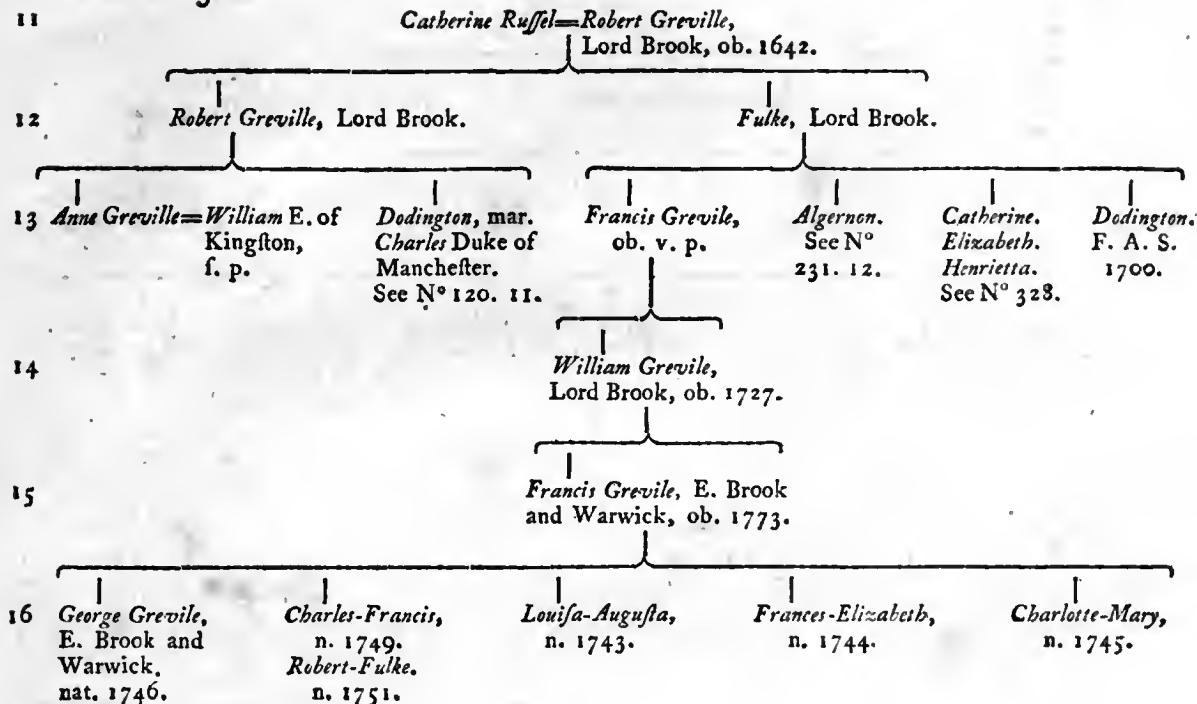
N° 326.

From N° 318.



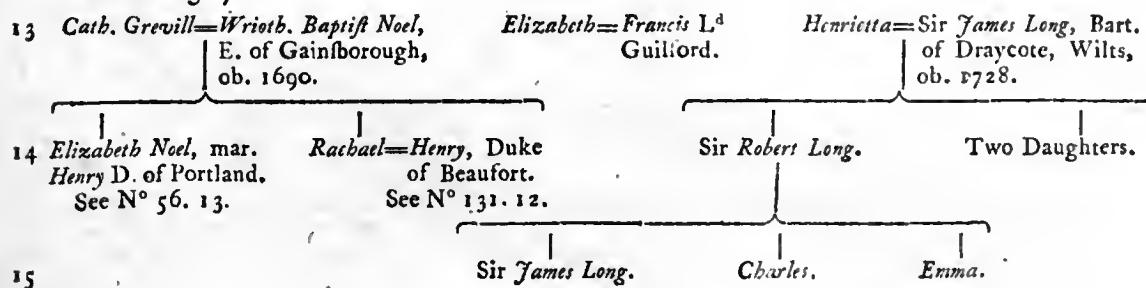
N° 327.

From N° 326.



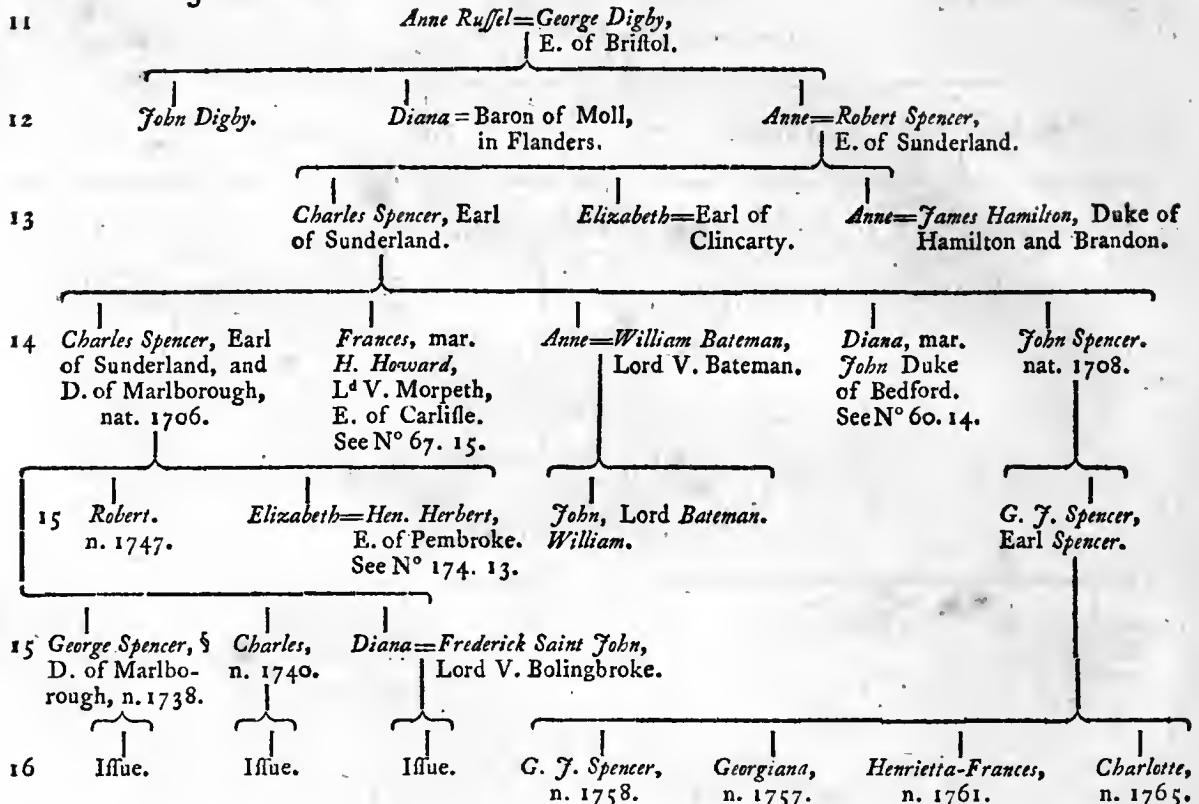
N° 328.

From N° 327.



N° 329.

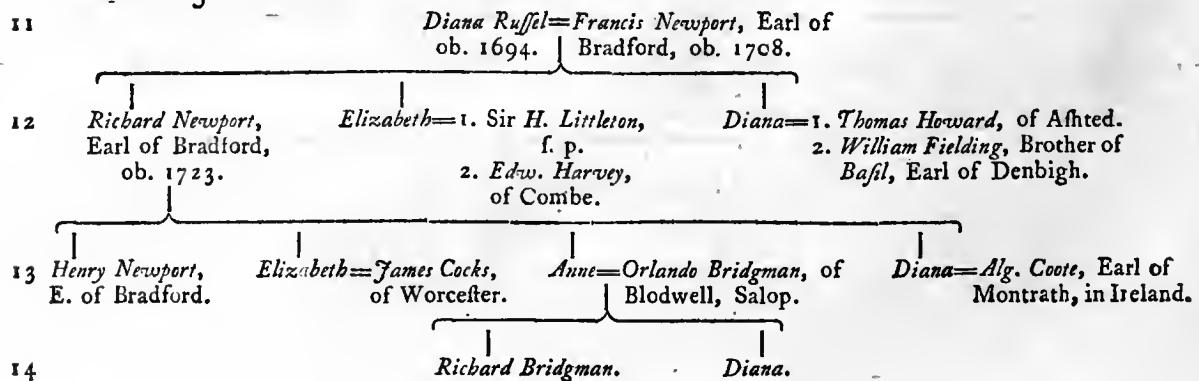
From N° 326.



§ George Spencer, Duke of Marlborough, married Carolina daughter of John, Duke of Bedford. See N° 60. 15.

N° 330.

From N° 326.



N° 331.

From N° 318.

10

Beatrice Brydges=*Sir Henry Poole,*
of Saperton, Gloc.

11

Sir William Poole.

12

Sir Henry Poole, who sold
Saperton to *Sir R. Atkyns*,
1660.

(See *Sir R. Atkyns's Gloucestershire*.)



N° 332.

From N° 318.

12

2. Sir Thomas Skipwith=*Margaret Brydges*=*1. Sir William Brownlow*, Bart. of
Bart. of Methringham,
com. Linc.
See N° 226. 10.

13

Sir Richard Brownlow.
See N° 306. 9.

Elizabeth=*Sir Charles Hufsey*,
Bart. 1661. ob. 1664.

Alice=*Walter Hawksworth*,
of Hawksworth.

14

14. Sir John Brownlow. Three Daug^{rs}. *Sir William.* ob. 1700. Three Sons. Three Daug^{rs}. *Sir Walter Hawksworth*,
Bart. 1678.

15

Jane Brownlow, married
Pere. Duke of
Ancaster.
See N° 37. 13.

Eliz=*John*,
E. of Exeter.
See N° 65. 13.

Alicia,
married
Fra. L^d
Guilford.
See N° 125. 11.

Eleanor=*John Brownlow*,
Lord Tyrcon-
nel. s. p.

Anne=*Sir Richard Cuff*,
of Stamford, Bart.

16

Sir John Cuff,
Speaker of the
H. of Com.
ob. 1770.

Francis.
Peregrine.

Richard,
Can. of C. C.
Oxon.

Dorothy.
Lucy.
Jane=
1. *Fr. Fane*, of Fulbeck.
2. *James Evelyn*.

17

Sir Brownlow Cuff. *Anne.* *Elizabeth.*

N° 333.

From N° 318.

8

Charles Brydges, second son
of John Lord Chandos.

9

Sir Giles Brydges, Bart.
1627. ob. 1637.

Trifam.

Thomas, ob. 1652.

10

Sir John Brydges.

Charles,
ob. 1669.
Giles.Jane=Ja. Phipps,
of Swallow-
field, Berks.

Deborah.

Catherine.

11

James Brydges, Lord Chandos, ob. 1714.

12

Ja. Brydges,

D. of Chandos.

Mary.
See
N° 334.Emma.
See
N° 338.Anne.
See
N° 339.

Eliz=1. Alexander Jacob.

2. Dr Dawson.

Henry,
ob. 1728. æt. 54.

13

John Brydges

M. of Car-
narvon.

Henry, D.

of Chandos.

Alexander-Jacob.

Robert.

Mary, mar.

Sim. Adeane,
of Chalgrove,
com. Oxon.

Cath. mar.

Lindley Simp-

Henrietta, m:

Dr Kearney.

14

Cath. Brydges, mar.

Edwin Fra. Stanhope.

James Brydges, D.

of Chandos.

Augusta.

Caroline, mar.

Ja. Leigh,
Addlestrope,
com. Gloucester.

See N° 334. 14.

Two Sons.

Four Daughters.

15

Henry Edwyn Stanhope.

Catherine=Sir Hungerford Hopkins, Bart.

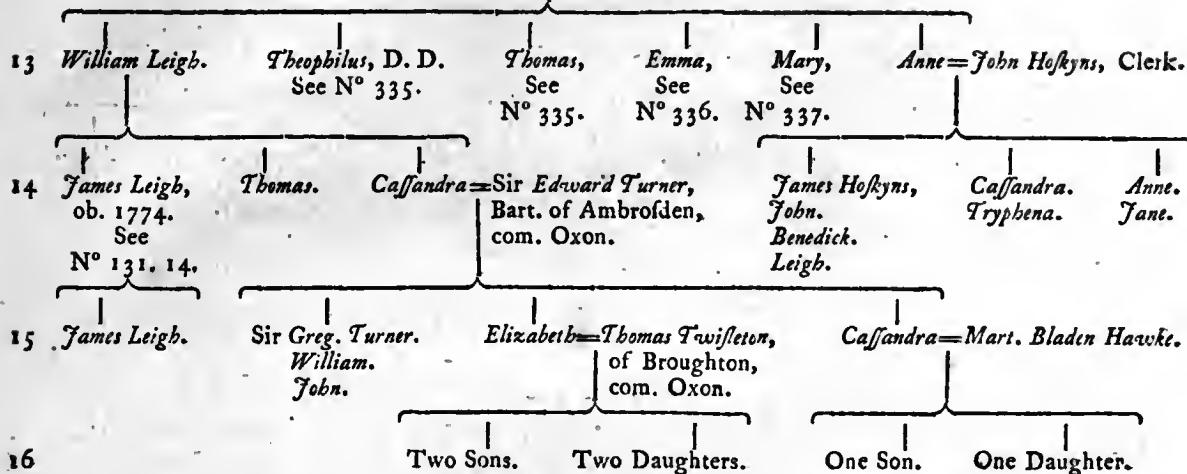
See N° 337. 15.

§ N° 334.

From N° 333.

12

*Mary Brydges = Theophilus Leigh,
of Addlestone,
com. Glouc.*



§ Ex inform. R. V. Theophil. Leigh S. T. P. Coll. Ball. M^r.

§ N° 335.

From N° 334.

13

*Theophilus Leigh, D. D.
Master of Balliol Coll.*

Thomas Leigh, Clerk,
F. A. S. 1715. Rector of Harding, Oxon.

14

Mary Leigh, mar.
Thomas Leigh.

*Cassandra, mar.
Samuel Cooke, Clerk,
of Bookham, Surry.*

James Leigh.
Thomas.

Jane, mar.
Dr Ed. Cooper,
F. A. S. 1747.

15

Two Daughters.

Edward Cooper.

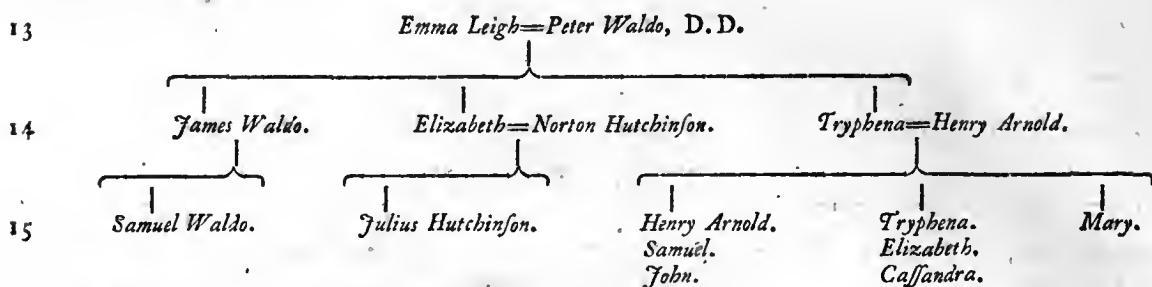
Jane

Gen. Francis-William.
Cassandra-Eliz.

§ Ex inform. R. V. Theoph. Leigh S. T. P.

§ N° 336.

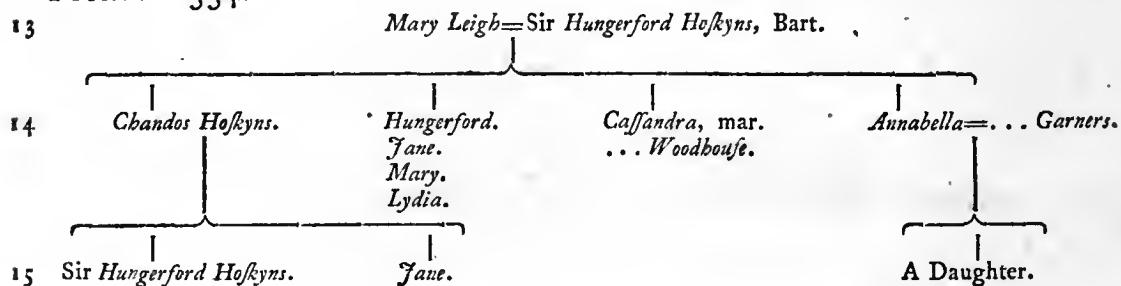
From N° 334.



§ Ex inform. R. V. Theoph. Leigh S. T. P.

* N° 337.

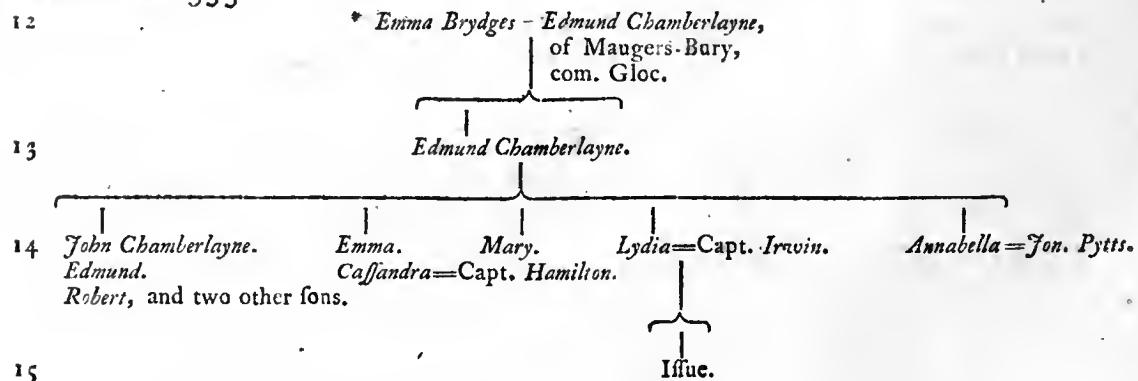
From N° 334.



* Ex inform. R. V. Theoph. Leigh S. T. P.

N° 338.

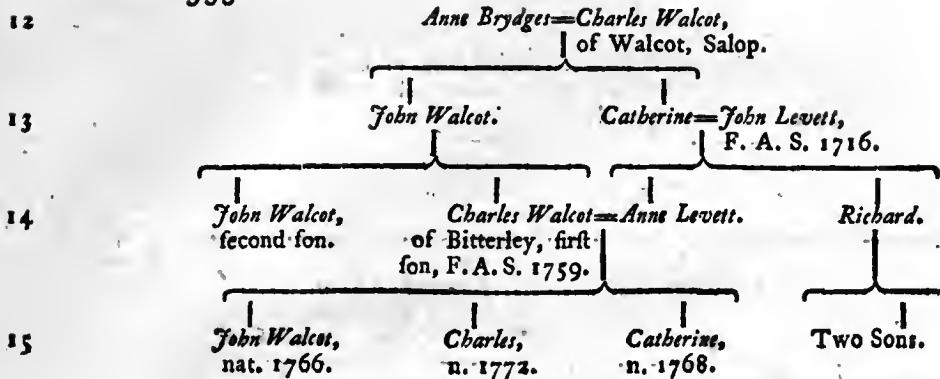
From N° 333.



* Ex inform. R. V. Theophilus Leigh S. T. P.

§ N° 339.

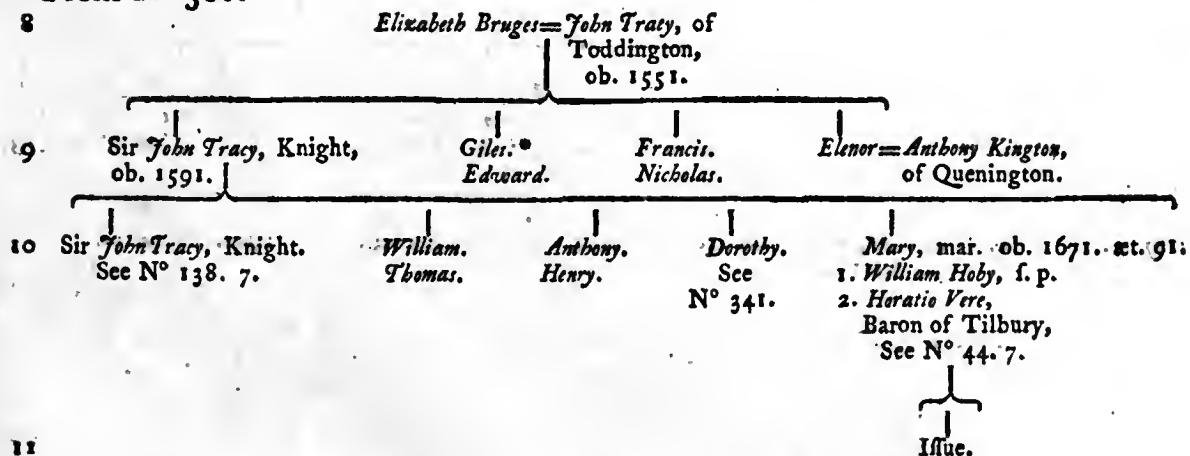
From N° 333.



§ Ex inform. Car. Walcot, de Bitterley, Arm.

N° 340.

From N° 318.

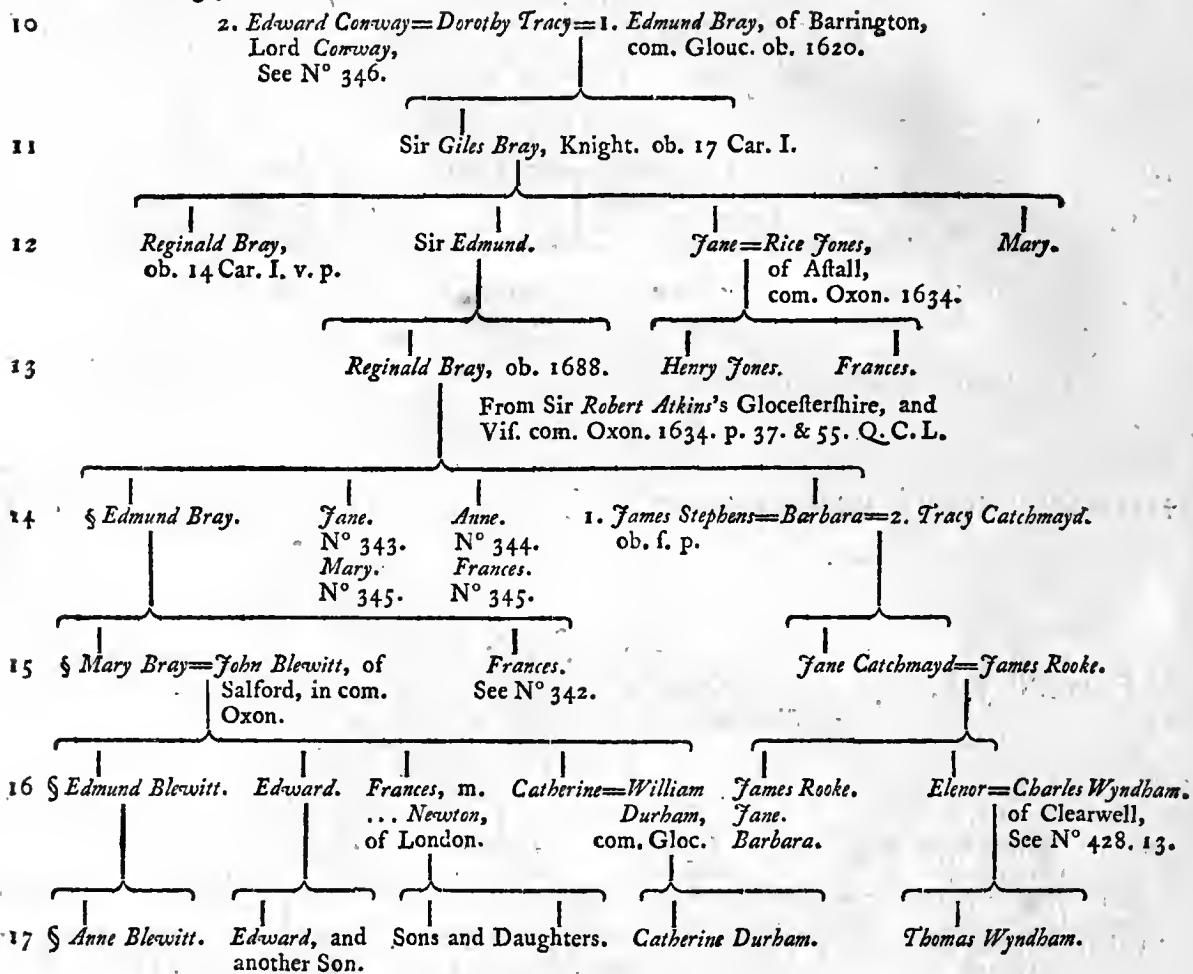


* Giles Tracy was of Nanton, in com. Glouc. and had a son named Henry. (Rawlinson.)

H h h

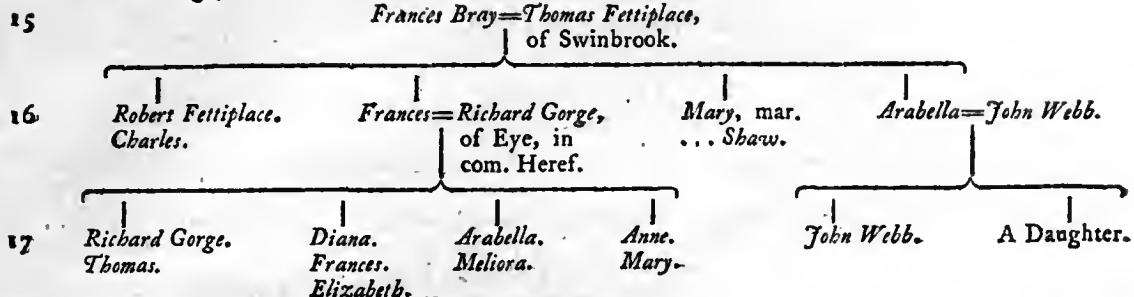
N° 341.

From N° 340.

§ Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt, de Newland, com. Gloc.

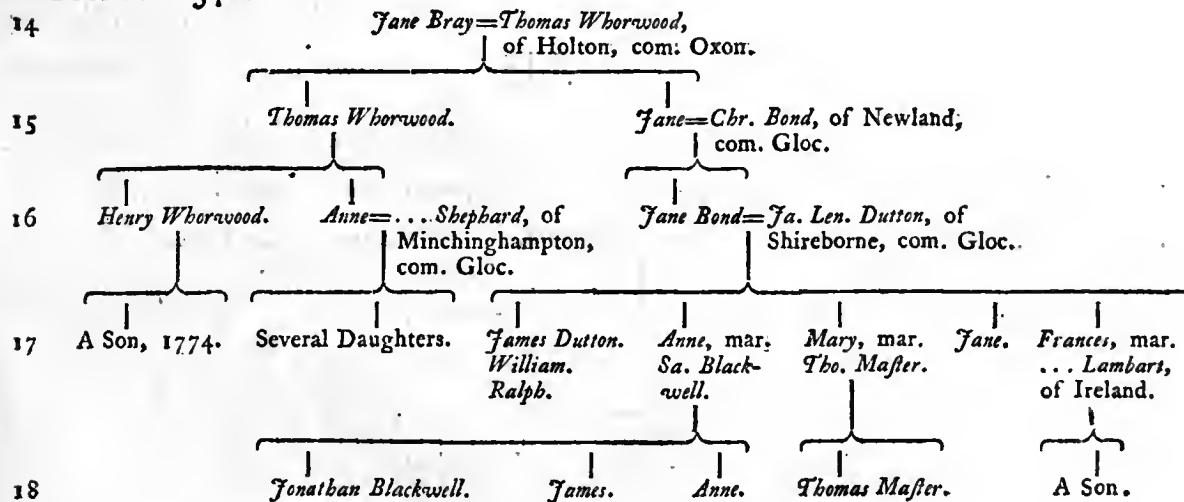
§ N° 342.

From N° 341.

§ Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

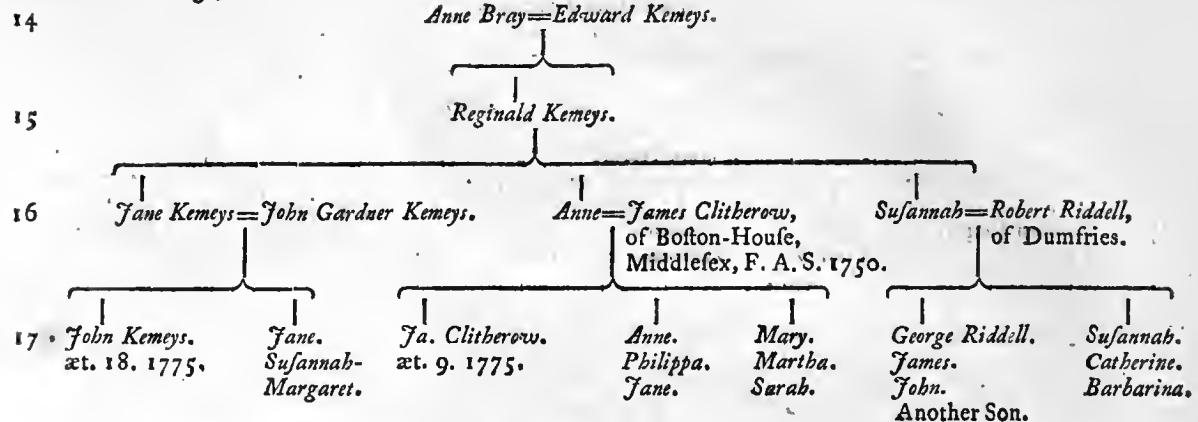
* N° 343.

From N° 341.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

§ N° 344.

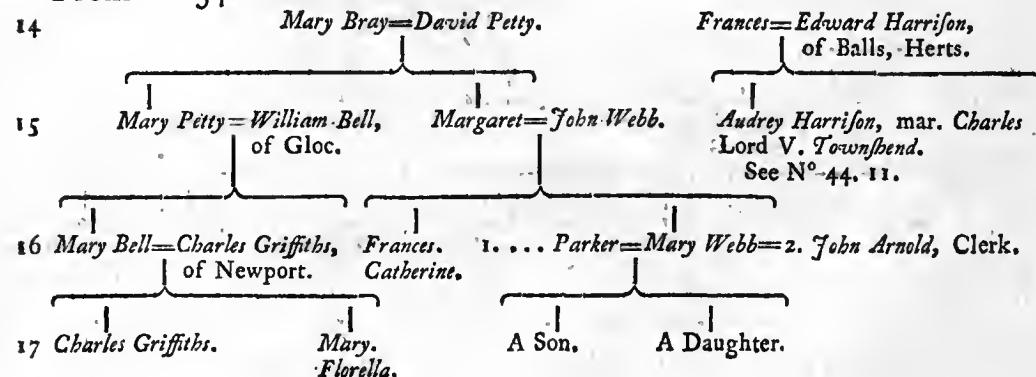
From N° 341.



§ Ex inform. Jac. Clitherow, Arm. de Boston-House.

* N° 345.

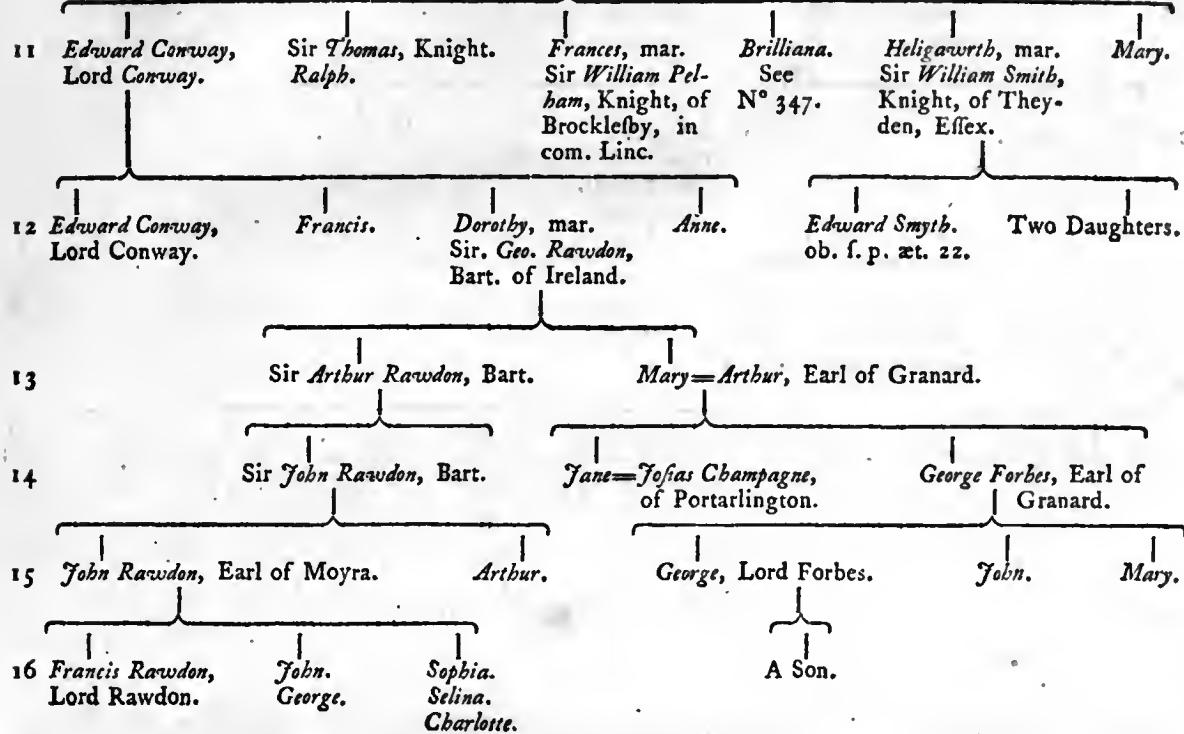
From N° 341.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

N° 346.

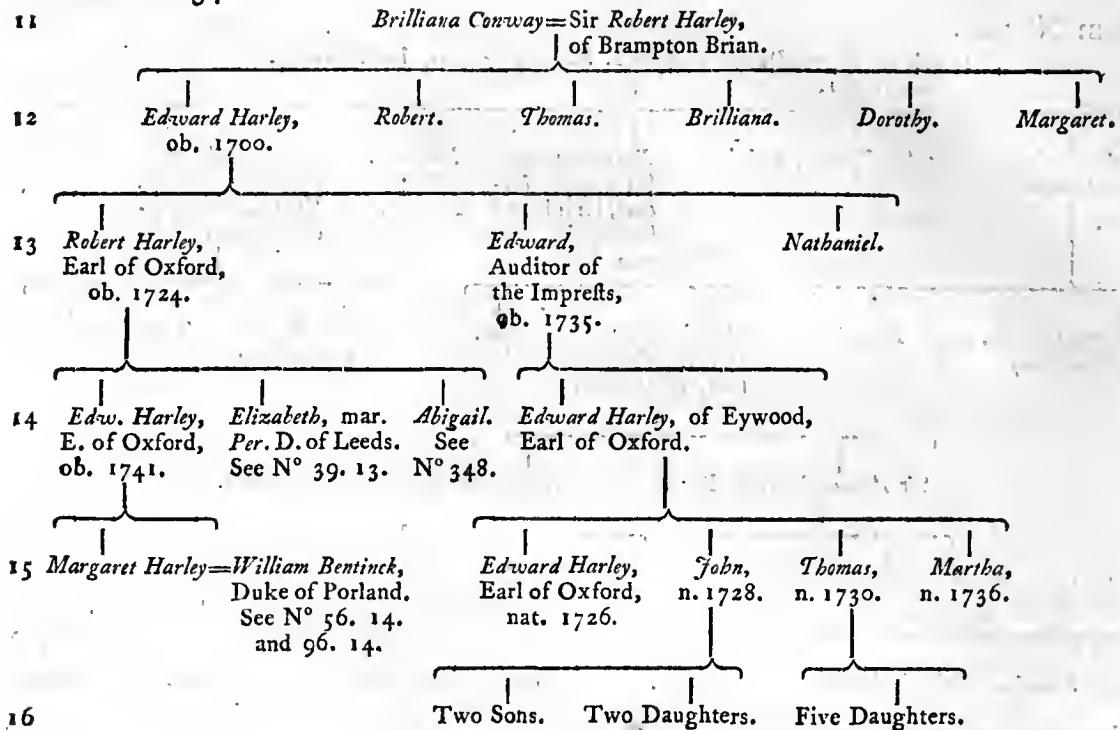
From N° 340.

10 1. Edmund Bray= Dorothy Tracy = 2. Edward Conway, Lord Conway.
See N° 341.



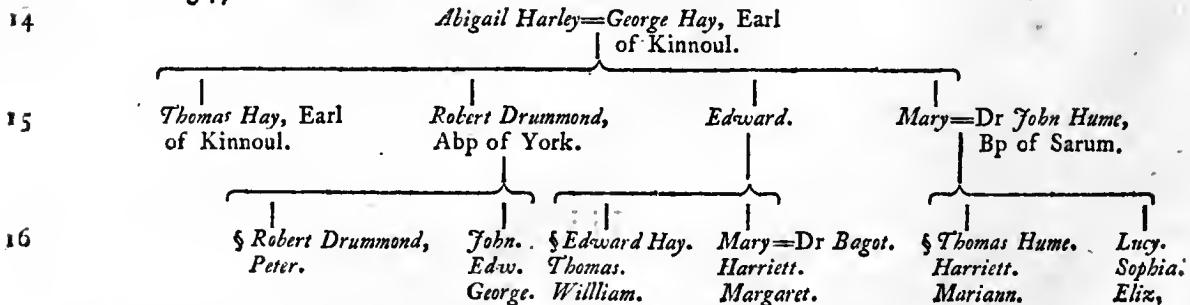
N° 347.

From N° 346.



N° 348.

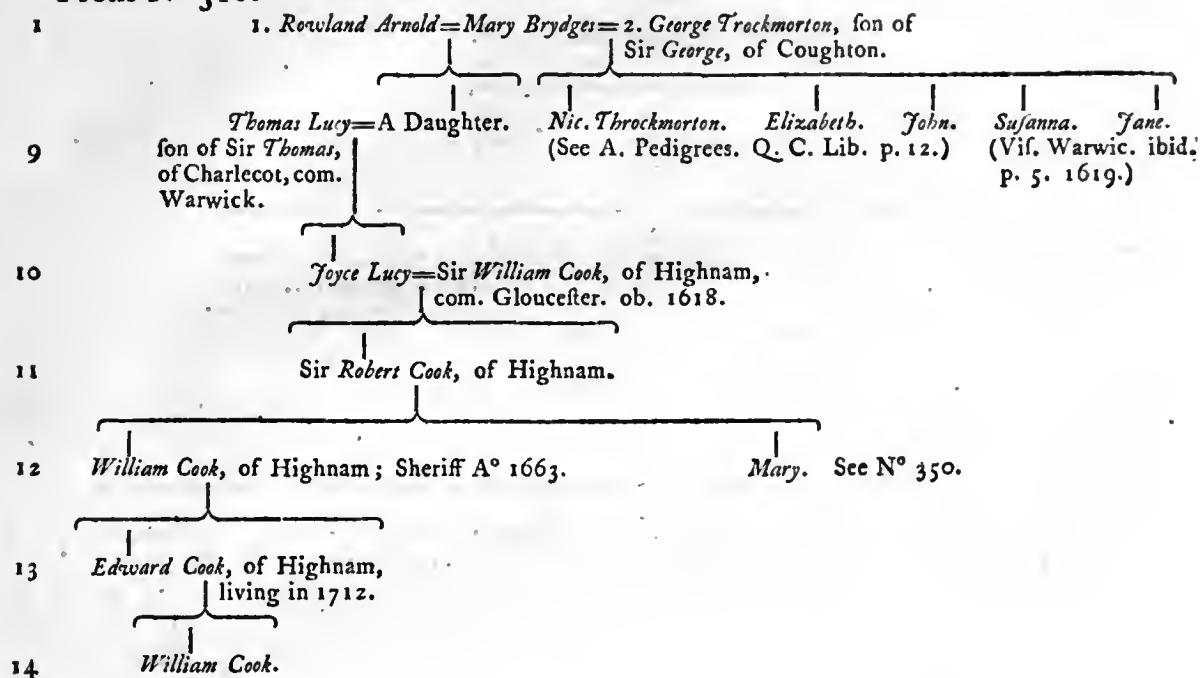
From N° 347.



§ Ex inform. R. V. J. P. G. Lefroy, A. M. C. O. A. S.

§ N° 349.

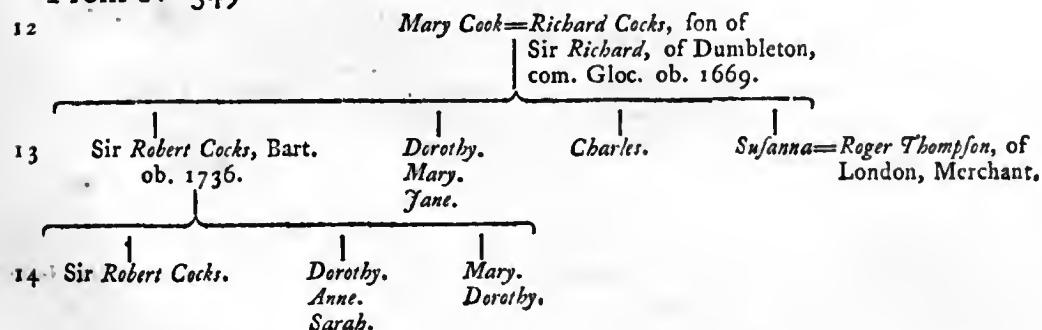
From N° 318.



§ From Sir R. Atkins's Gloucestershire, p. 176.

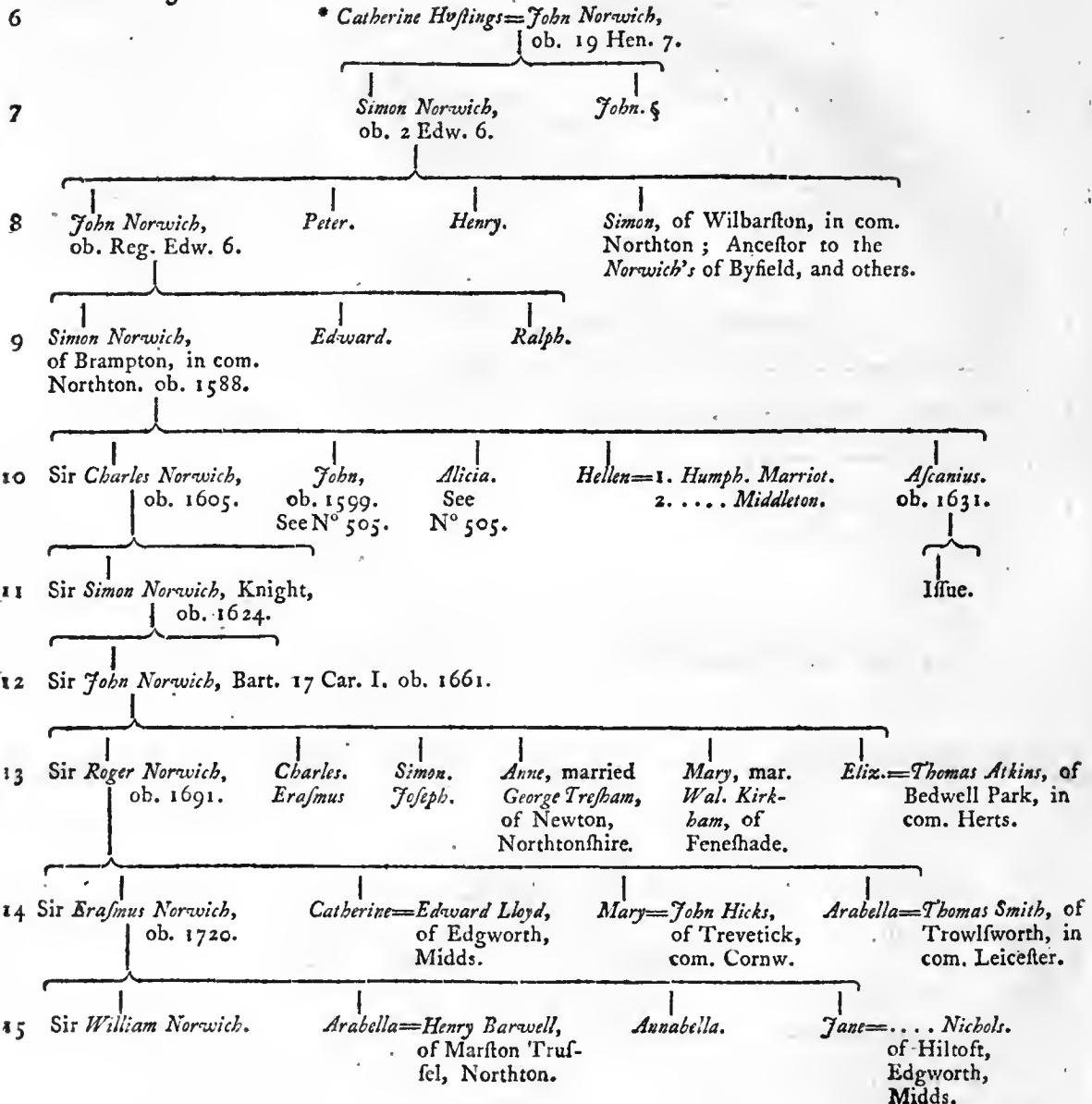
N° 350.

From N° 349.



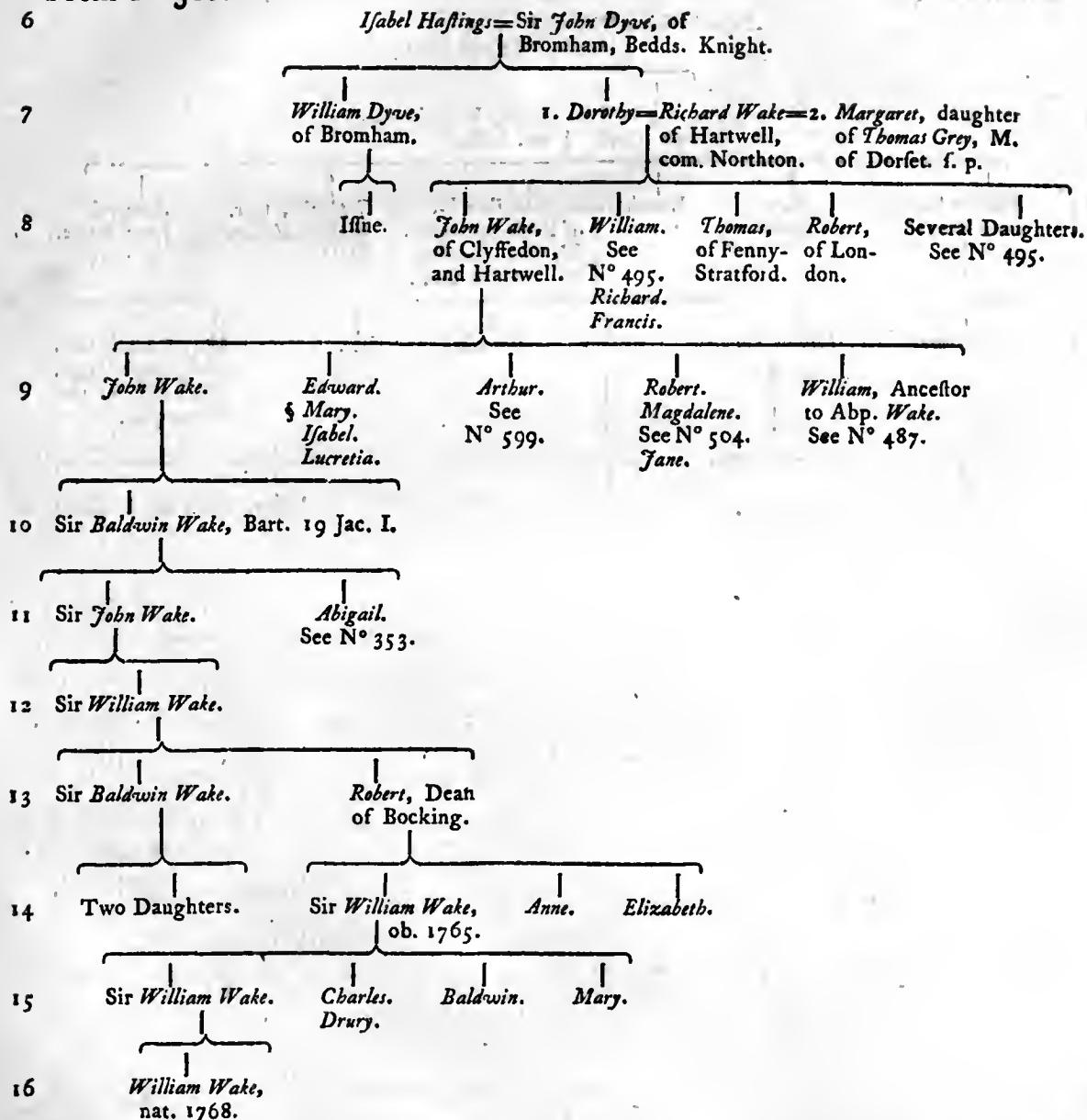
N° 351.

From N° 318.



* See Vis. Northton, 1617.

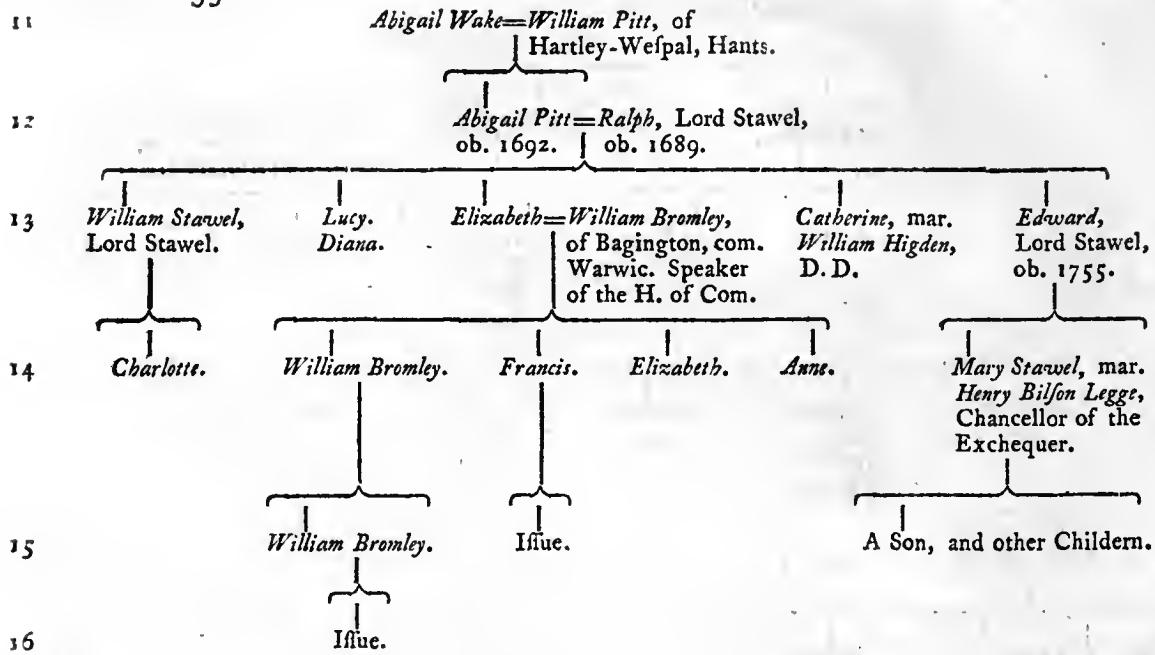
§ This John is not mentioned in the Baronetage, but is found in some Entries in Coll. Arm. and is said to have had Issue. Ex inform. Radulphi Bigland, Clar. Reg. Arm.

N^o. 352.From N^o 318.

§ These five daughters of *John Wake*, with some other particulars inserted in this Table, and not to be found in the English Baronetage, are taken from a very curious account of this Family in MS. drawn up by the late Abp. *Wake*, and communicated to the Editor by the rev. Dr *Wake*, Prebendary of Westminster. See also the Vis. of Northamptonshire, Reg. Eliz. p. 13. Q. C. L.

N° 353.

From N° 352.



N° 354.

From N° 318.

6 1. *Elizabeth Hastings=Sir John Longville, Knight=2.... daughter of Tresham,
daughter of Sir of Wolverton, Bucks. of Newton, com. Northton. f.p.
Ralph Hastings. ob. 1536. at. 103.

9. Sir *Henry Longville*, Knight. Sir *Thomas.* Elizabeth = Sir *Nic. Gascoigne*, Knight, of com. Hunt. Francis. § *Mary.* Sir *Michael.*

10 *Mary Longville.* † 10 *Henry Longville.*

¹⁰ Sir Edward Longville, Catherine = Roger Jones, Elizabeth. Adolphia, mar. Charles Longville, Grey Longville,
Bart. of N. S. V. of Ra- N° 356. John Wolver- Lord Grey, of of Shidlington,
nelagh. ston. Vis. Ruthyn. 16 Car. Bedds; Ancestor Bucks. 1634. I. ob. 1643. to Grey Longville,
See N° 355. Bath, King at Arms.

11 Sir Thomas Longville, Bart. Catherine = Thomas Gibbs, of Hunington, com. Warw. Hester. See N° 357. Elizabeth, mar. Samuel Bland, son of Sir ... Bland, com. Ebor. Margaret. See N° 358. Penelope, a Nun. Edward.

12 Sir Edward Longville,
ob. s. p. Margaret = Sir William Styb,
Bart. of Enfield,
Middlesex.
Elizabeth = Sir M. Stapleton,
Knight, of Carleton,
in com. Ebor.

33 *Robert Lawton*, of Lawton.

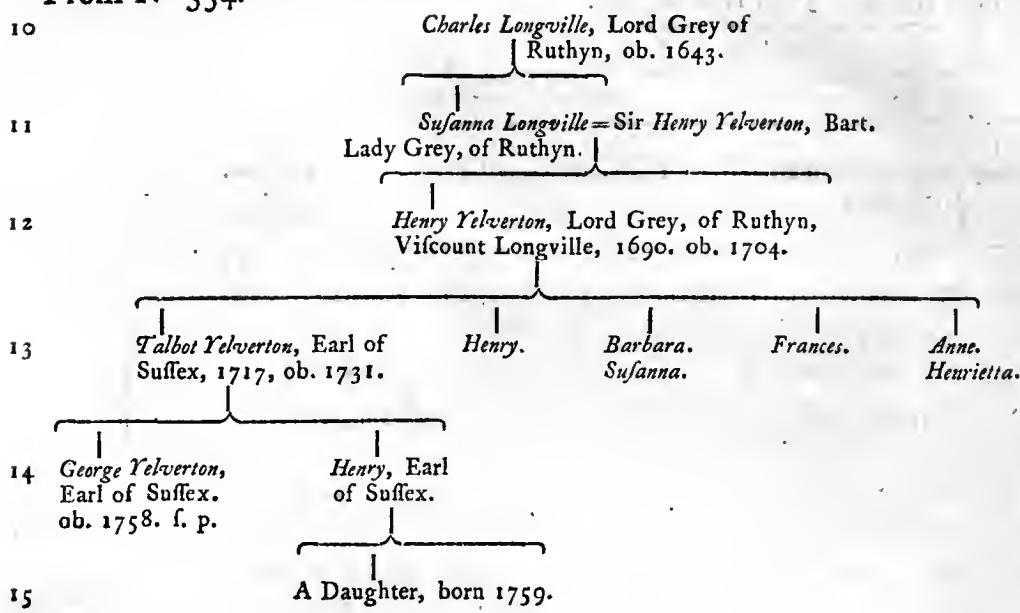
* She is called *Anne* in some Pedigrees in the College of Arms; and by *Segar, Mund.*—It is necessary to observe here, that this account of the marriages of Sir *John Longville* differs from that which is given in the English Baronetage, Vol. V. p. 350. Edit. 1741. where it is said “that Sir *J. Longville* married two wives; first *Joan*, “daughter of Sir *Rob. Tresham*, Knight, by whom he had no Issue; secondly *Anne*, daughter of *Laurence Saunders*, “and relict of *Bartholomew Tate*, of *De la Prè*, in Northamptonshire, Esq; by whom he had four sons, 1. *Thos-*
“*mas*; 2. *Arthur*; 3. *John*; and 4. *Richard*, who died s. p.” But this account is not supported by any one authority, and is contradicted by *Segar, Auctis*, the books in the Herald’s Office, and the collections of *Rawlinson* and *Browne Willis*, all which agree in making the daughter of Sir *Ralph Hastings*, whatever her name was, the first wife of Sir *John Longville*; and in making no mention of *Anne Saunders*, the relict of *Bartholomew Tate*. And, perhaps, this matter may be thoroughly cleared up, if we look into the Vis. Book of Northamptonshire, 1617. p. 92. where we find that *Anne*, the daughter of *Laurence Saunders*, of *Harrington*, married 1. *Bisford*, 2. *Wadham*, 3. *Bartholomew Tate*, of *De La Prè*; and 4. *Thomas* (and not Sir *John*) *Longville*, of *Wolverton*, Bucks. This *Thomas* was undoubtedly the eldest son of Sir *John Longville*; who, as well as his brothers, *John* and *Richard*, died without issue. It is said in one of *Rawlinson’s* books, that *Thomas*, *John* and *Richard* were natural children; and that Sir *John Longville* had no legitimate issue, but *Arthur* and *Mary*. It is agreed, on all sides, that he had no child by the daughter of *Tresham*.

§ Vis. Bucks. and Oxon. 1575, p. 12, 14, and Vis. Bucks. 1634.

^t Vis. Bucks. 1634. f. 47. b. and 48.

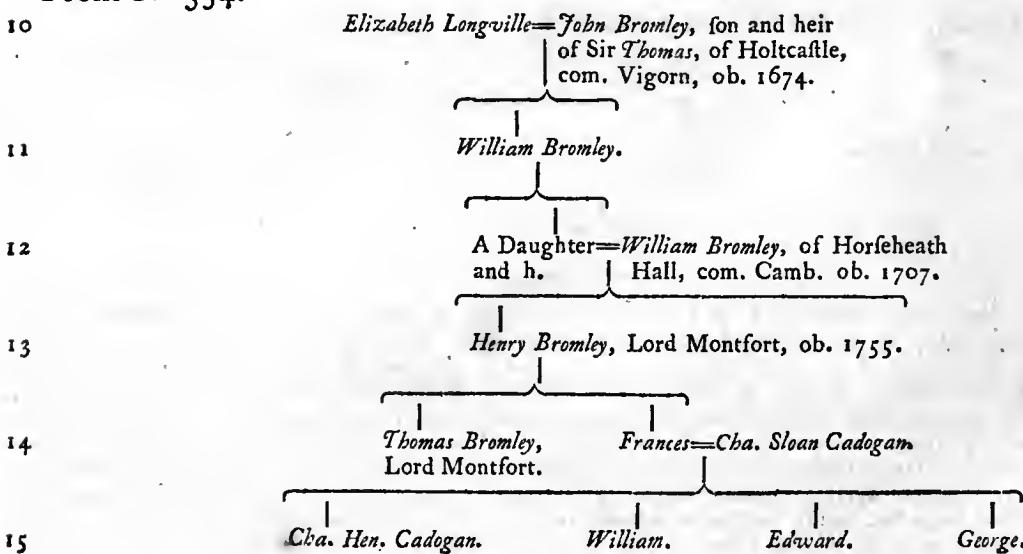
N° 355.

From N° 354.



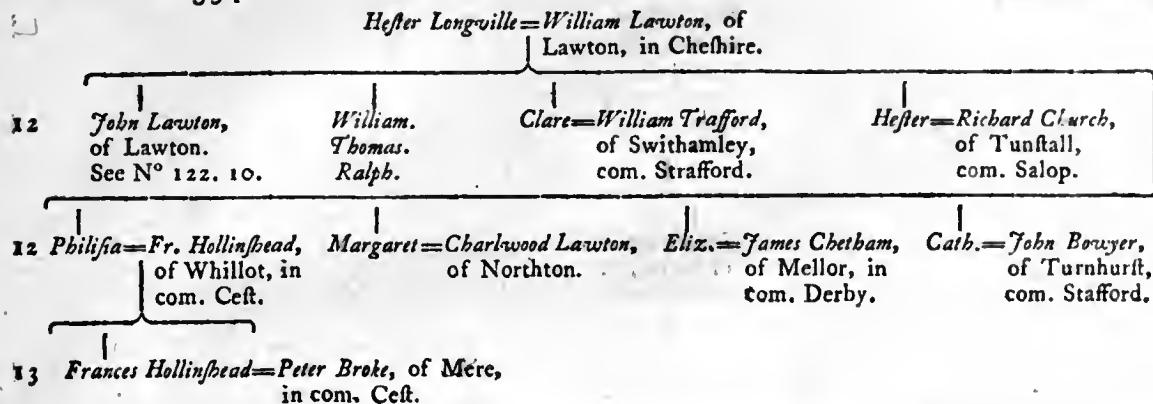
N° 356.

From N° 354.



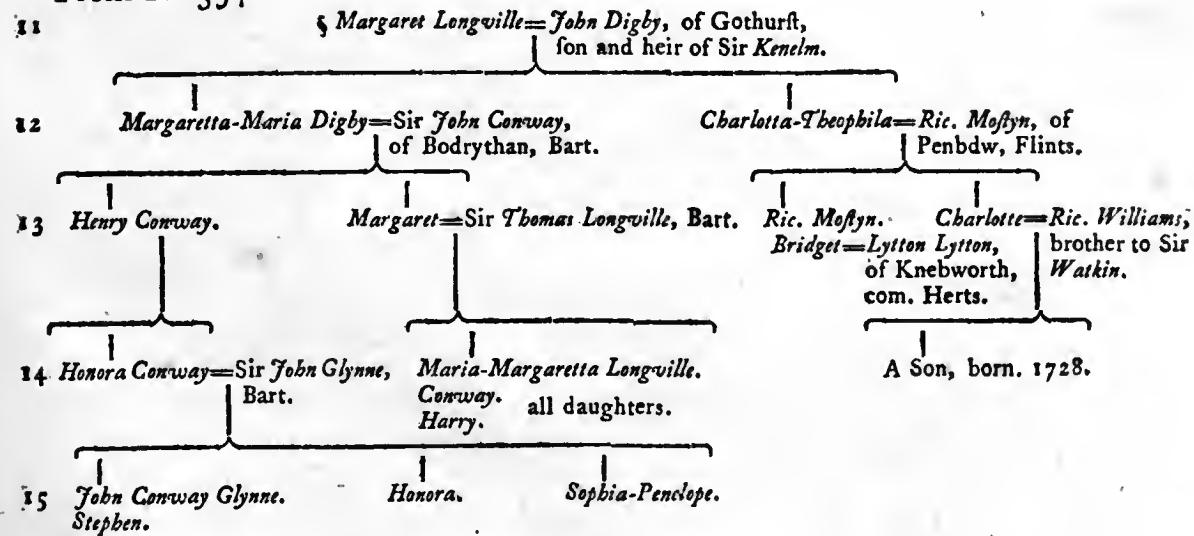
N° 357.

From N° 354.



N° 358.

From N° 354.



§ See the Note to N° 184. p. x. and xi. of Corrections, &c.

N° 359.

From N° 24.

5

Robert Roper,
of Norfolk.

6

John Roper.

7

Robert Roper,
of Swane, in
com. Norff.

8

Robert Roper,
of Saxlingham,
in com. Norff.

John.

Richard.

Alice,
a Nun.

Dorothy.

9

Richard Roper.

Robert.

Margaret=John Carmyn, of Waburne.

10 Henry Roper.

Christopher.

Andrew.

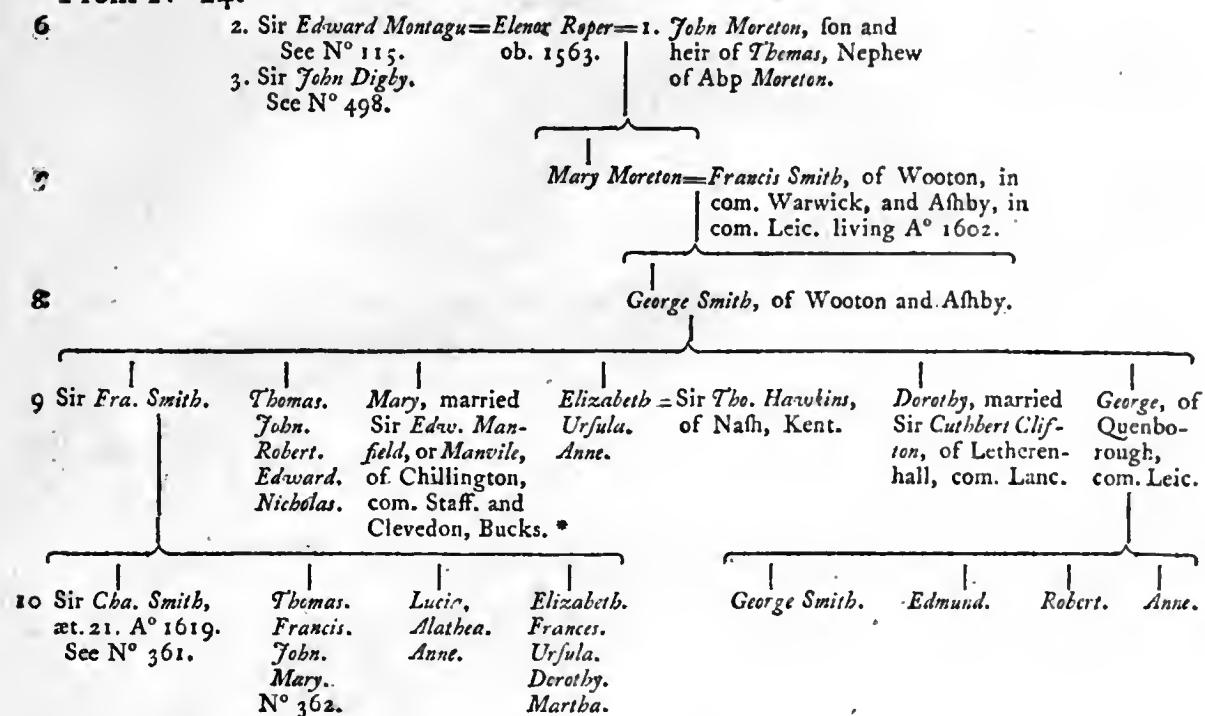
Peter.

Elizabeth.

(From the Vis. of Norf. Regn. Eliz.)

§ N° 360.

From N° 24.



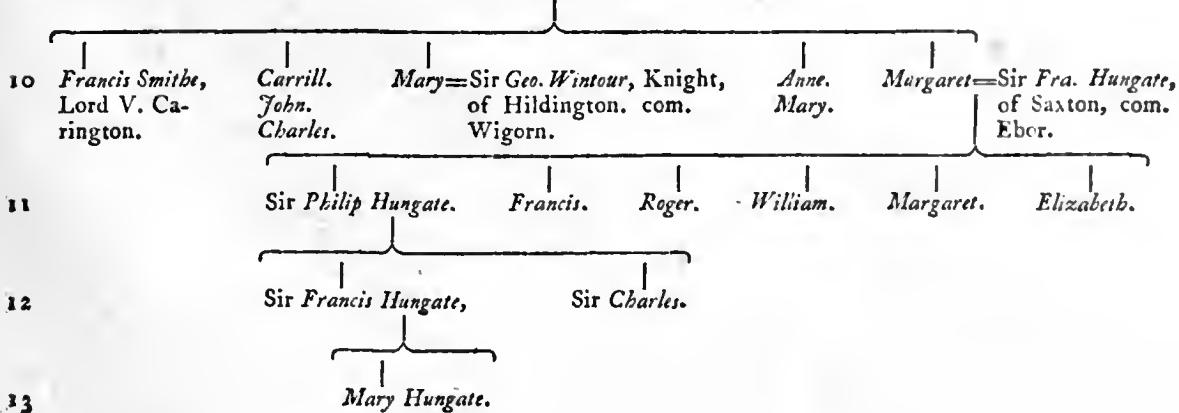
§ MS. A. Ped. p. 38. Vis. Surrey, 1623. p. 25. Vis. Warwick, p. 18. Vis. Essex, 1612. p. 35. Vis. Leicest. 1619. p. 92. Q. C. L.

* Sir Edward Manfield had, by Mary Smith, two daughters, Mary married to Gilbert Wills of Brambridge, Hants, and Dorothy. (Vis. Bucks. 1634.)

N° 361.

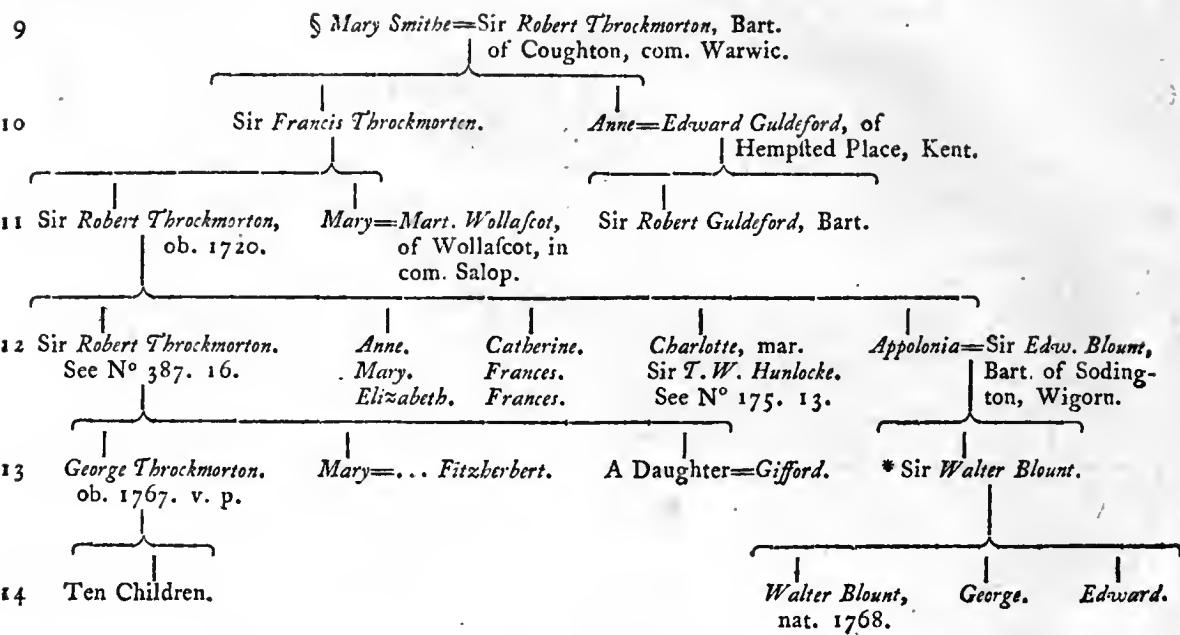
From N° 360.

Sir Charles Smith, Lord V. Carington.



N° 362.

From N° 360.



§ Pedigrees, A. 4. p. 15. Q. C. L.

* Sir Walter Blount married Mary, the daughter of James, Lord Aston. See N° 49. 15. N. B. Barbara, another daughter of James, Lord Aston, married Mr Clifford, brother of Lord Clifford, of Chudleigh, and hath many children. Ex inform. Jos. Ingram, Arm. C. O. A. S.

N° 363.

From N° 24.

6

*William Roper, of
Eltham, nat. 1495.
ob. 1577.*

7

*Thomas Roper,
of Eltham.*

*Margaret, mar.
William Dawtrey.*

*Mary, mar.
1. Stephen Clarke.
2. Ja. Basset.*

*Anthony.
See
N° 365.*

*Elizabeth.
See
N° 365.*

8

*Sir William Roper,
of Eltham, Knight,
living in 1619.*

*Henry, and
other sons.*

*Martha=Thomas Watton, of
Addington, Kent.*

*Ela.=J. Crispe, son
of Sir Henry.*

Other Daughters.

9

*Anthony Roper,
of Eltham,
living in 1669. †*

*Anne.
See
N° 171.*

*William Watton,
æt. 28. A° 1619. §*

Anne.

** William Watton.*

** Edmund Watton.*

12

*2. * Leonard Bartholomew=Elizabeth Watton=1. Sir Rog. Twisden, of
only d. and h. Bradborn, Kent, Bart.*

13

** Leonard Bartholomew.*

Roger Twisden.

William.

John.

§ Vis. of Kent. 1619.

* Ex inform rev. Mr^t Brett, de Springgrov.

† Q. Whether *Edward Roper* left any children? Dr *Harris*, in his history of Kent p. 116, mentions the *Ropers* as still at Eltham in 1719, when his book was published; and it is said in *Grainger's Supplement*, p. 37, that the late Sir *Edward Dering*'s first wife was descended from the *Ropers*. Her name was *Henshaw*, the daughter of *Edward Henshaw*, Esq; of Eltham. Sir *R. Wynne* married her sister. See *Baronetage*, Vol. III. p. 185.

M m m

N° 364.

From N° 24.

5

*Thomas Roper,
of Brenley,
in Boughton.*

6

John Roper.

7

*Elizabeth Roper = Thomas Eyre,
of Haflop,
com. Derby.*

Benedicta = ... Ramsey.

From a MS. of *H. St George* Clar. K. at Arms. Ex inform. rev. M^r Peßall.



N° 365.

From N° 363.

7

*Anthony Roper,
of Farming-
ham, Kent.*

1. ... Stephenson = Elizabeth = 2. Sir Edward Bray,

8

*Anthony Roper.
Henry.*

MS. St George.

*Elizabeth, married
Sir Thomas Wijeman,
of Rivenhall, Essex.*

*Joan = Thomas Lort,
of Kent.*

*Reginald Bray, of Sheere,
in com. Surrey, 1623.*

9

Edward Bray.

Francis.

10

Edward Bray.

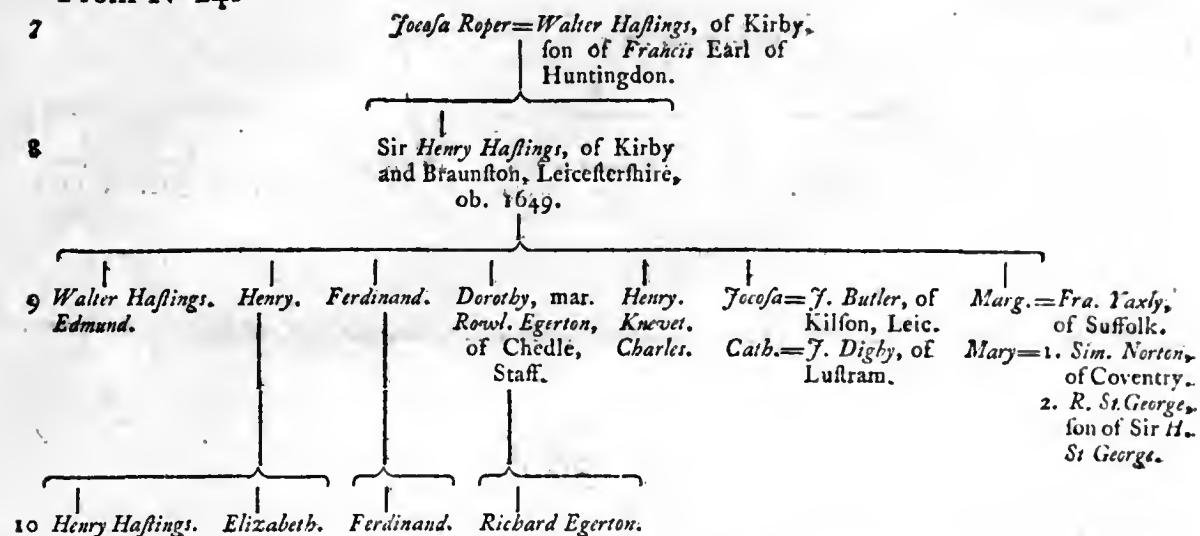
Timothea.

Mabilla.

Vif. Surrey, 1623.

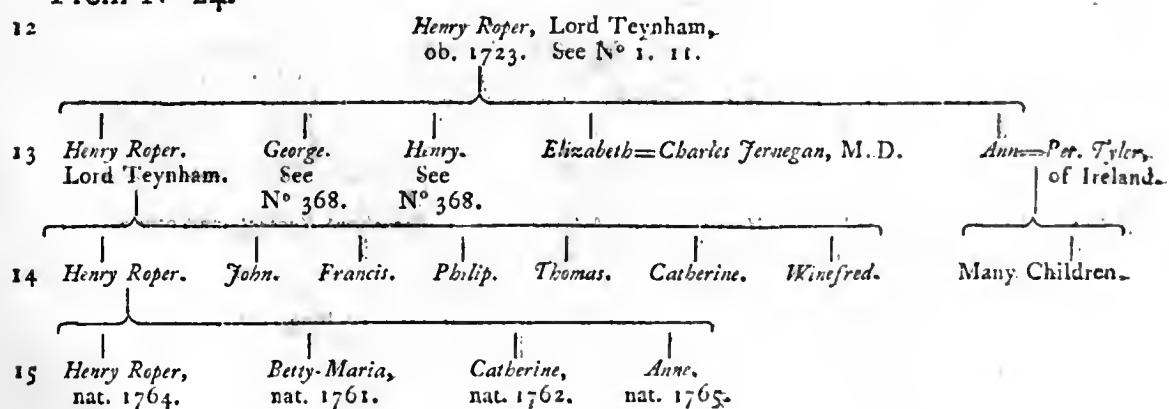
N° 366.

From N° 24.

From a MS. of H. St George, Clarencieux. Ex inform. rev. M^{sr} Piffall.

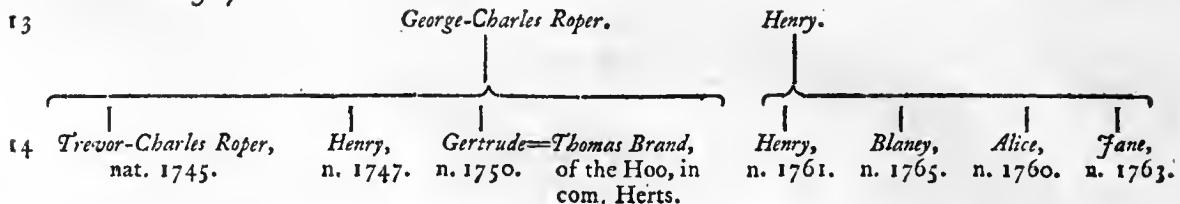
N° 367.

From N° 24.



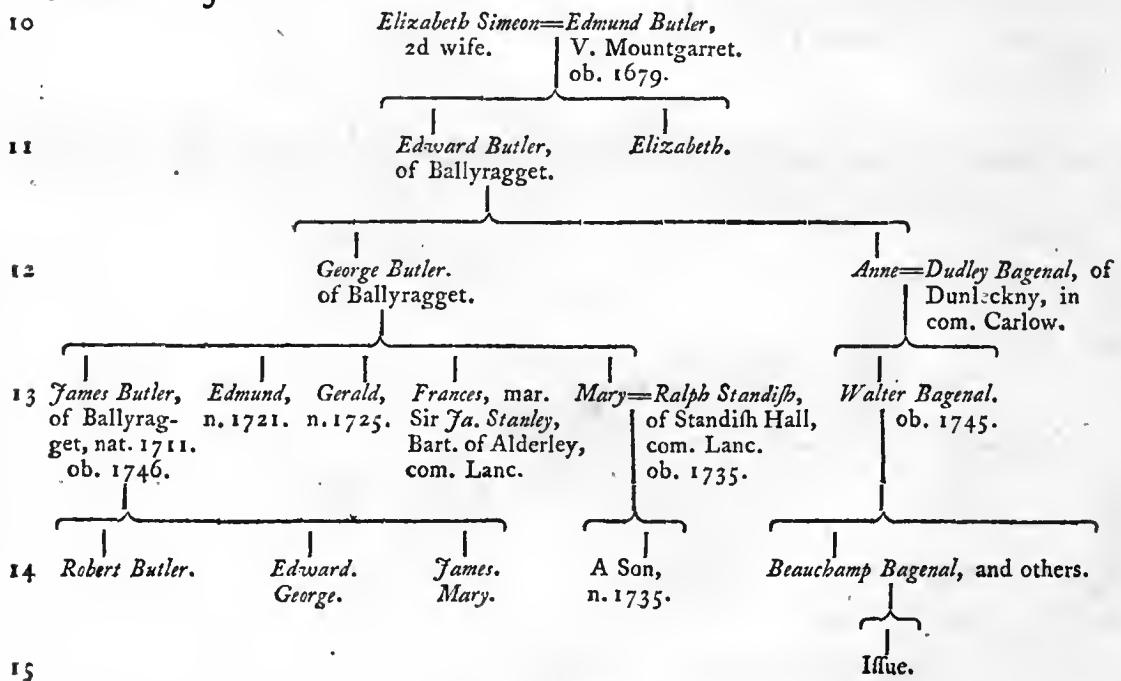
N° 368.

From N° 367.



N° 369.

From N° 25.

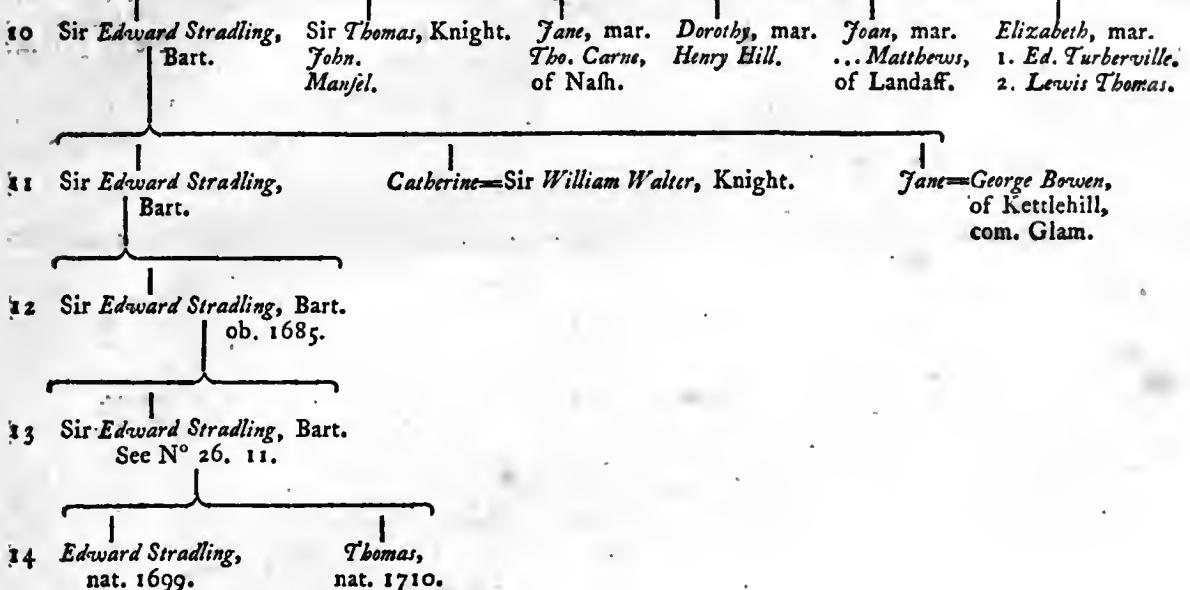


* N° 370.

From N° 26.

9

Mary Mansel=*Sir Edward Stradling, Bart.*
of St Donats, Glamorg.



• From the Baronettage, Ed. 1720.

§ N° 371.

From N° 27.

11

... Mansel=George Dawkins,
daughter of Henry.

12

George Dawkins.

13

George Dawkins.
See N° 372. 13.

Other Sons.

A Daughter=... Bonwell.

14

Issue.

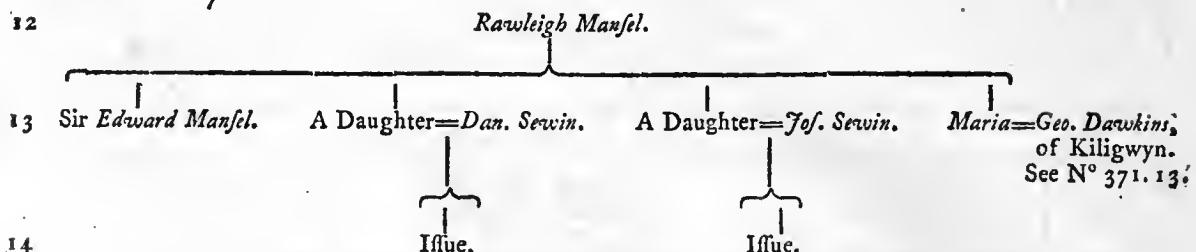
Issue.

§ Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt, de Newland com. Glouc.

N n n

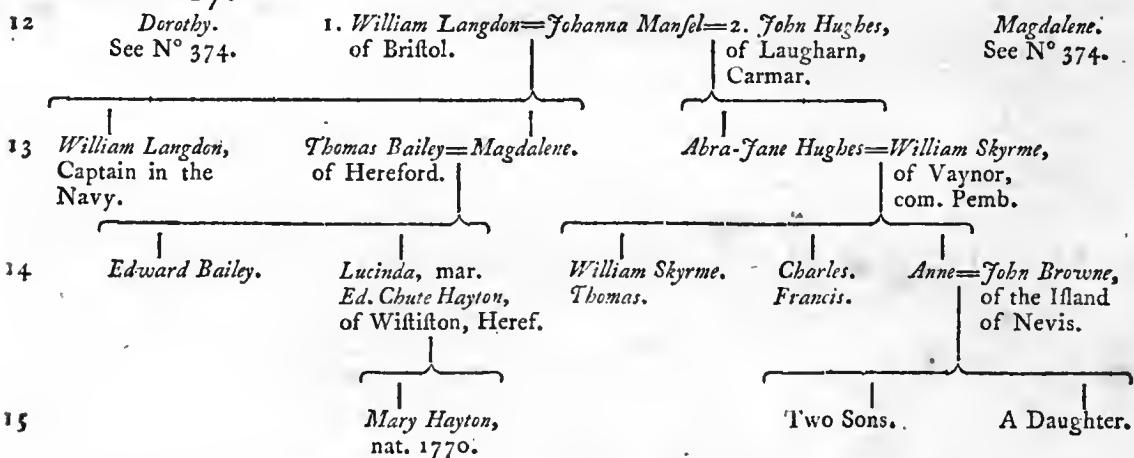
§ N° 372.

From N° 27.

§ Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

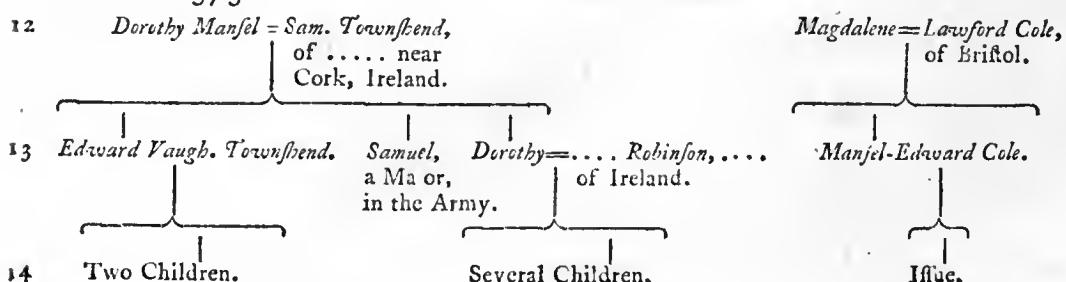
* N° 373.

From N° 27.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

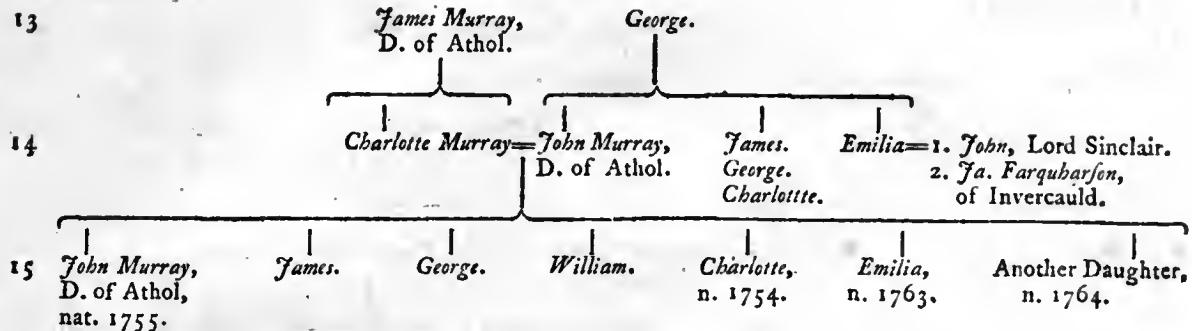
† N° 374.

From N° 373.

† Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt.

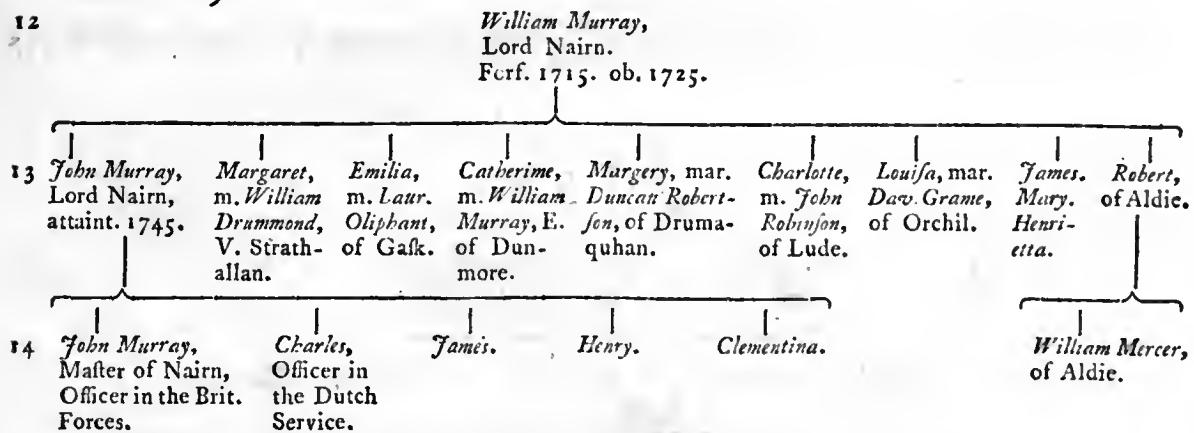
N° 375.

From N° 28.



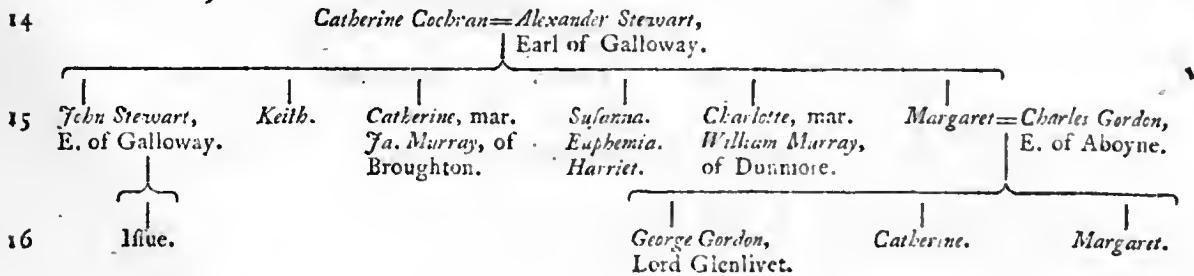
N° 376.

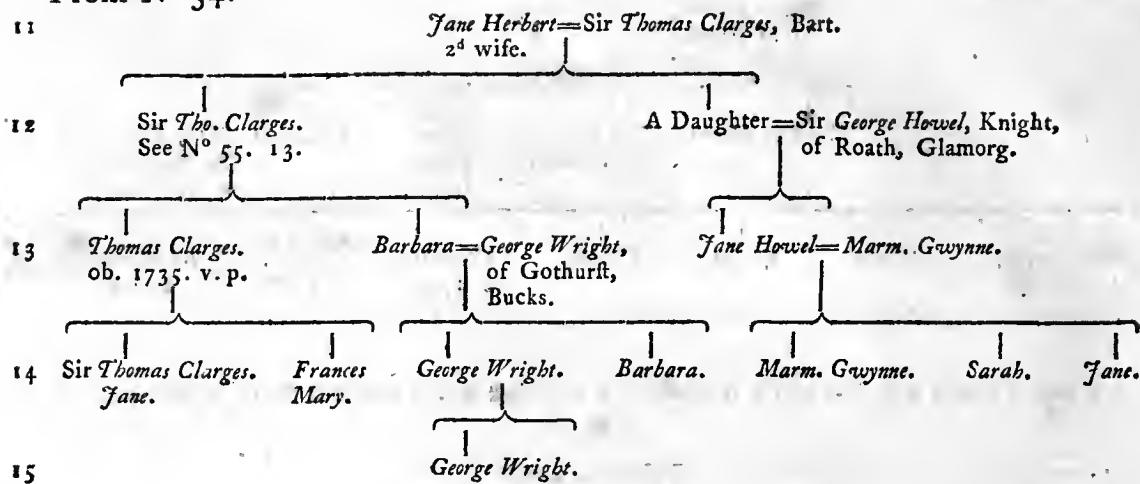
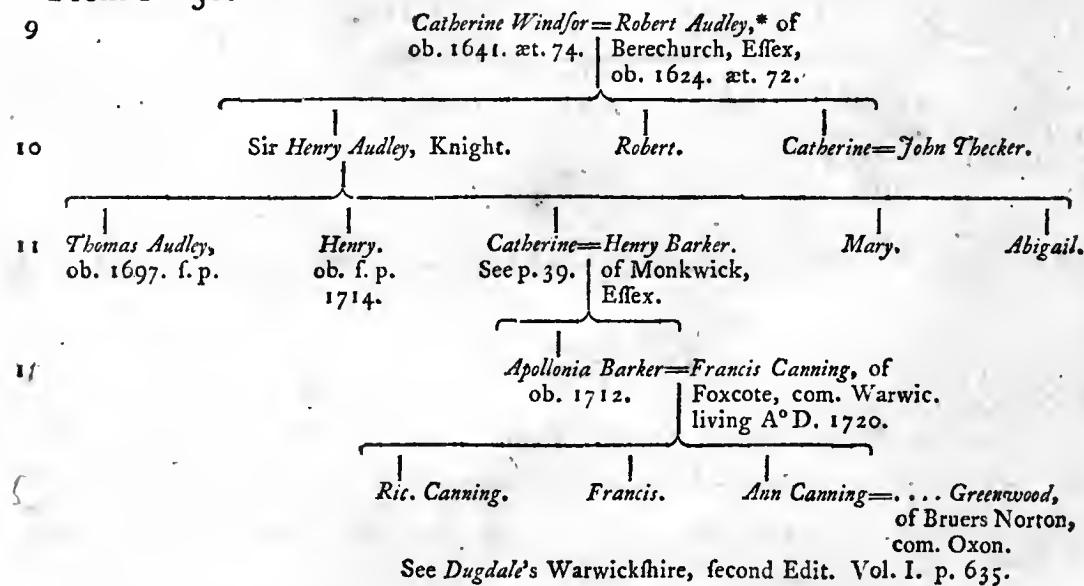
From N° 29.



N° 377.

From N° 29.



N^o 378.From N^o 34.N^o 379.From N^o 36.

* See Marrant's Colchester. B. II. p. 30, 31. and B. III. p. 53.

§ N° 380.

From N° 37.

10

Catherine Bertie=*Sir William Paston, Bart.*
of Oxnead, Norf.

11

Robert Paston,
V. Yarmouth,
ob. 1682. æt. 51.

12

*William Paston.**Mary.**Elizabeth.*

Margaret=*Hieronimo Alberto di Conti,*
a German.

§ From Grainger's Supp. p. 330. and Dugdale's Baronage.

N° 381.

From N° 37.

13

Montague Bertie,
brother to *Peregrine,*
Duke of Ancaster.

14

Augusta Bertie=*John Fane, Lord Burghurst,*
son of *Thomas, Earl of*
Westmorland.

Frances.

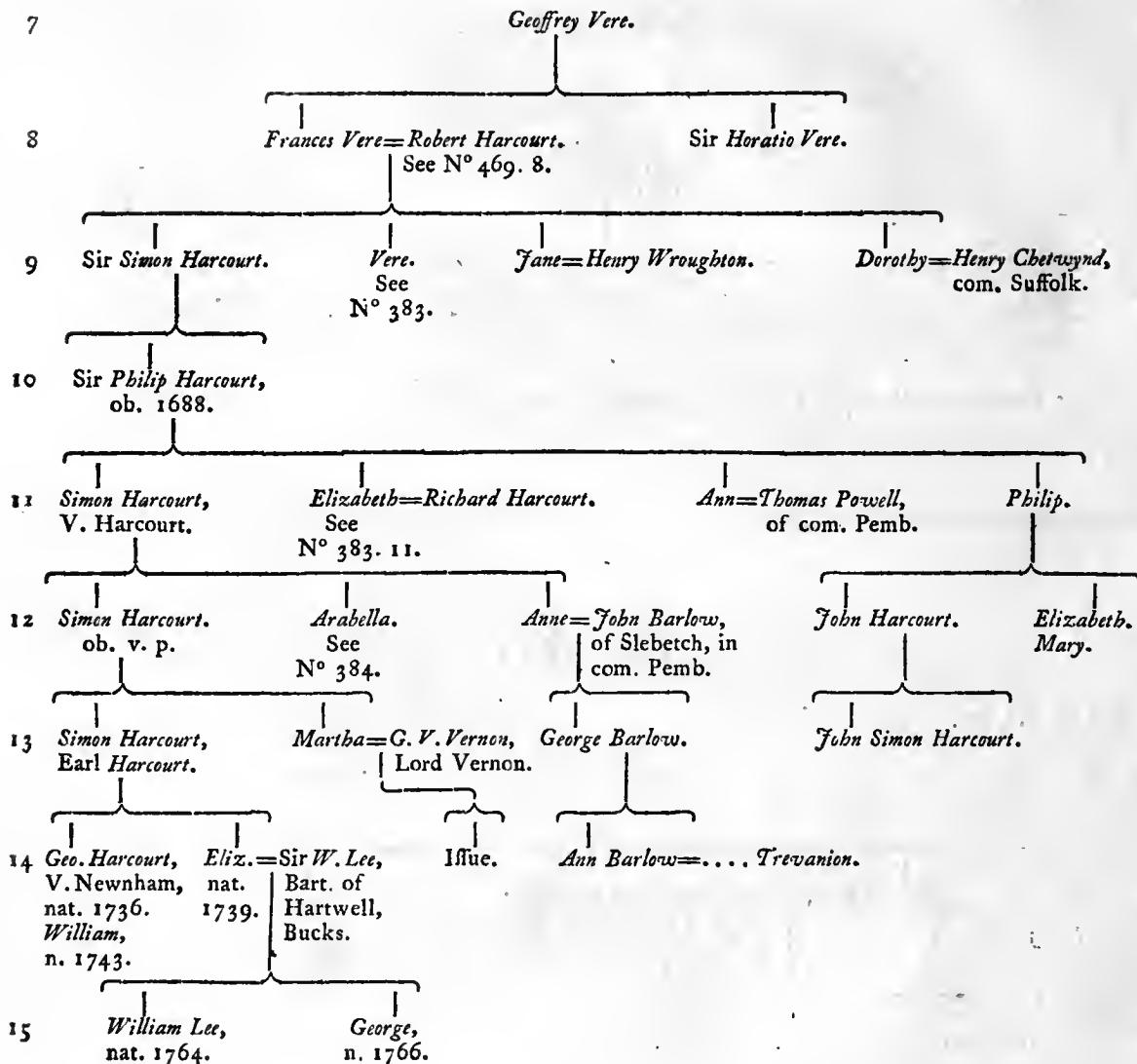
15

John Fane. *Thomas.* *Augusta.*

O o o

N° 382. (new drawn from N° 48.)

From N° 28.

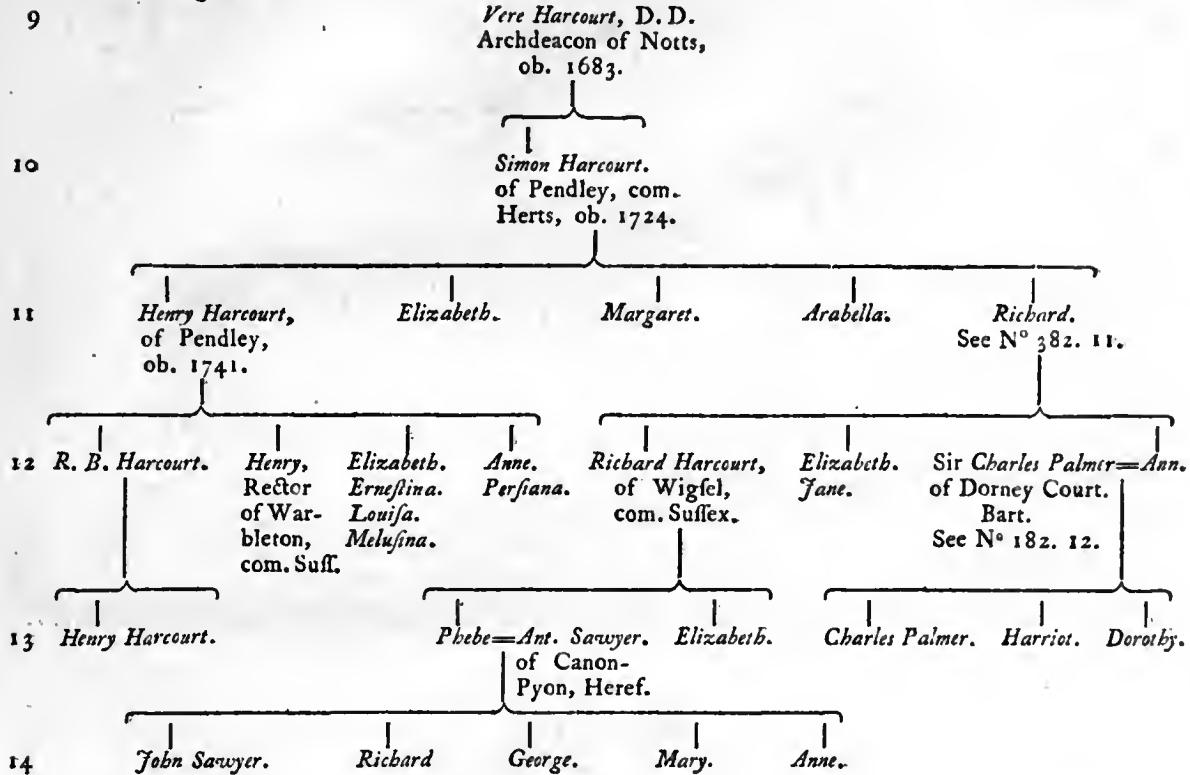


STEMMATA CHICHELEANA.

71

N° 383.

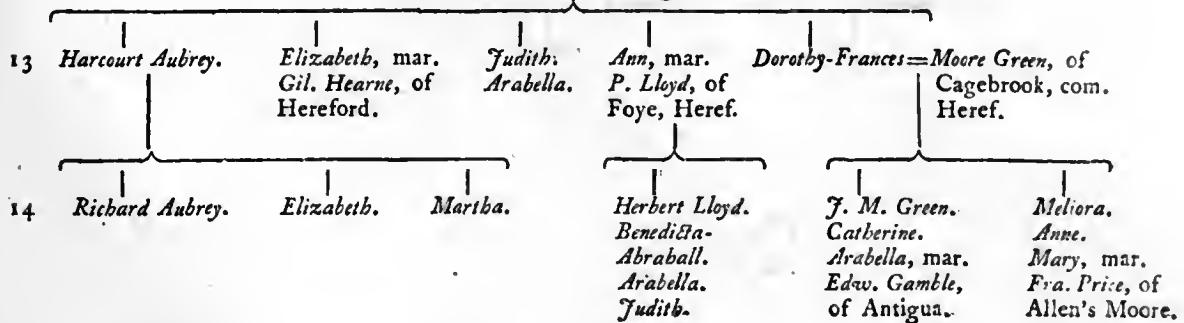
From N° 382.



N° 384.

From N° 382.

Arabella Harcourt = Herbert Aubrey, of Clehonger, Heref.



§ N° 385.

From N° 39.

14

Anne Coke—Major Philip Roberts.

15

Wenman Roberts Coke,
of Longford, Derbyshire

Major Philip Roberts.

16

Thomas William Coke.

Edward.

Margaret=Sir Henry Hunloke, Bart.

Elizabeth, See N° 173. 14.

mar.

Dutton, of
Shirebourn,
Gloc.

Several Children.

§ Ex inform. R. V. Gilb. Swanne S. T. P.



N° 386.

From N° 44.

11

Thomas Townshend.

Edward, Dean
of Norwich.

William.

12

Thomas Townshend.

Charles.

Edward.

Elizabeth.

Charlotte.

Mary.

Mary.

Henrietta.

Lucy.

Albinia, m.

Geo. Broderick,

V. Middleton.

See N° 63. 15.

Charles.

Ann, mar.

Charles Hedges.

Dorothy, mar.

Fred. Cornwallis,

Abp of Cant.

13

John Townshend.

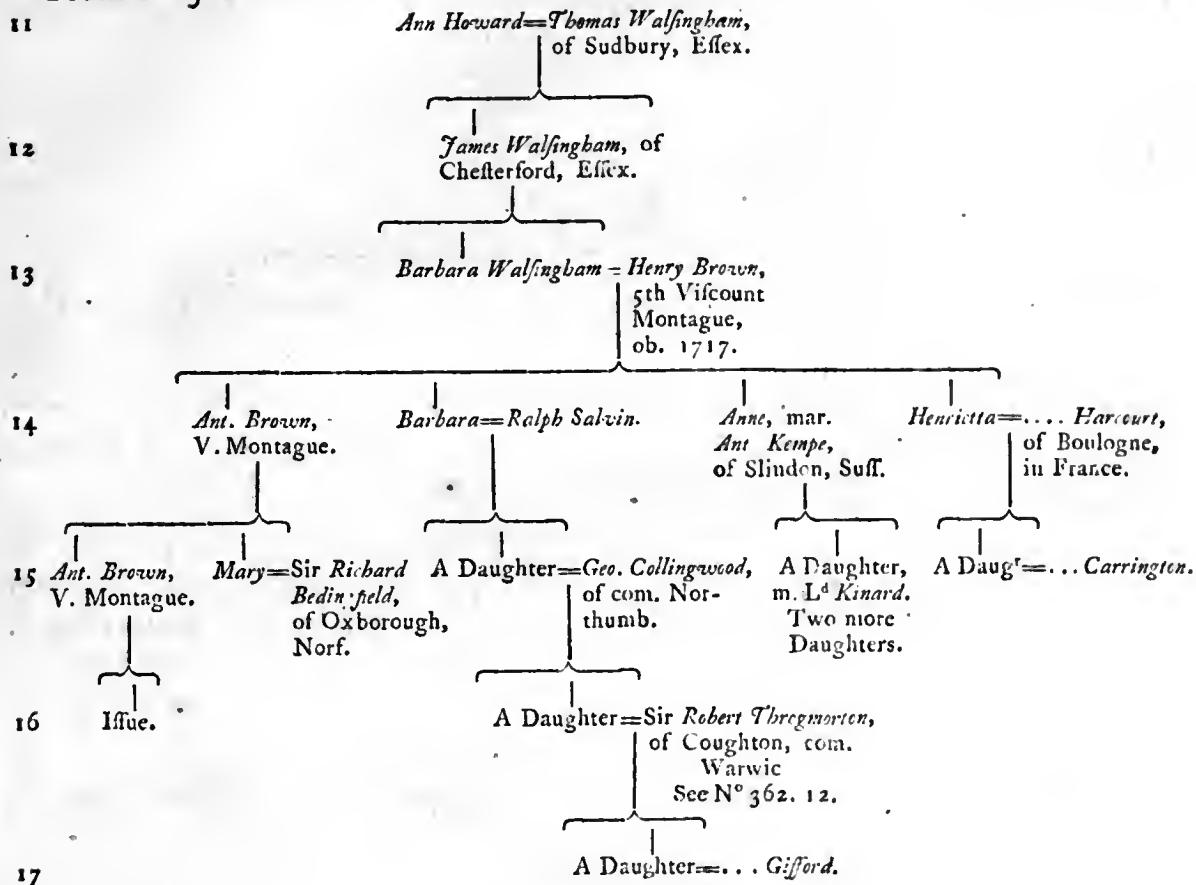
Georginia.

Mary.

Albinia.

N° 387.

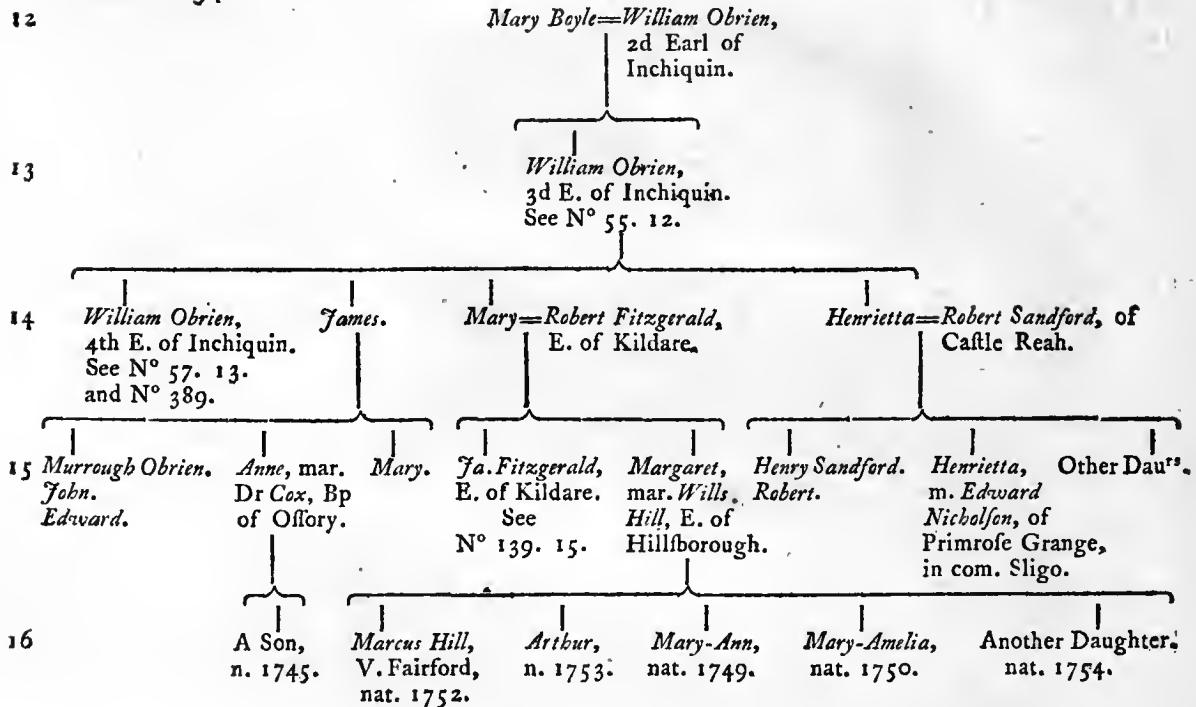
From N° 52.



P p p

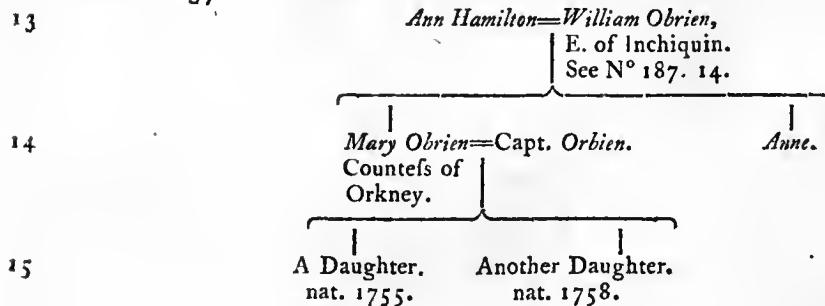
N° 388. (N° 187. new drawn.)

From N° 54.



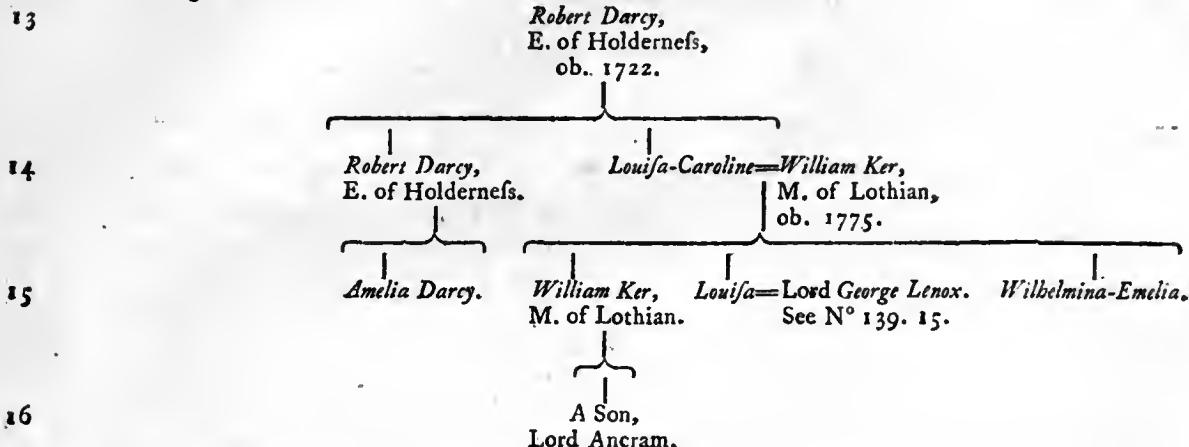
N° 389.

From N° 57.



N° 390.

From N° 58.



§ N° 391.

From N° 61.

11 Philip Cecil,
of Drumurry,
in com. Cavan;
in Ireland, ob. 1684.

12 Arthur Cecil-Hamilton,
of Castle Hamilton,
in the com. of Cavan.

Anne.

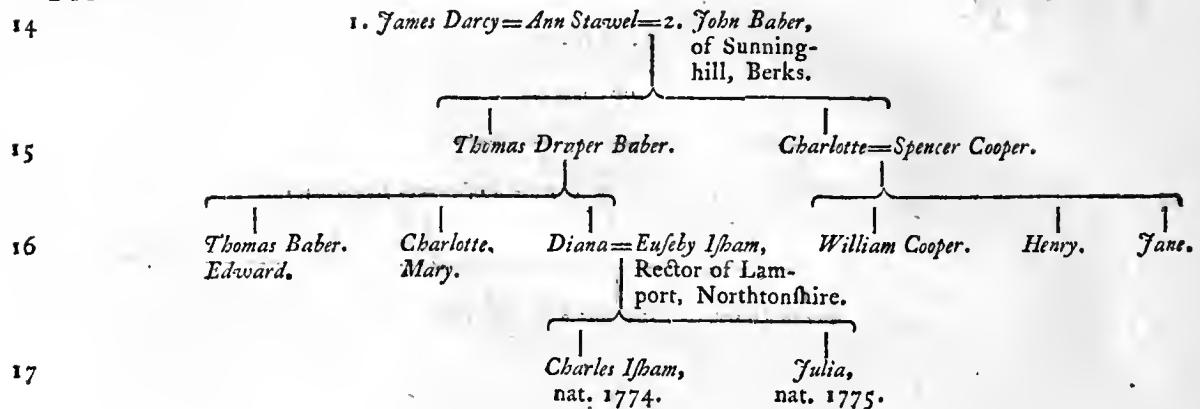
13 Margaret Cecil-Hamilton, mar.
Thomas George Southwell,
Lord Southwell,
See N° 35. 15.

Nichola=Richard Jackson.

§ From Lodge's Irish Peerage, Vol. IV. p. 238. in the note (m).

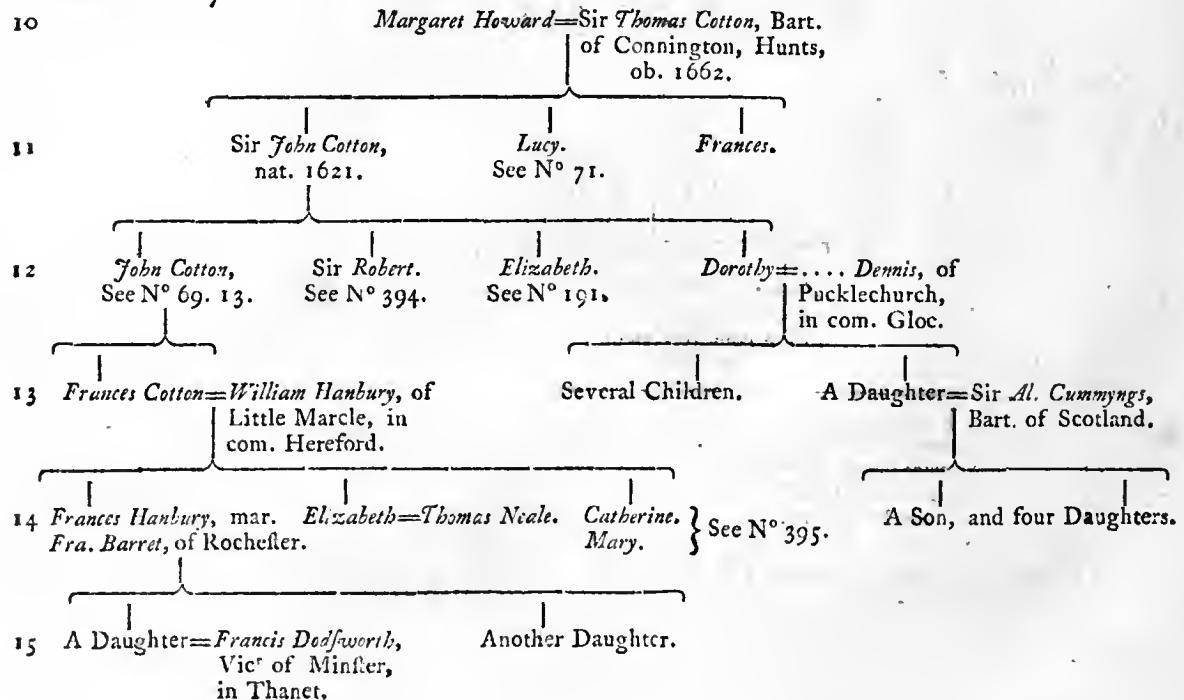
N° 392.

From N° 61.



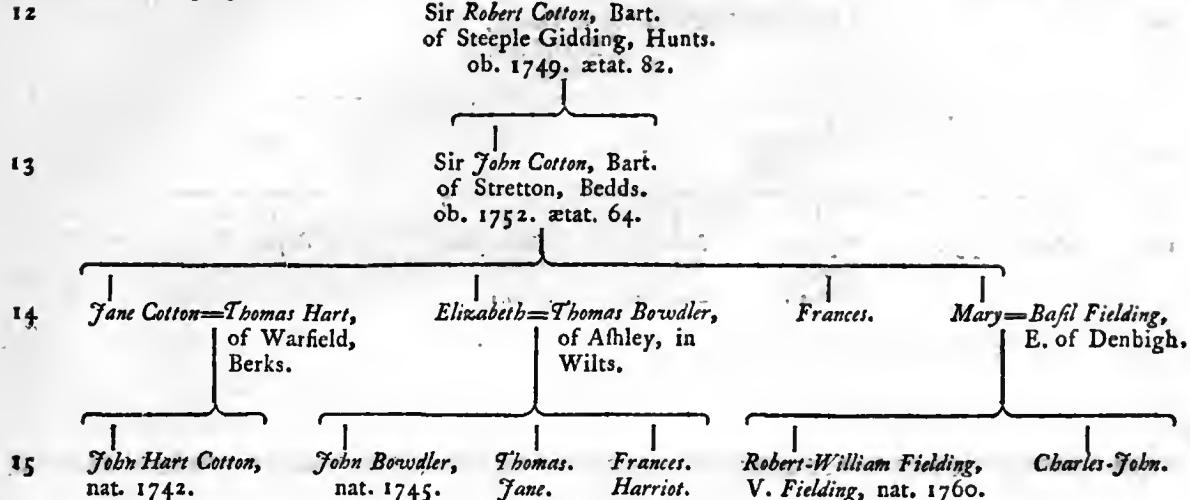
N° 393. (N° 70. new drawn.)

From N° 67.



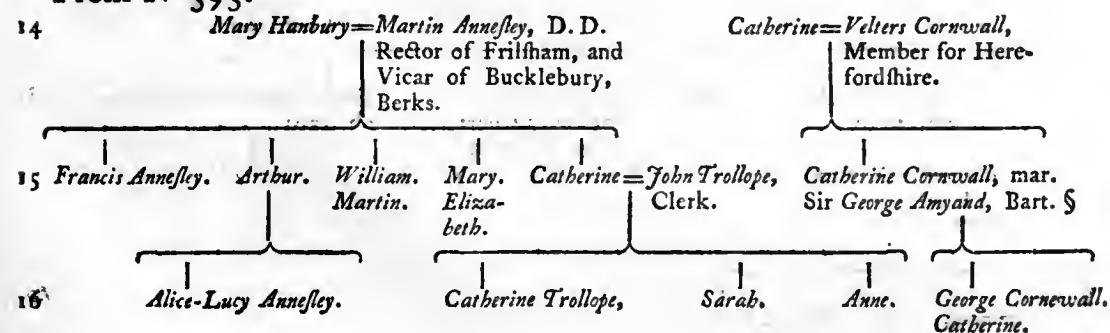
N° 394.

From N° 393.



N° 395.

From N° 393.

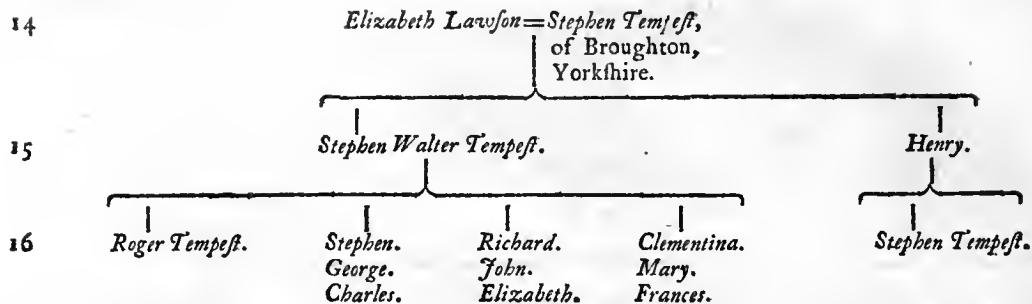


§ Now Sir George Cornwall.

Q q q

§ N° 396.

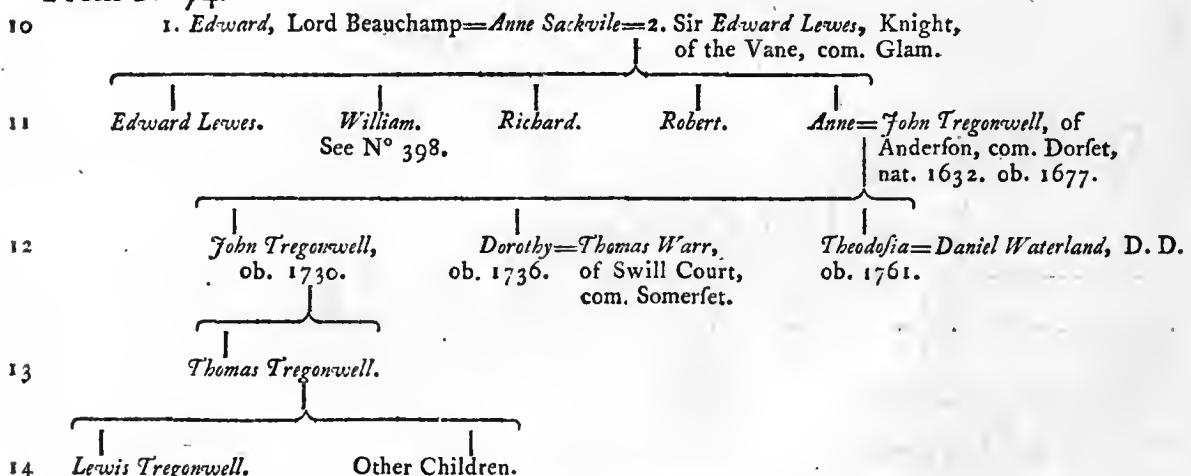
From N° 68.



§ Ex stemmate gentilit. Fam. de Tempest.

* N° 397.

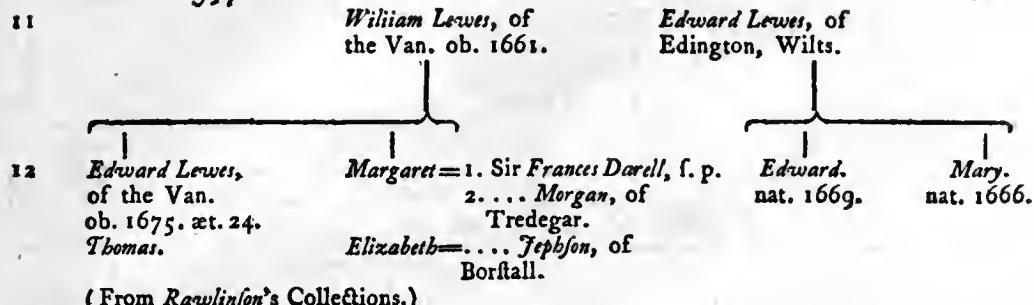
From N° 74.



* Hist. of Dorset, Vol. I. p. 52. and Mon. in Edington Ch. Wilts.

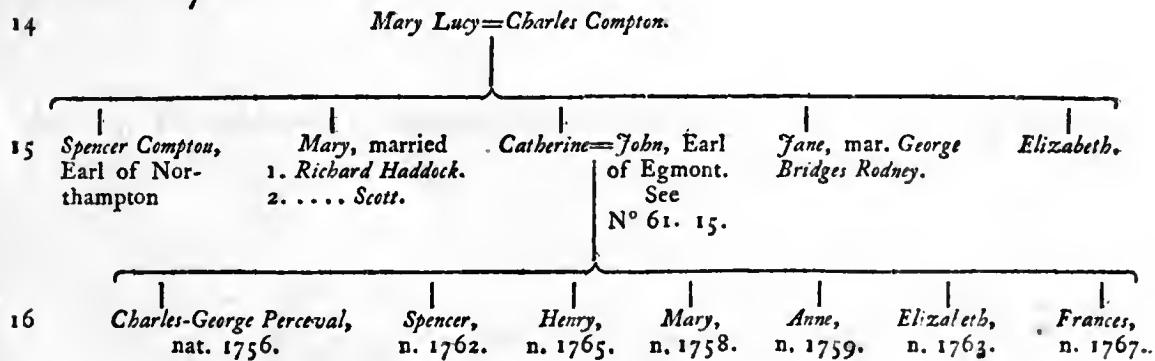
N° 398.

From N° 397.



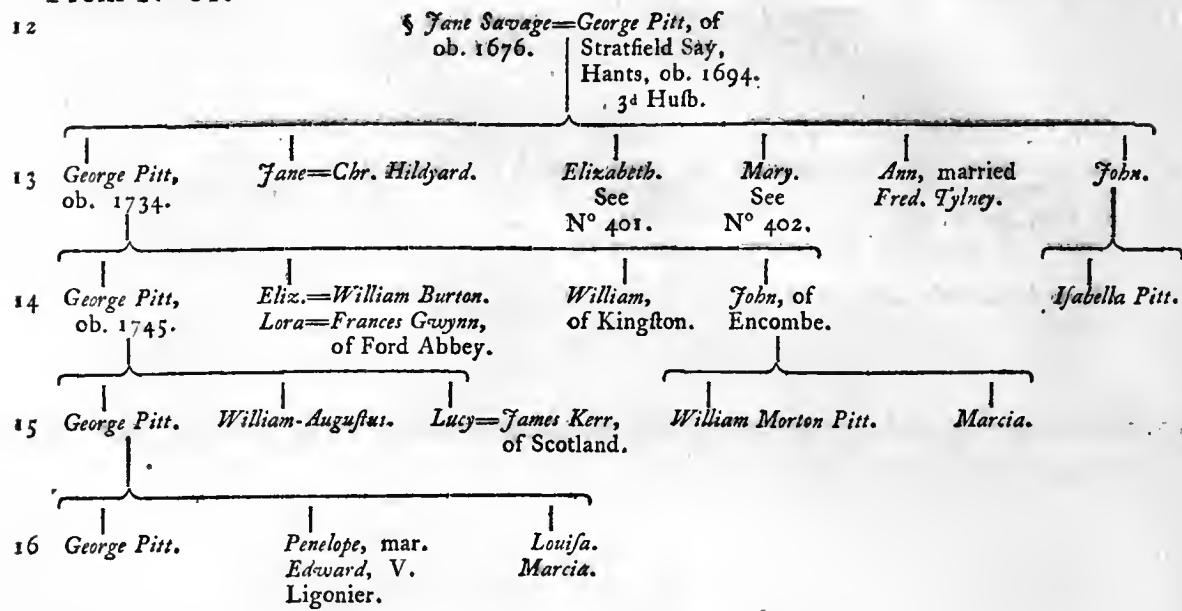
N° 399.

From N° 78.



N° 400.

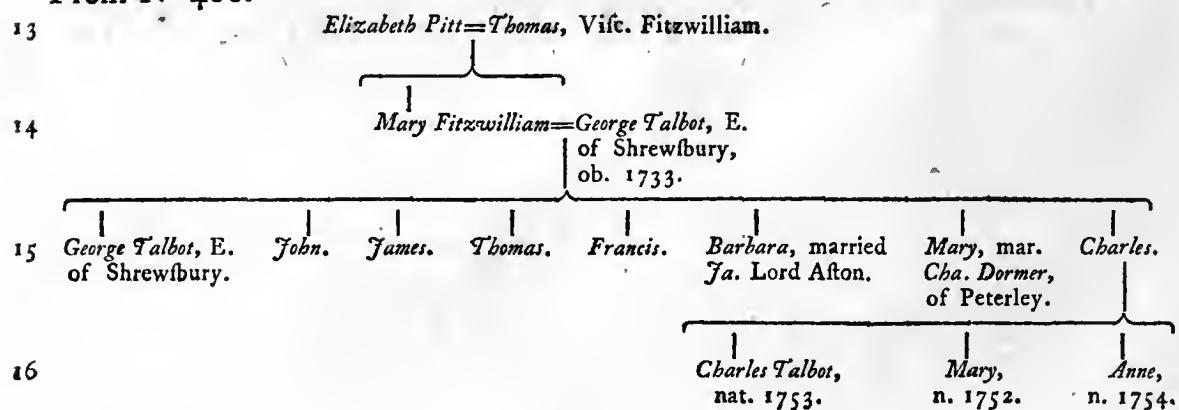
From N° 81.

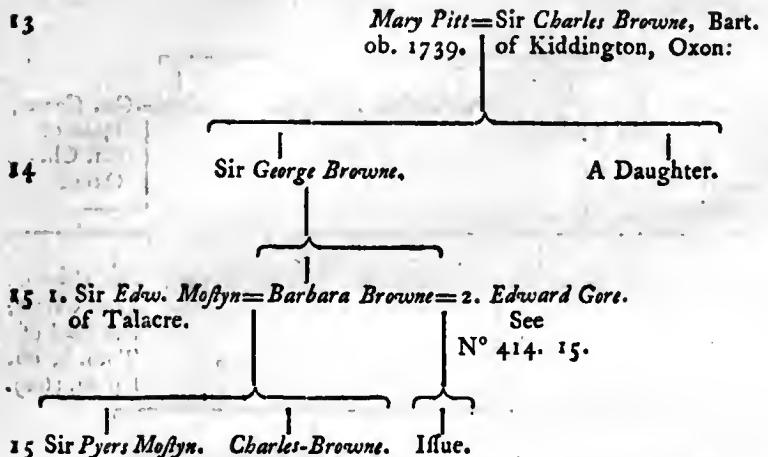


§ See *Hutchins's Hist. of Dorset.* Vol. II. p. 319.

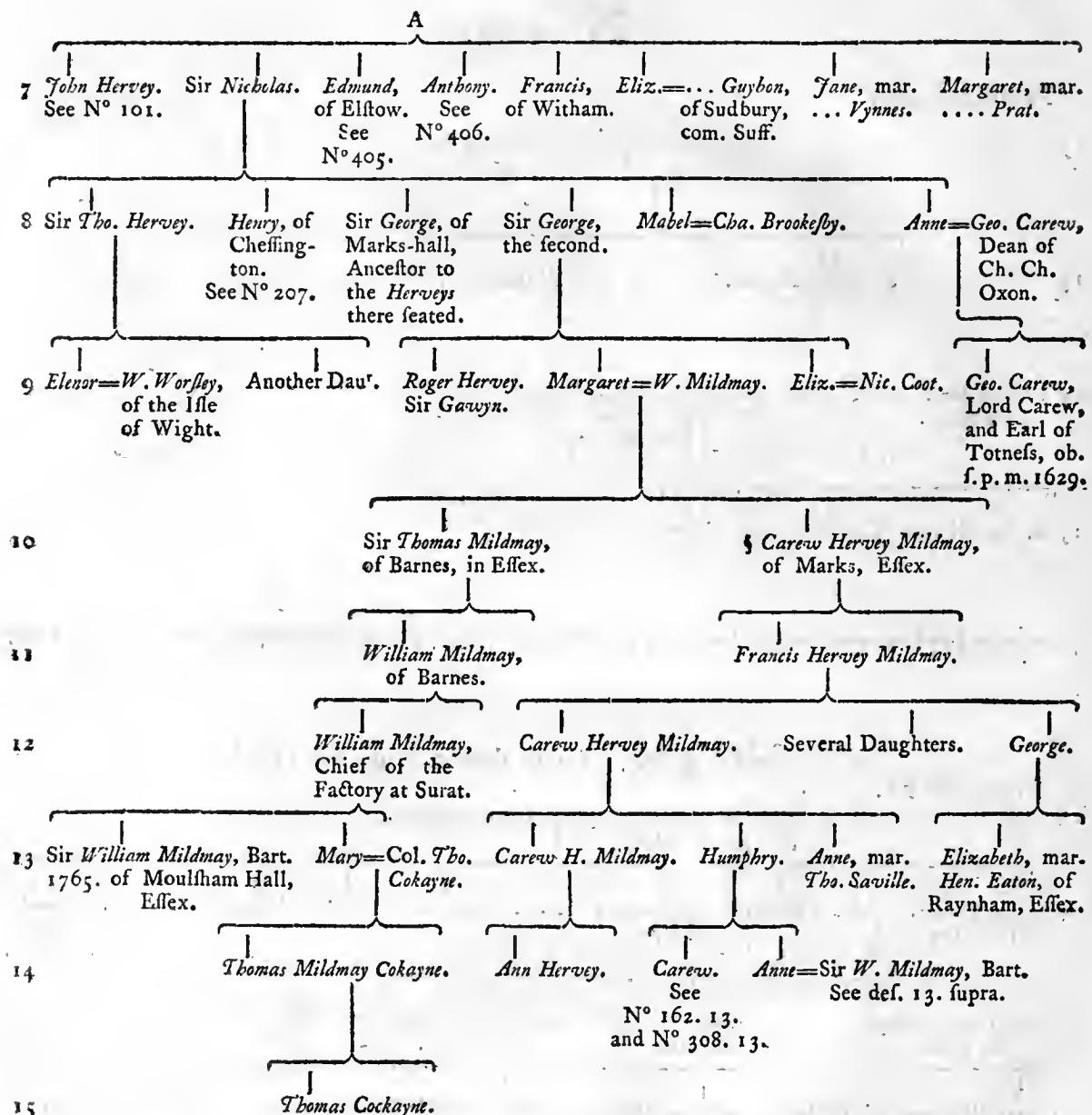
N° 401.

From N° 400:



N^o 402.From N^o 400.

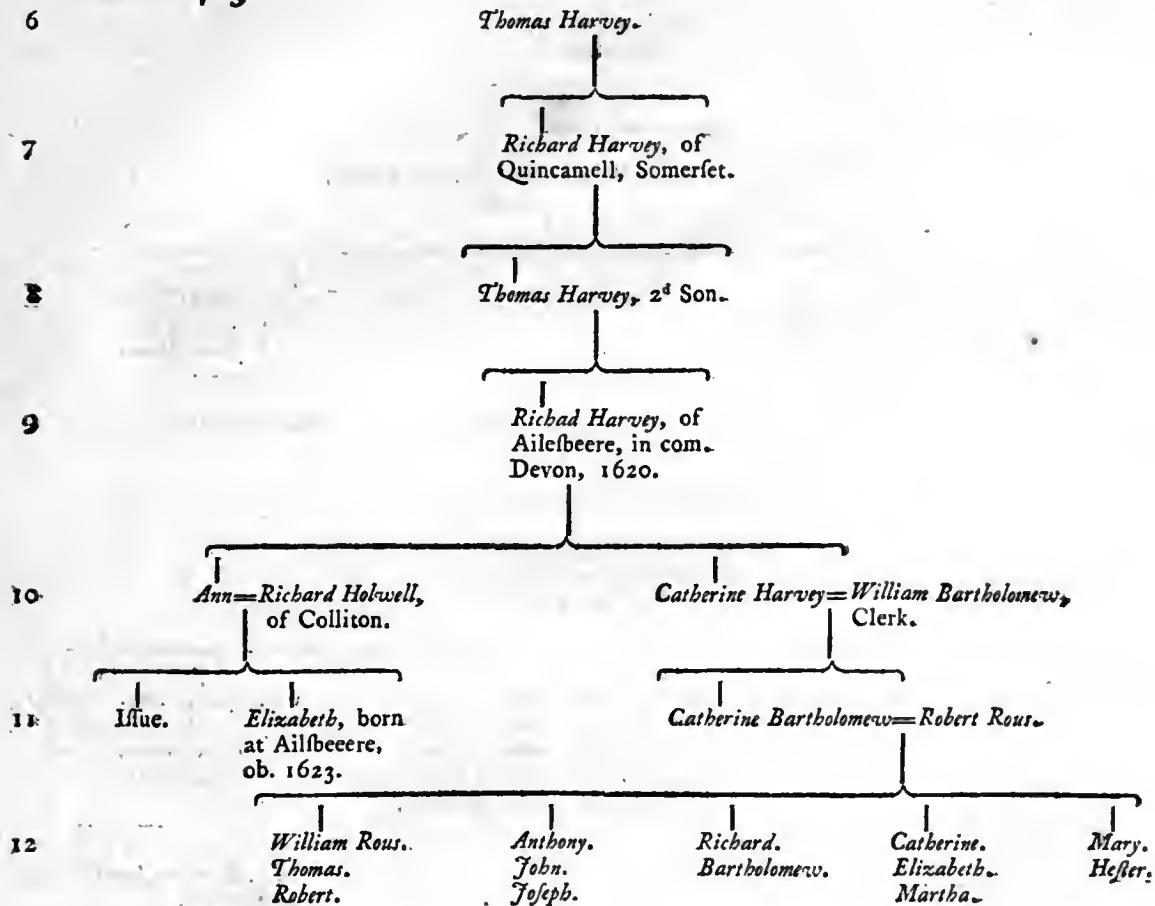
R r r



§ Et seq. Ex inform. Ca. H. Mildmay Arm. de Haslegrove, com. Somerset.

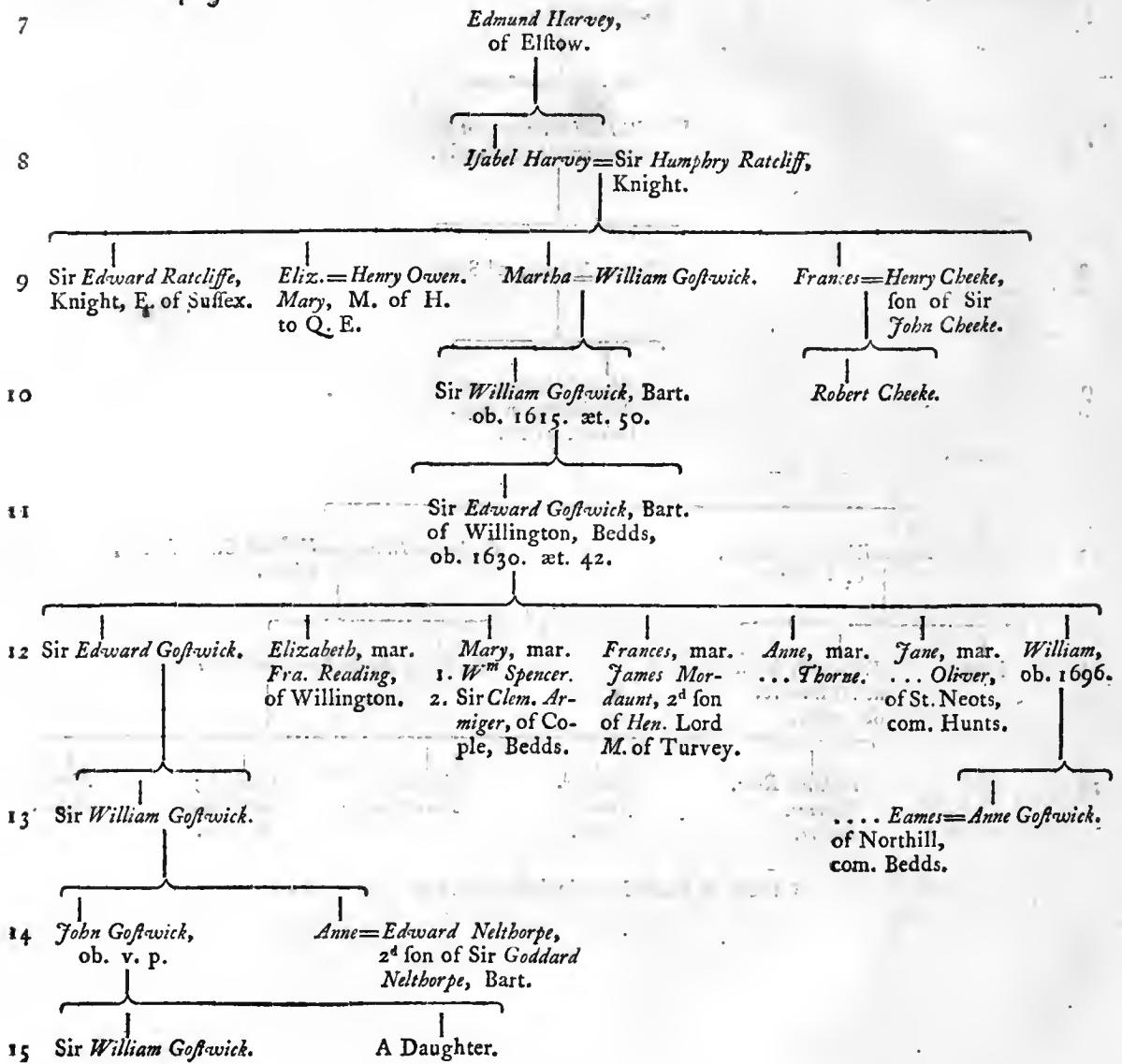
§ N° 404.

From N° 403.

§ From *Anstis*. MS. in Archiv. Coll. Om. An.

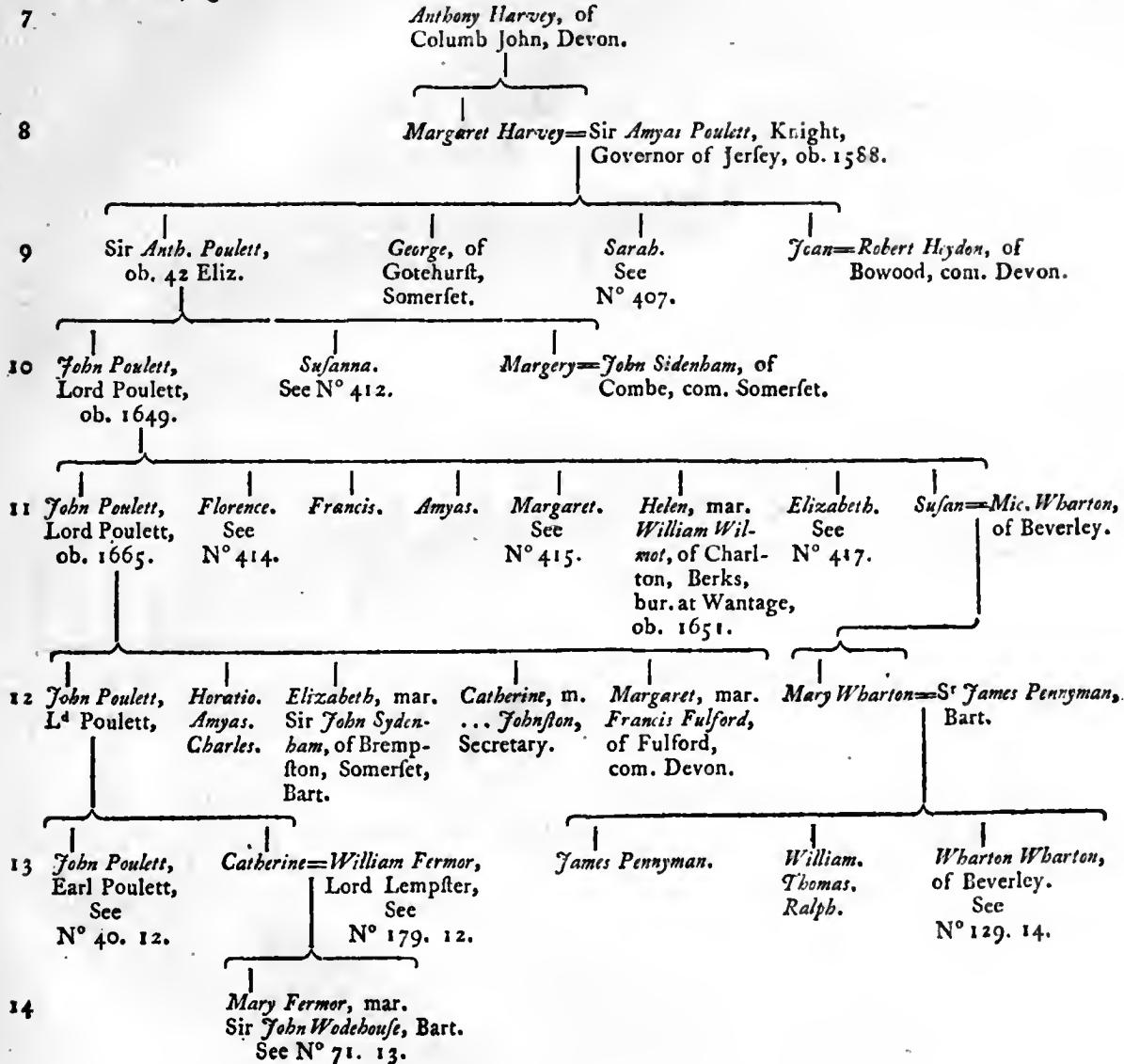
N° 405.

From N° 403.



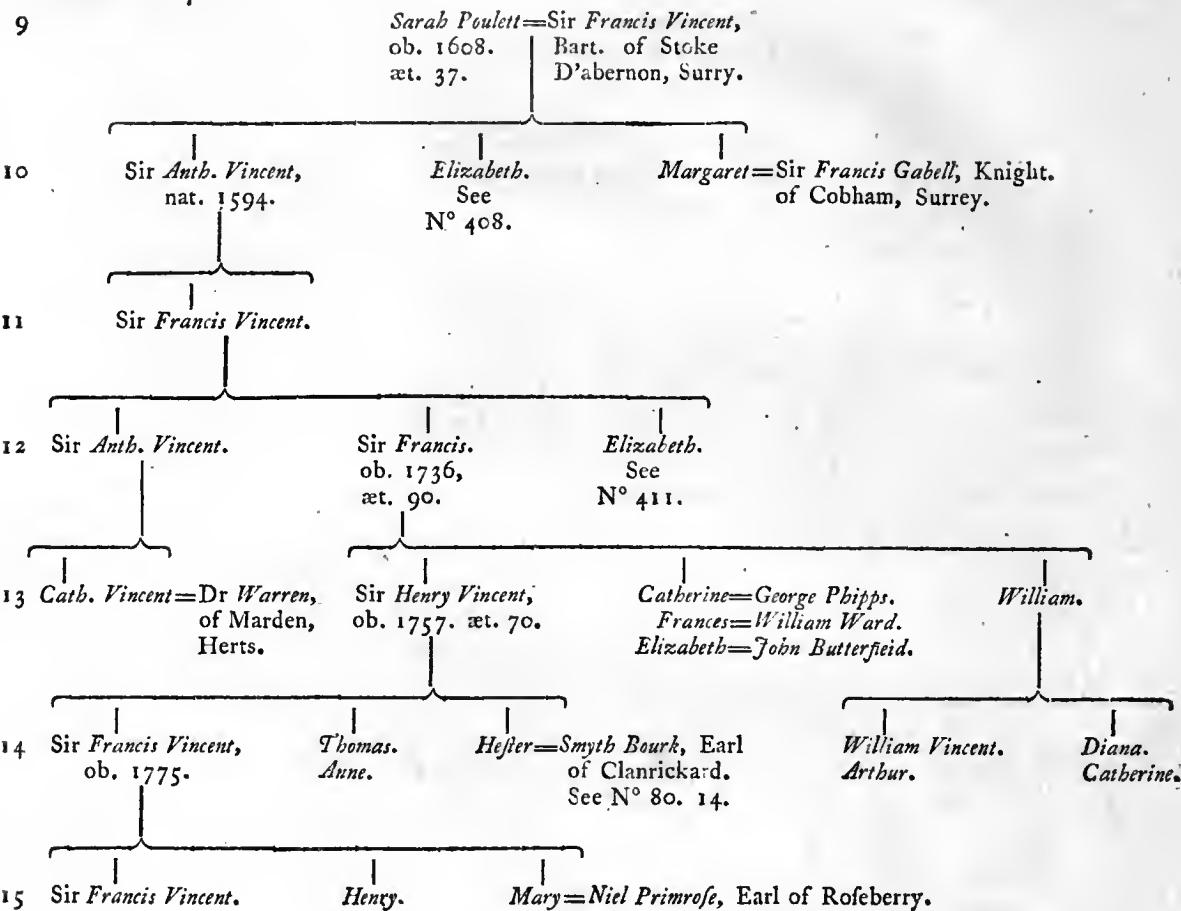
N° 406.

From N° 403.



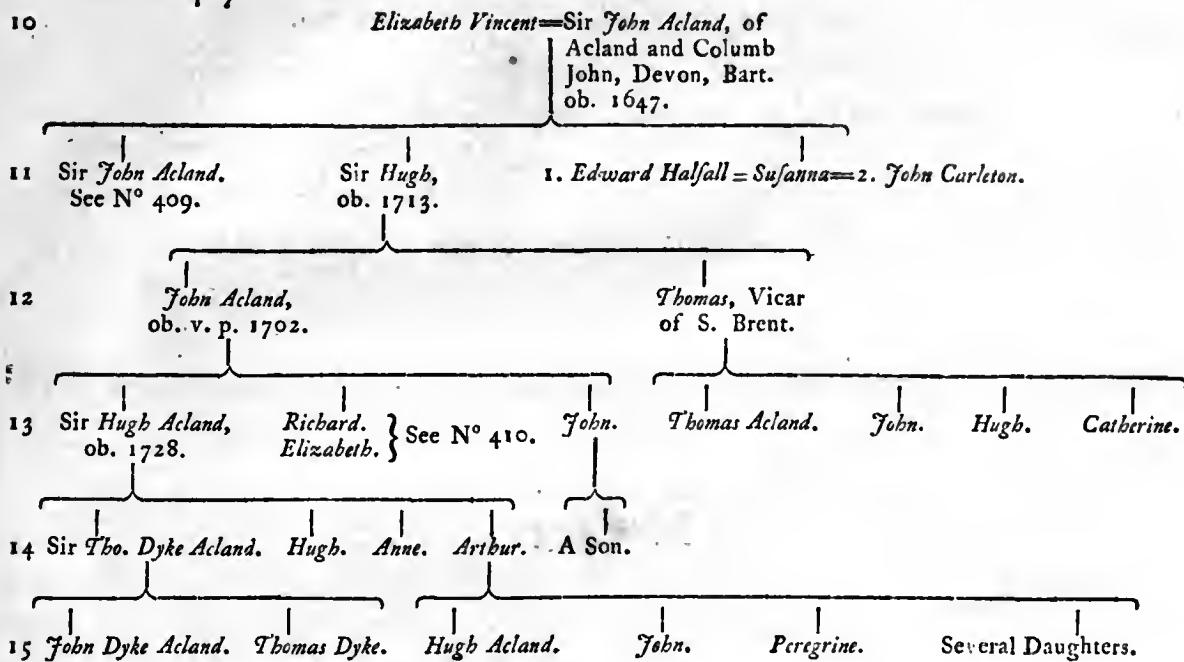
N° 407.

From N° 406.



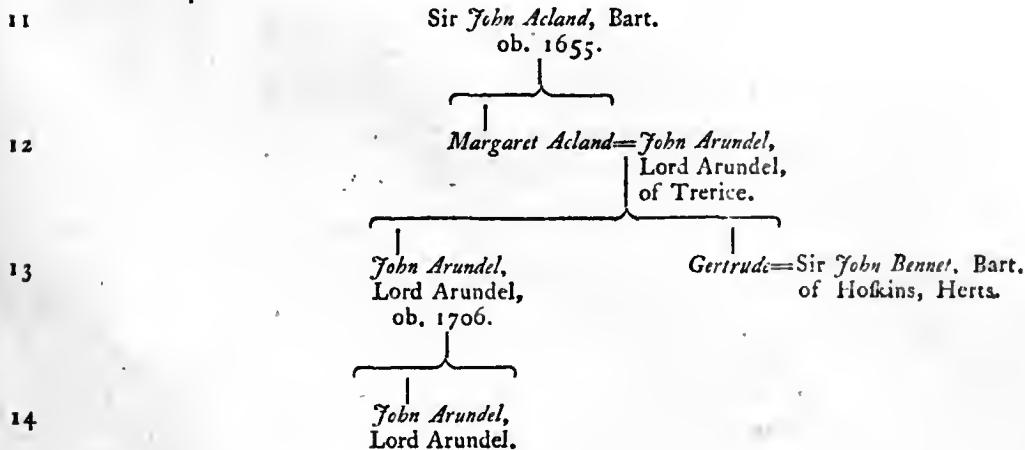
N° 408.

From N° 407.



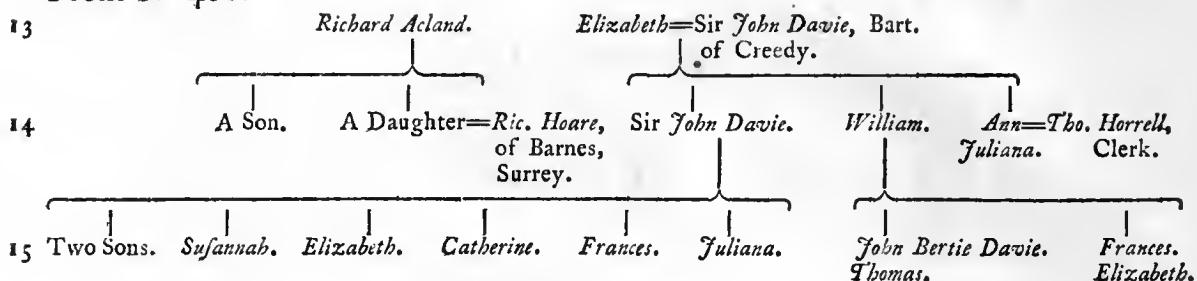
N° 409.

From N° 408.



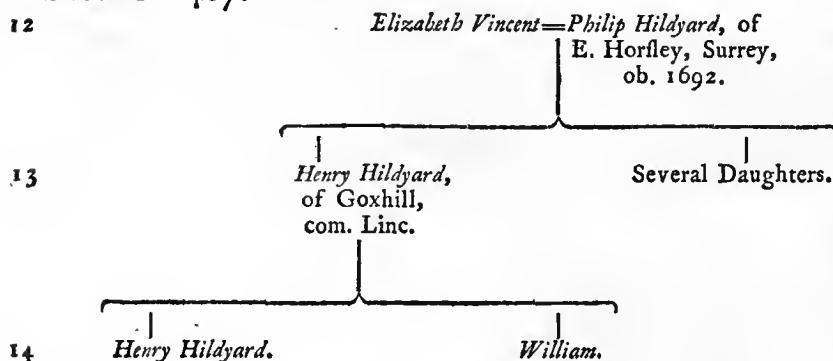
N° 410.

From N° 408.



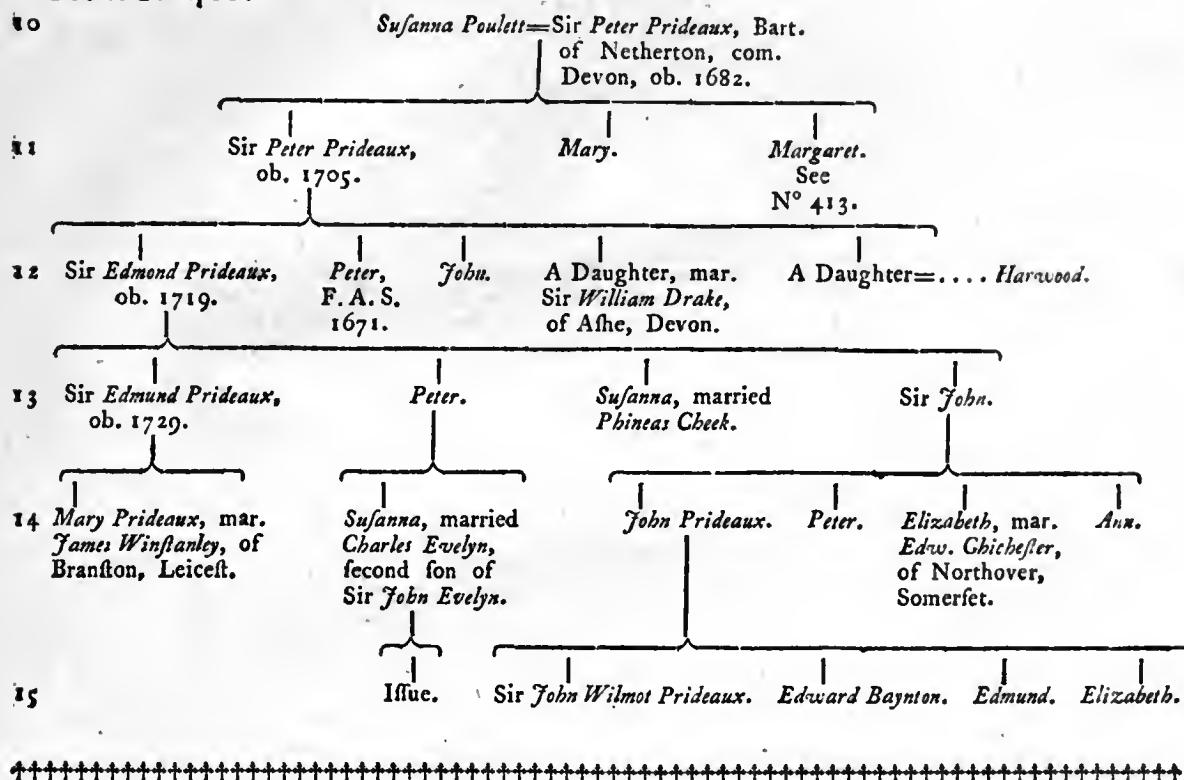
N° 411.

From N° 407.



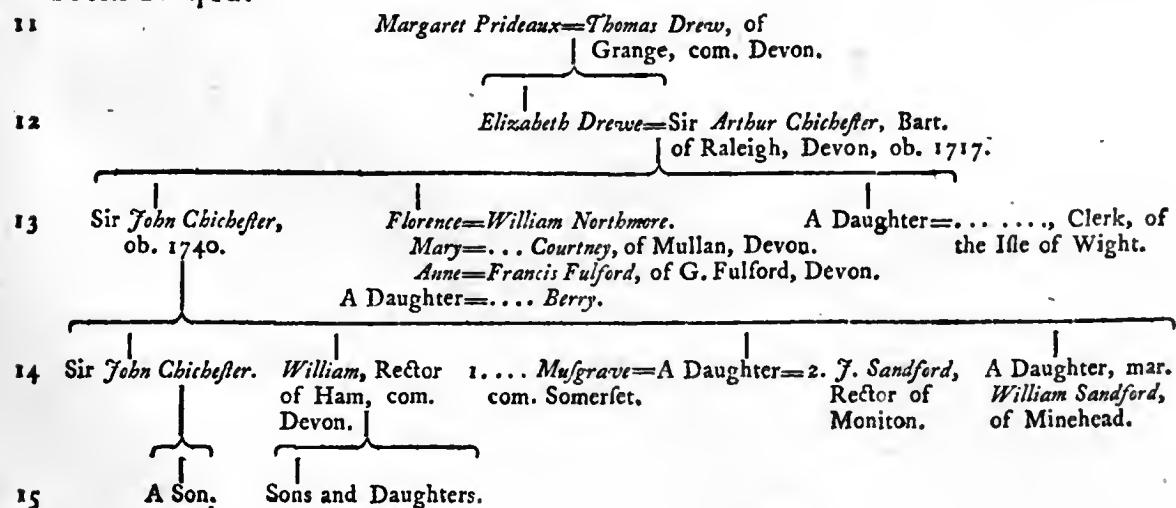
N° 412.

From N° 406.



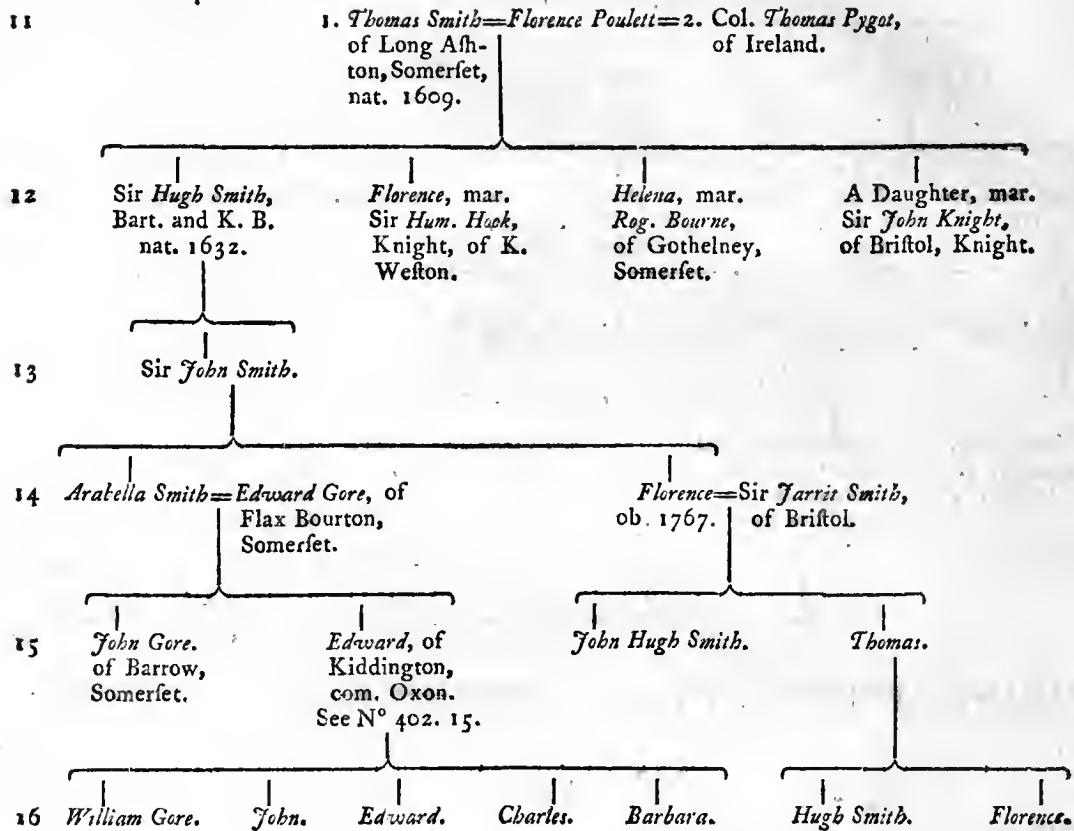
N° 413.

From N° 412.



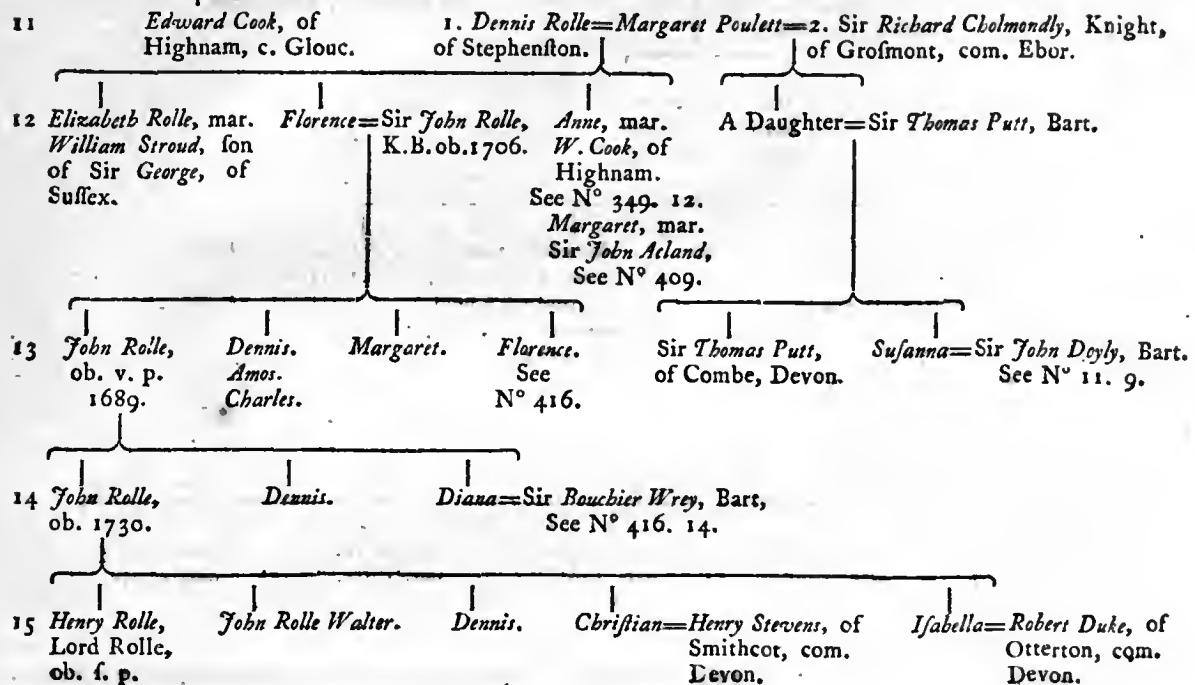
N° 414.

From N° 406.



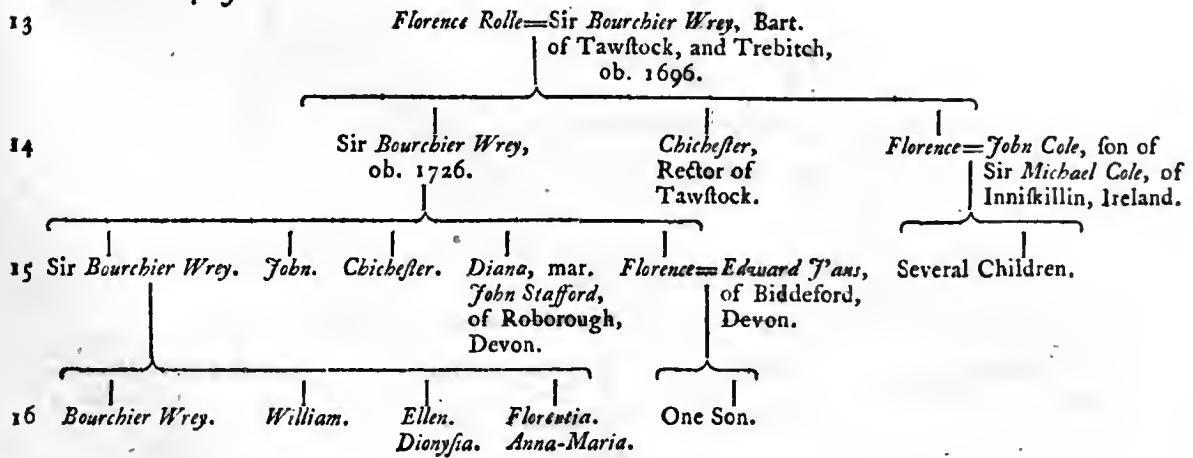
N° 415.

From N° 406.



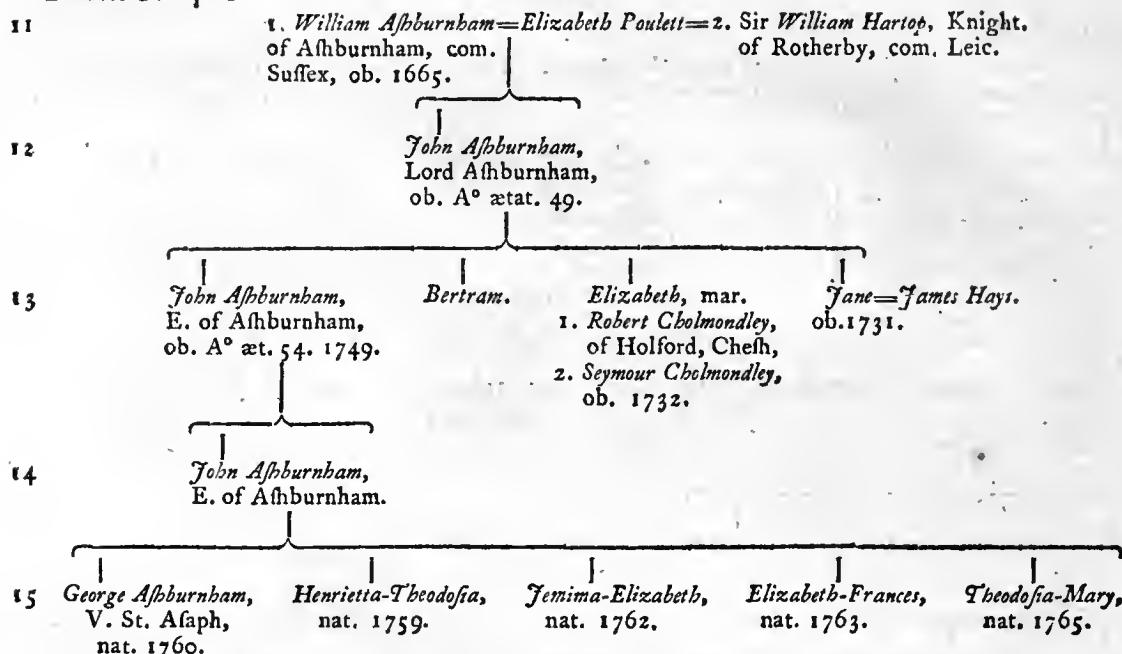
N° 416.

From N° 415.



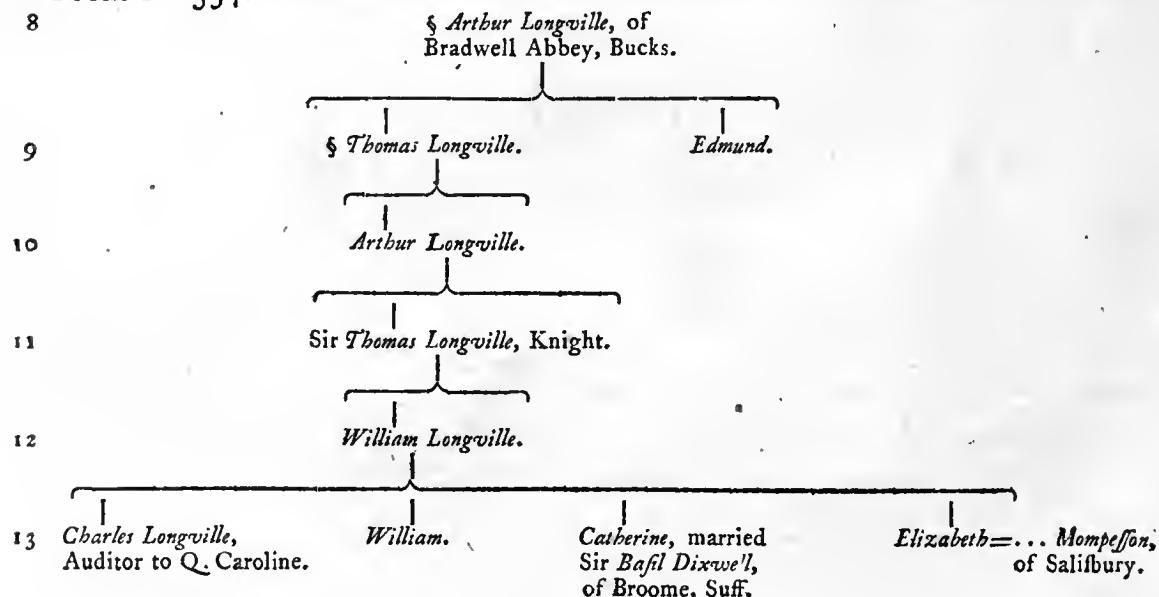
N° 417.

From N° 406.



N° 418.

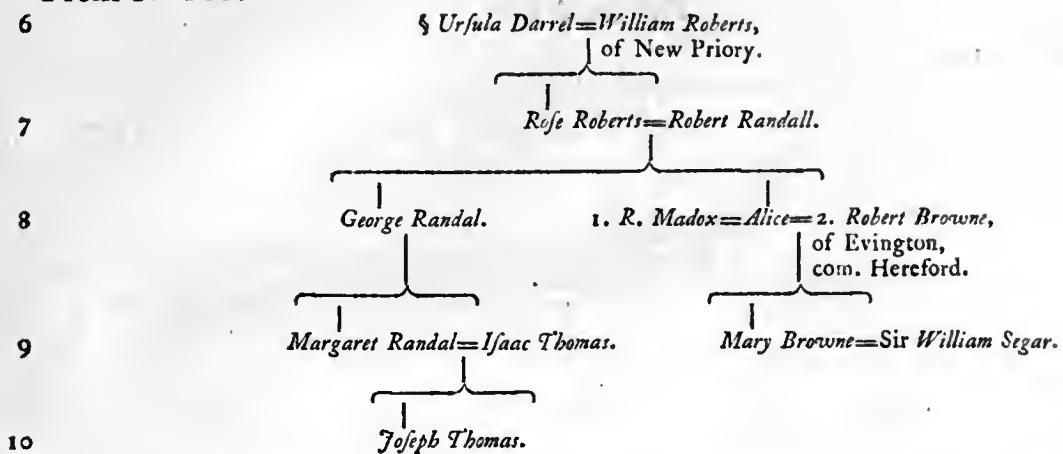
From N° 354.



§ Vis. Bucks & Oxon. 1575. p. 13, 14. & Vis. Bucks. 1634.

N° 419.

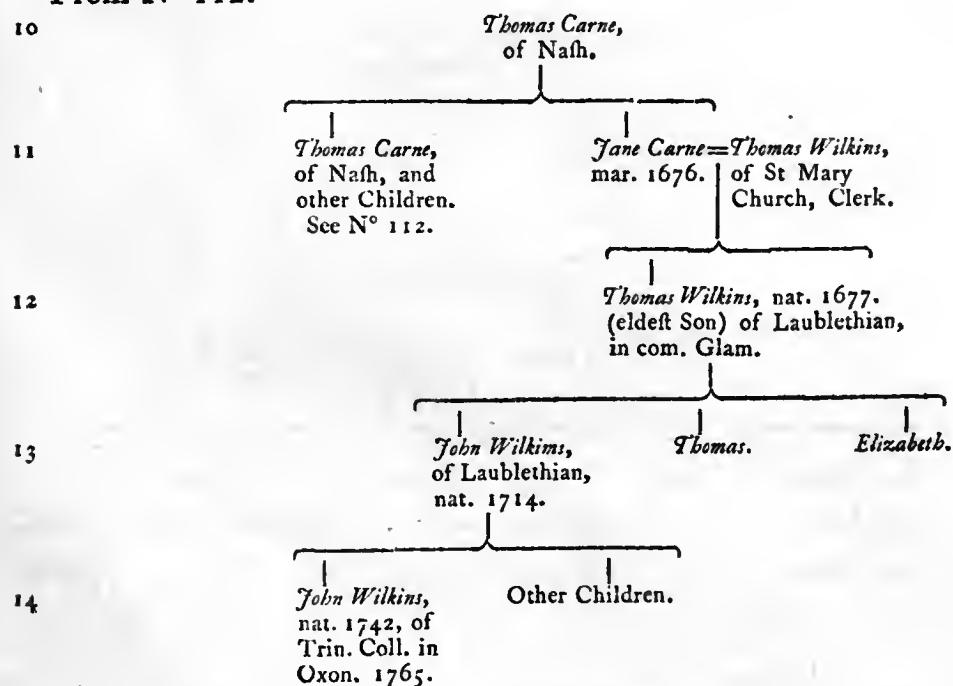
From N° 108.



§ In a book of Pedigrees, by Mr Robert Glover, K. 10. p. 236. she is called *Rose*, and her marriage is entered thus “*Rosa nupta Georgio Robertes de Brancheley.*” But in other Pedigrees she is called *Ursula*.

§ N° 420.

From N° 112.

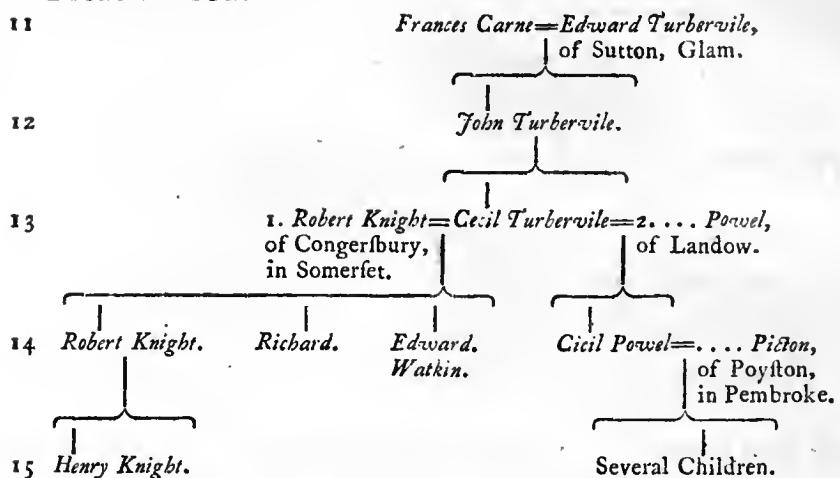


§ From the Pedigree of *Wilkins*, delivered to the Coll. 1764.

U u v

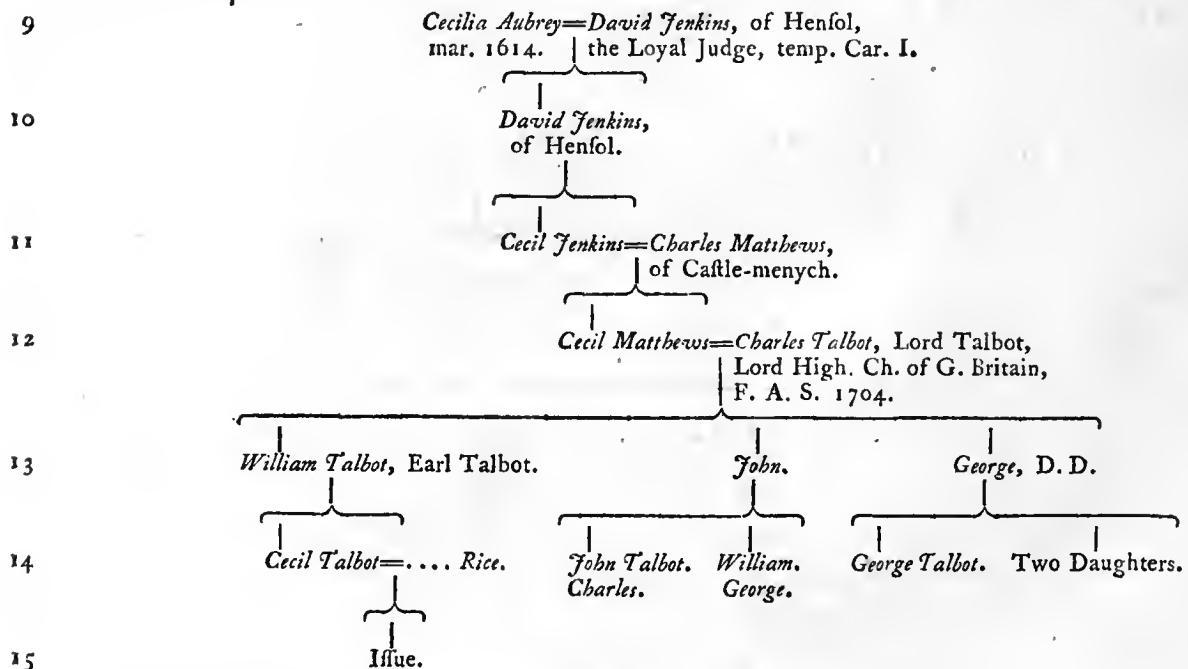
N° 421.

From N° 112.



* N° 422.

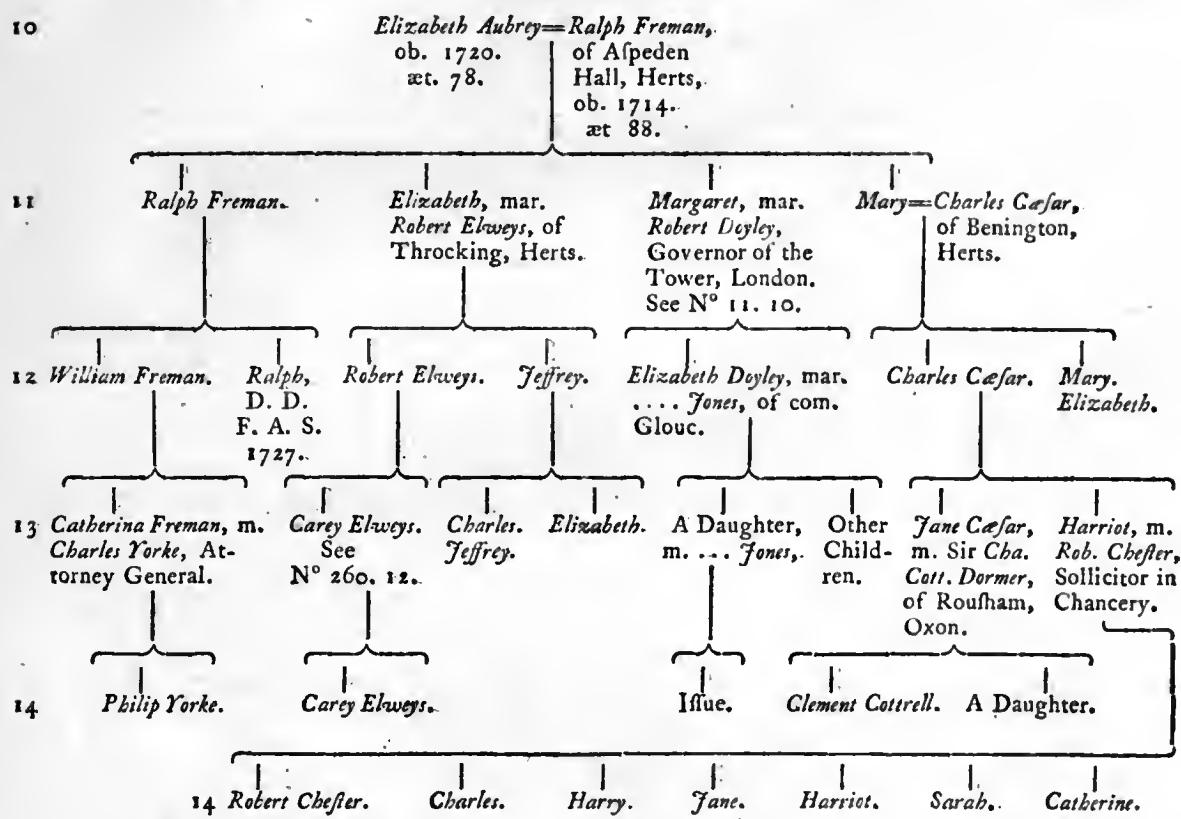
From N° 114.



* Ex inform. Hon. & Rev. Geo. Talbot, S. T. P.

* N° 423.

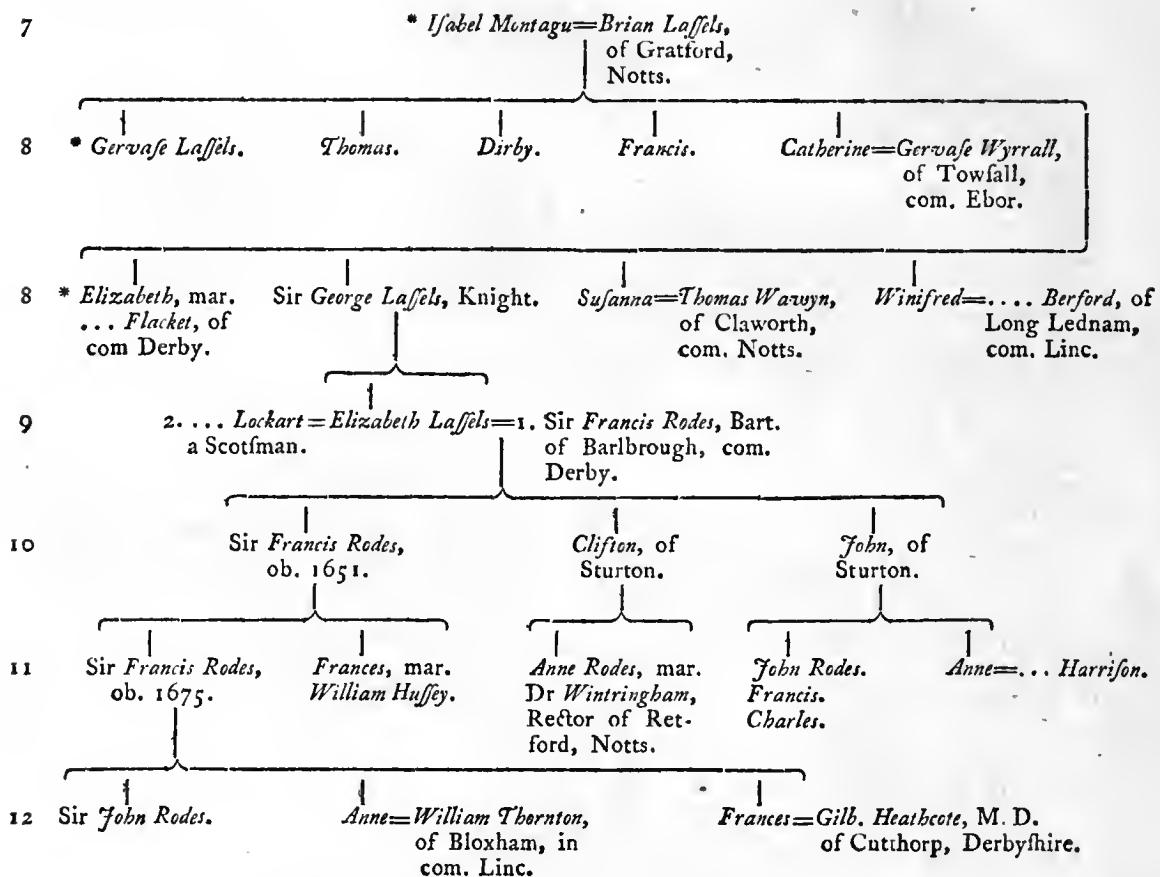
From N° 114.



* Ex inform. R. V. Rad. Freeman. S.T.P.

N° 424.

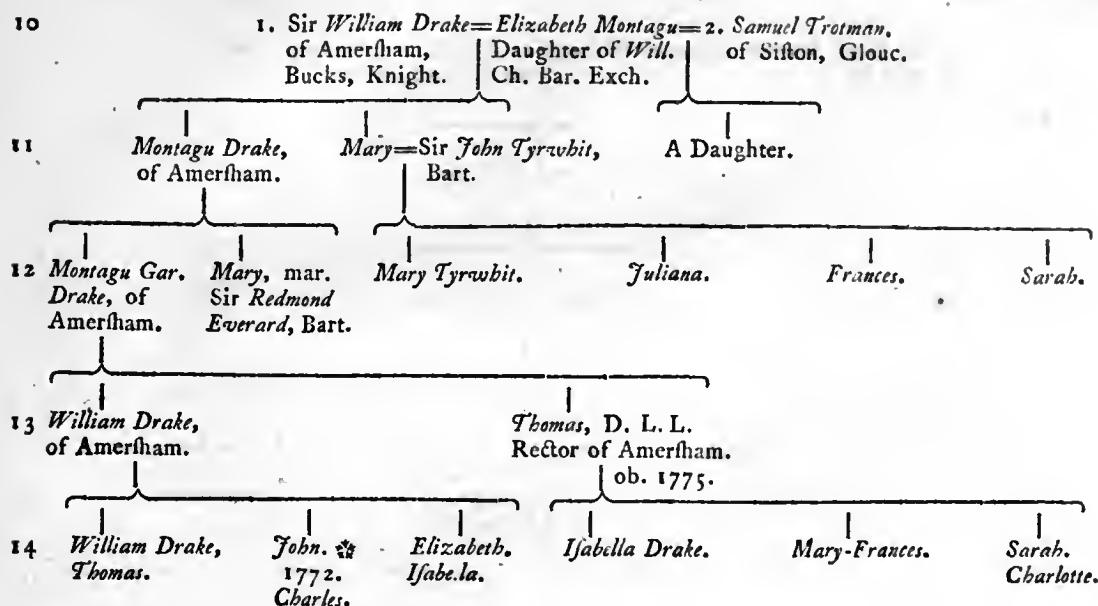
From N° 115.



* Vis. Notts. and Salop. f. 41. b. See also Thoroton's Hist. of Notts. p. 460.

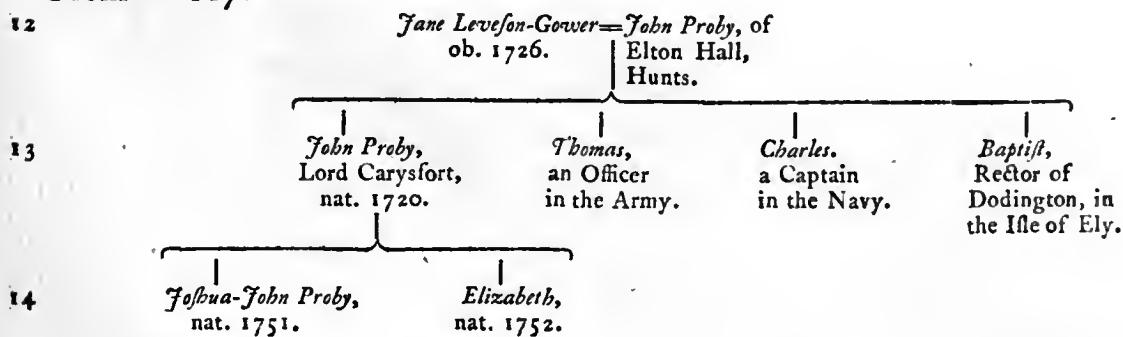
§ N° 425.

From N° 115.

§ Ex inform. *Guil. Drake*, Arm. de Amersham.

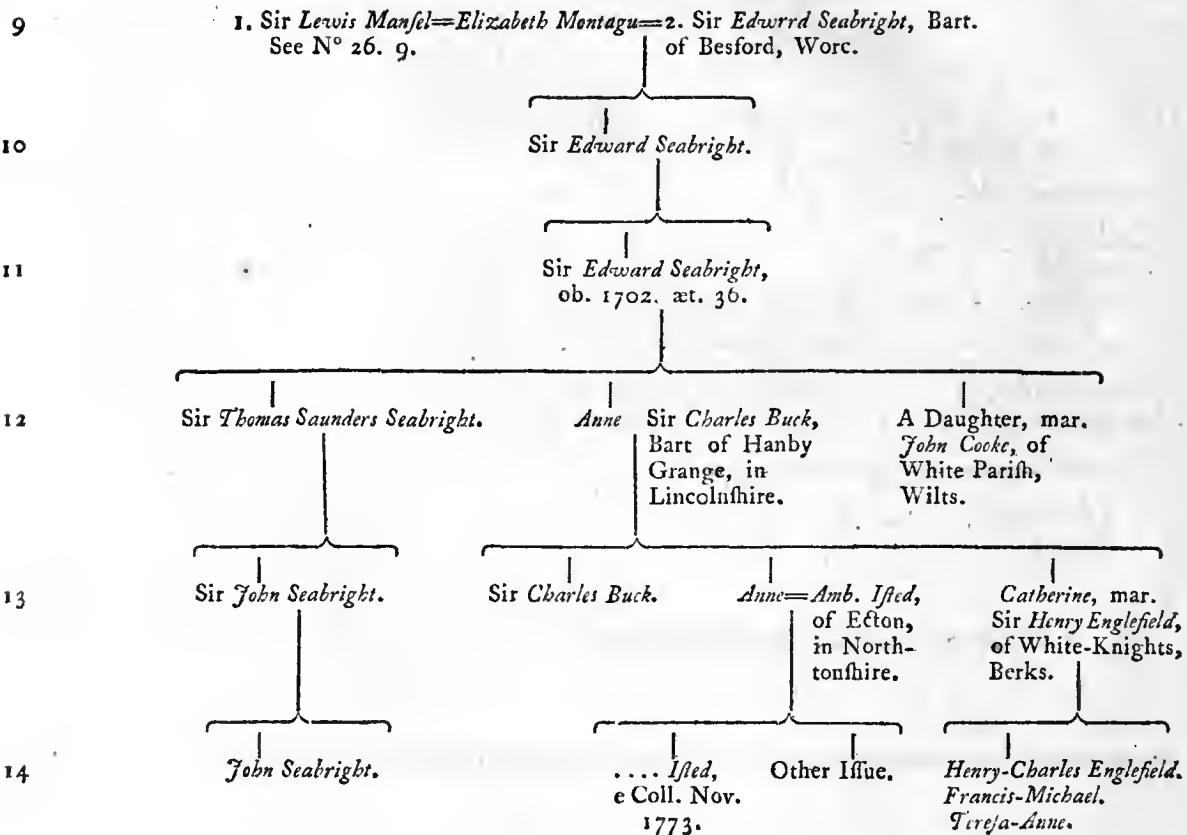
N° 426.

From N° 117.



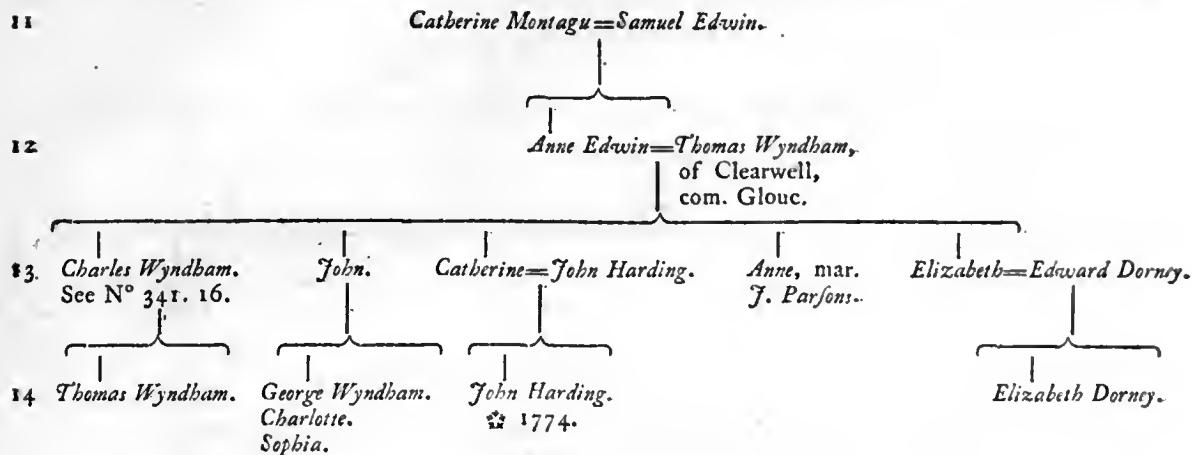
N° 427.

From N° 120.



N° 428.

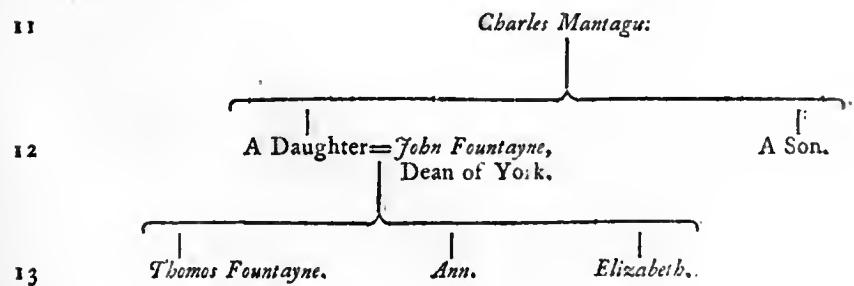
From N° 120.



Ex inform. *Job. Harding*, A. B. C. O. A. S.

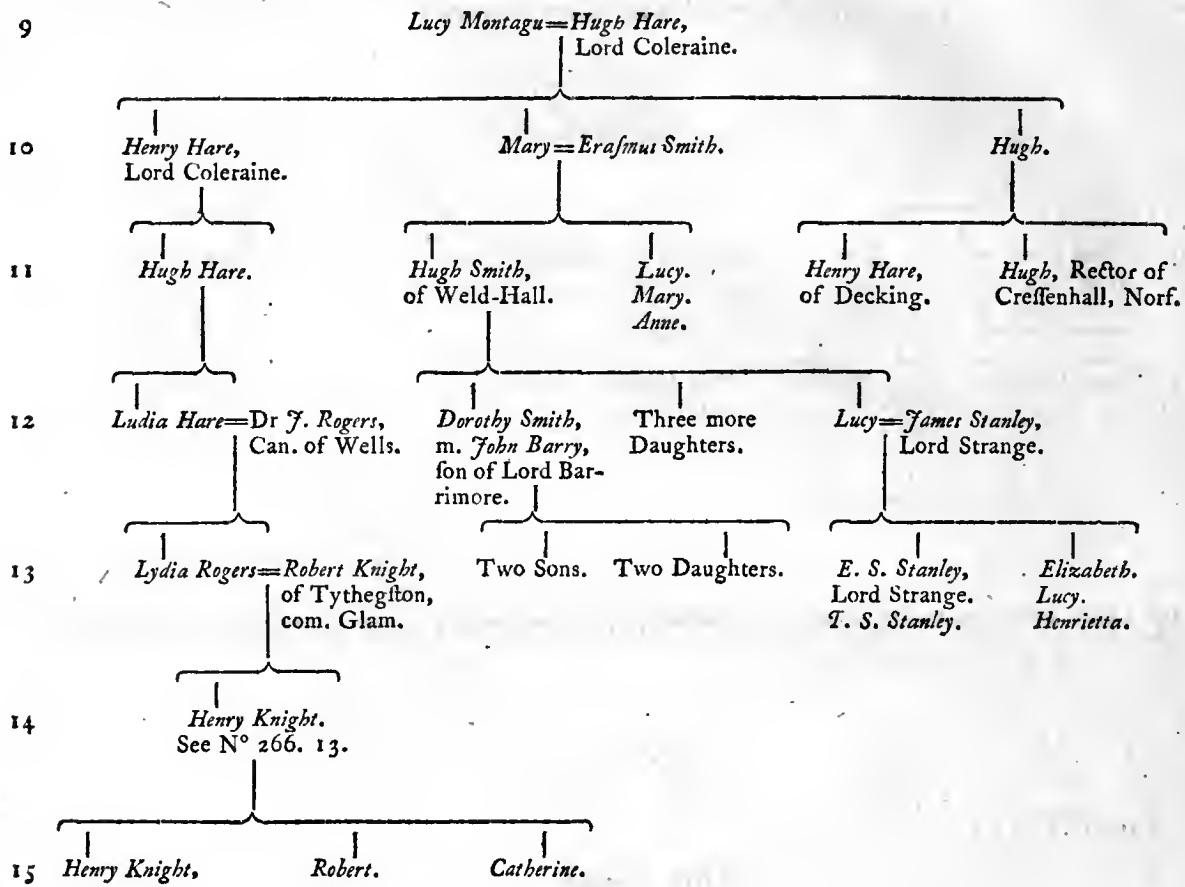
N° 429.

From N° 122.



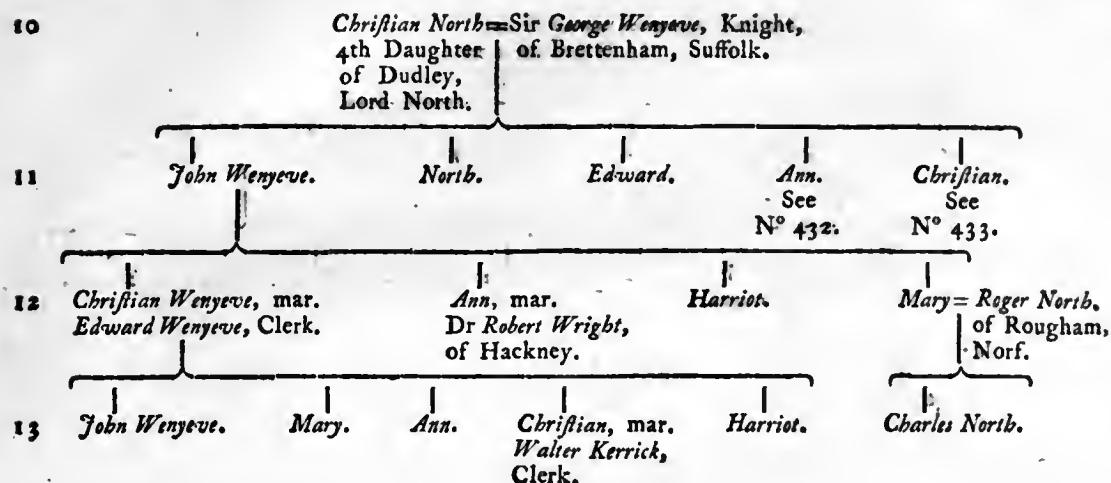
N° 430.

From N° 124. (new drawn.)



* N° 431.

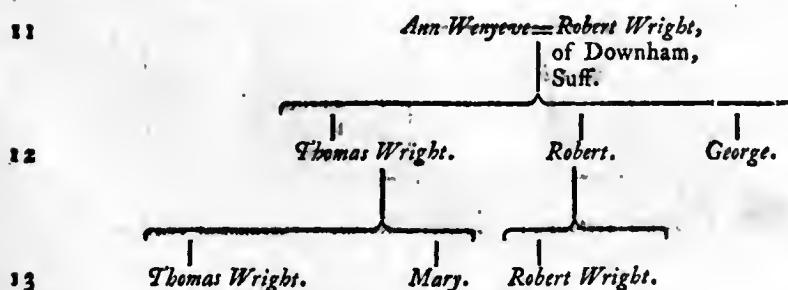
From N° 125.



• Ex inform. rev. Chr. Musgrave, S. T. P.

§ N° 432.

From N° 431.

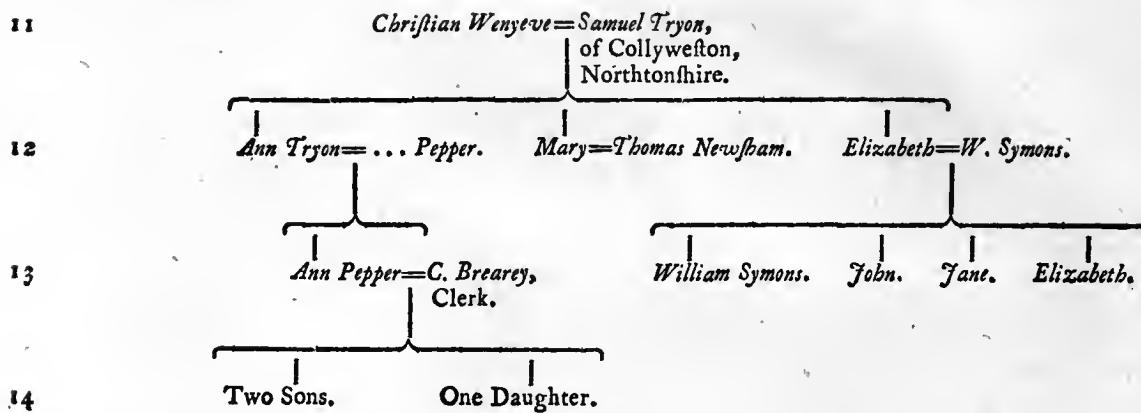


§ Ex inform. rev. Chr. Musgrave, S. T. P.

Y y y

* N° 433.

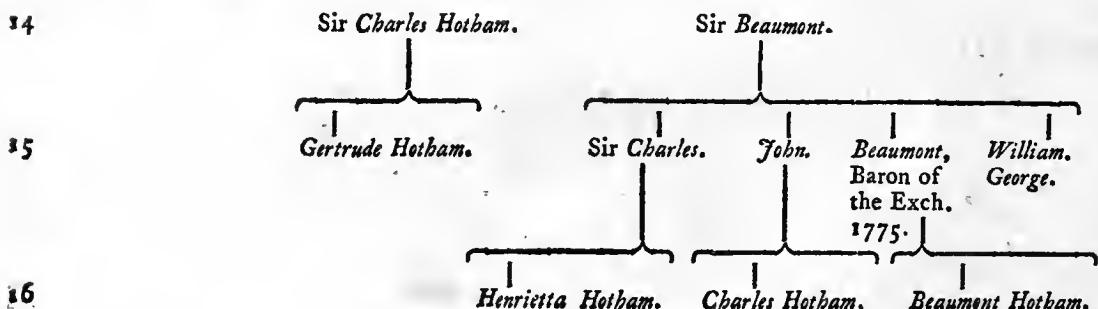
From N° 431.



• Ex inform. rev. Chr. Musgrave, S. T. P.

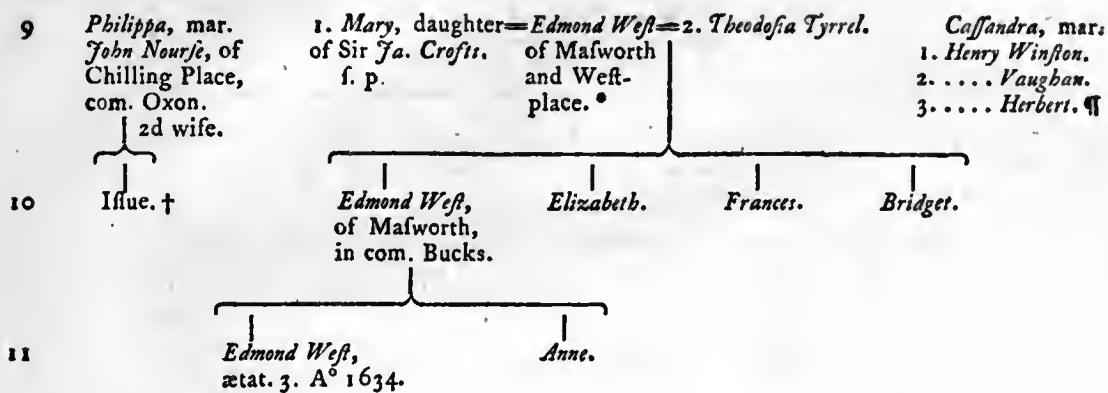
N° 434.

From N° 129.



§ N° 435.

From N° 133.



§ From the Vis. of Bucks, 1634.

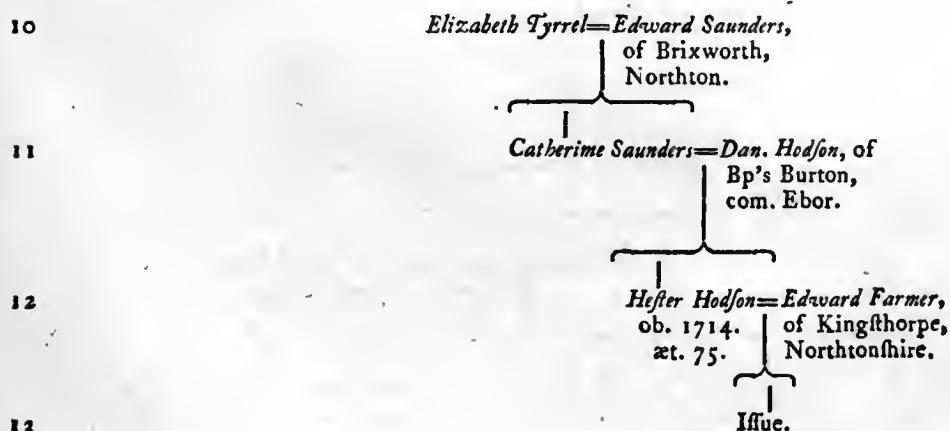
* He is called Edward in the Eng. Baronetage. Art. TYRREL of Thornton.

¶ Vis. Bucks. Ped. TYRREL, f. 90.

† Vis. Oxon. 1634. This John Nourse was the Ancestor of the Family at Woodeaton by his first wife. (Ibid.) The particulars of the Issue by Philippa Tyrrel are not mentioned.

N° 436.

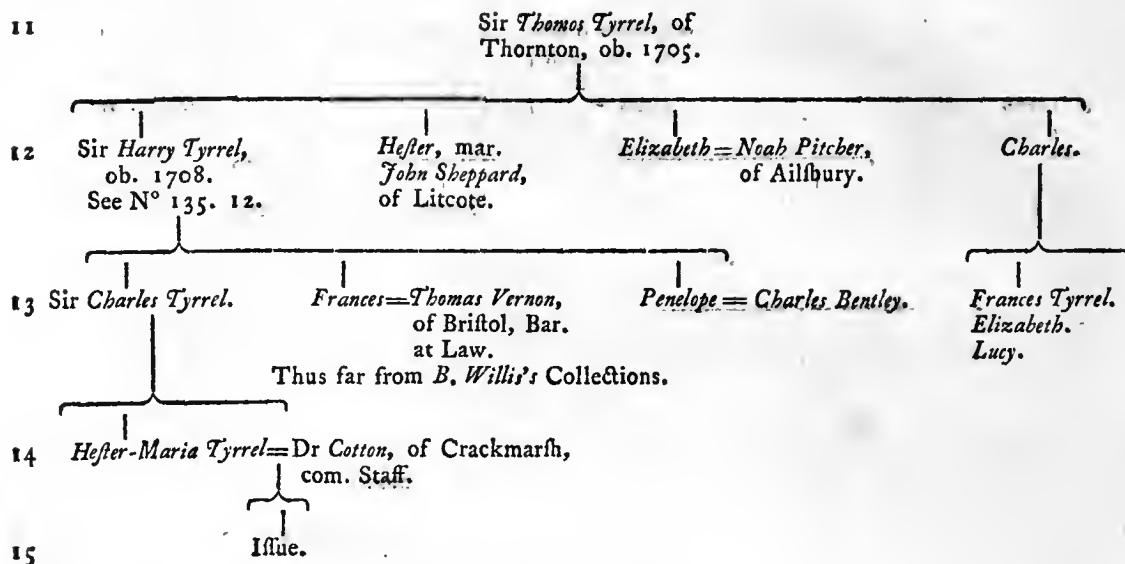
From N° 133.



(Hist. of Northtonshire, p. 415.)

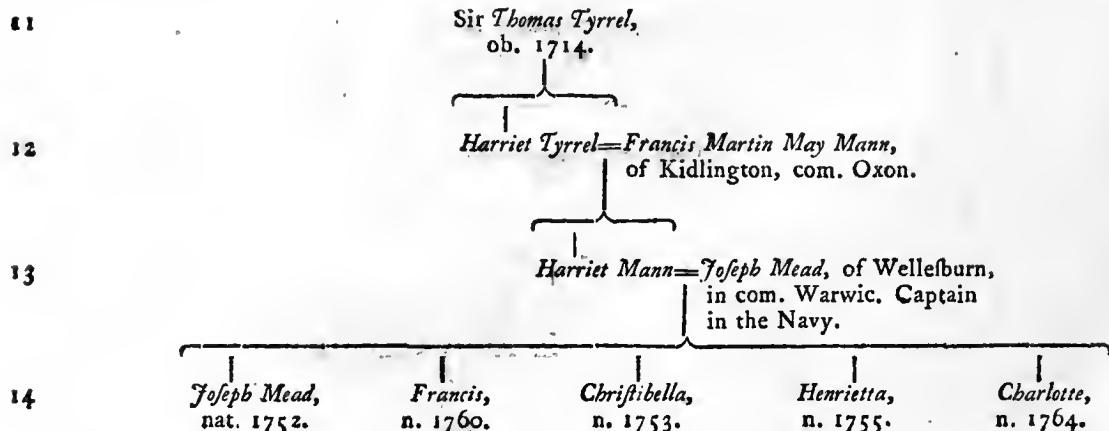
N° 437.

From N° 133.



§ N° 438.

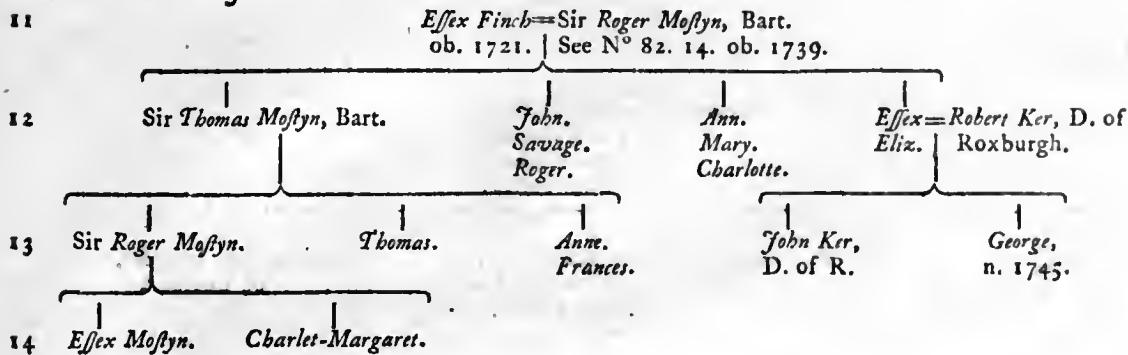
From N° 136.



§ Ex inform. Jac. Gilpin, Armig.

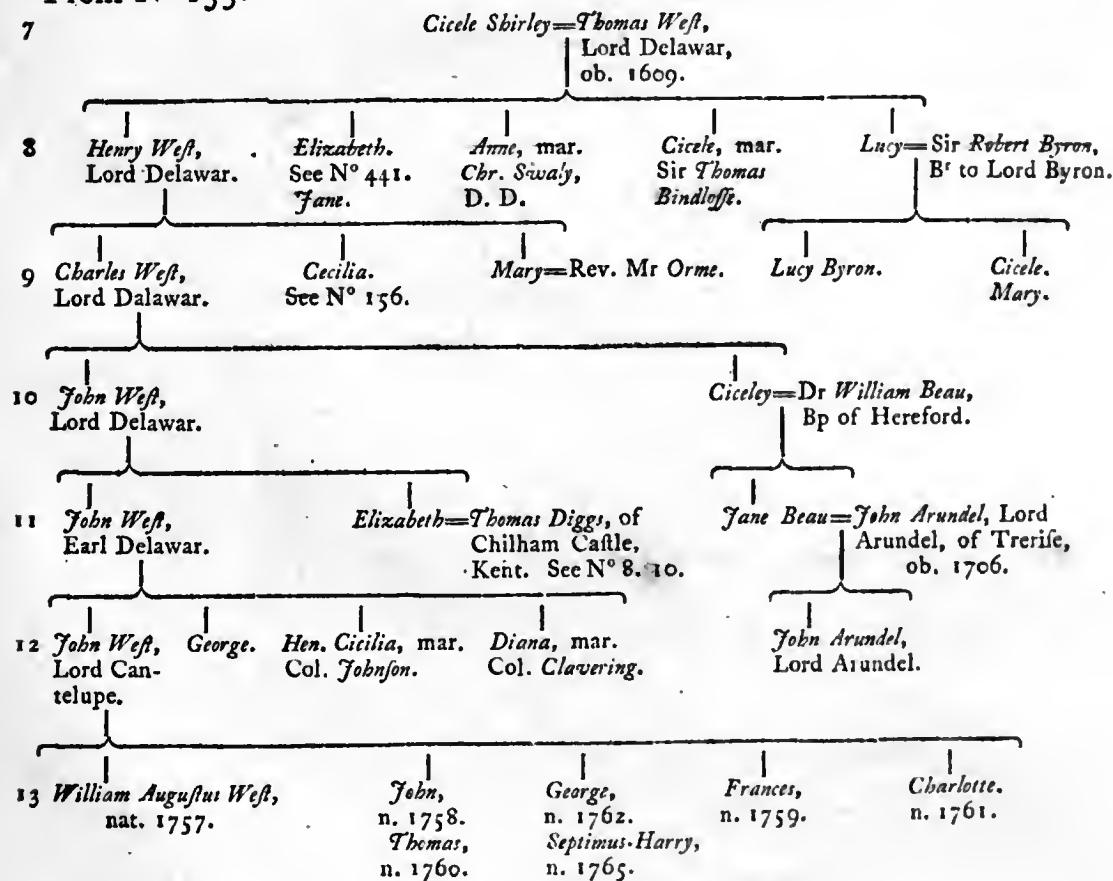
N° 439. (being N° 149 new drawn.)

From N° 115.



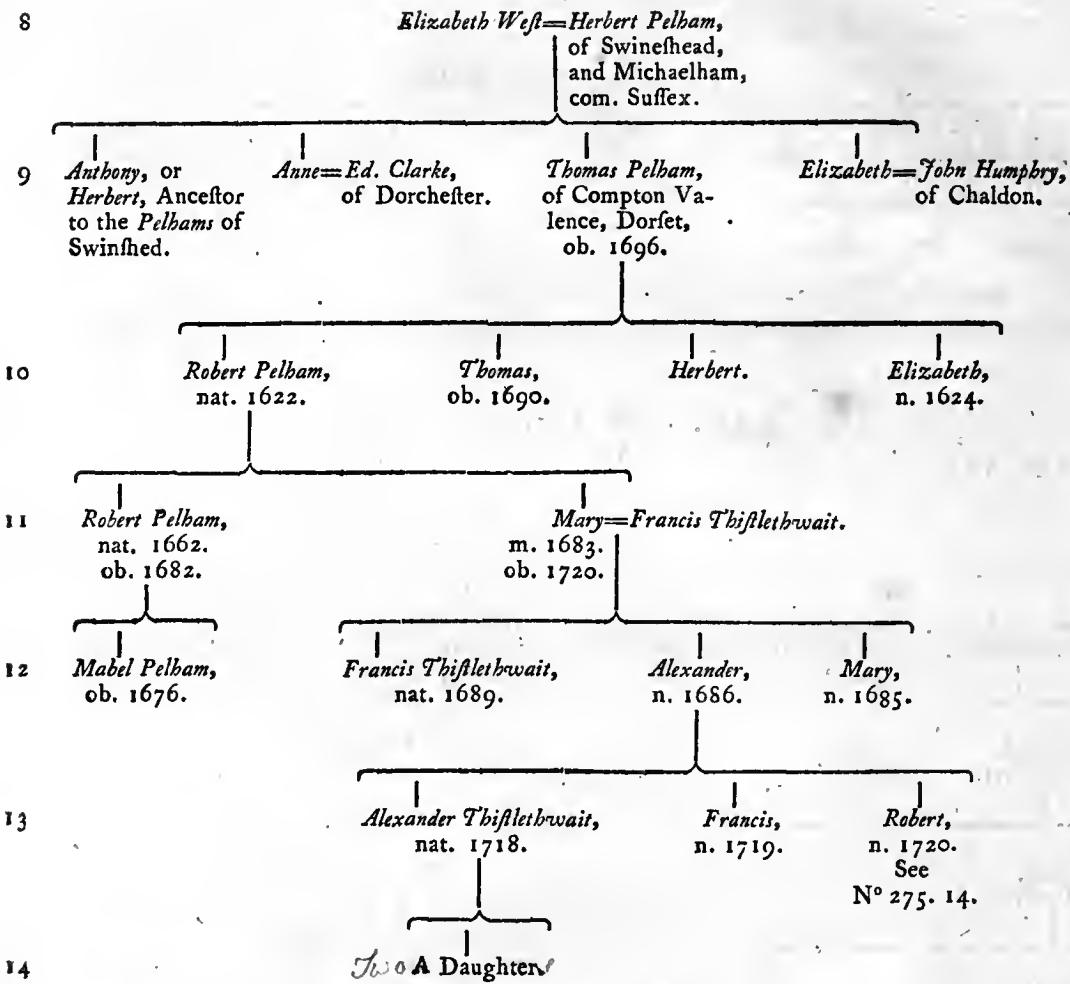
N° 440. (N° 155. new drawn.)

From N° 155.



§ N° 441.

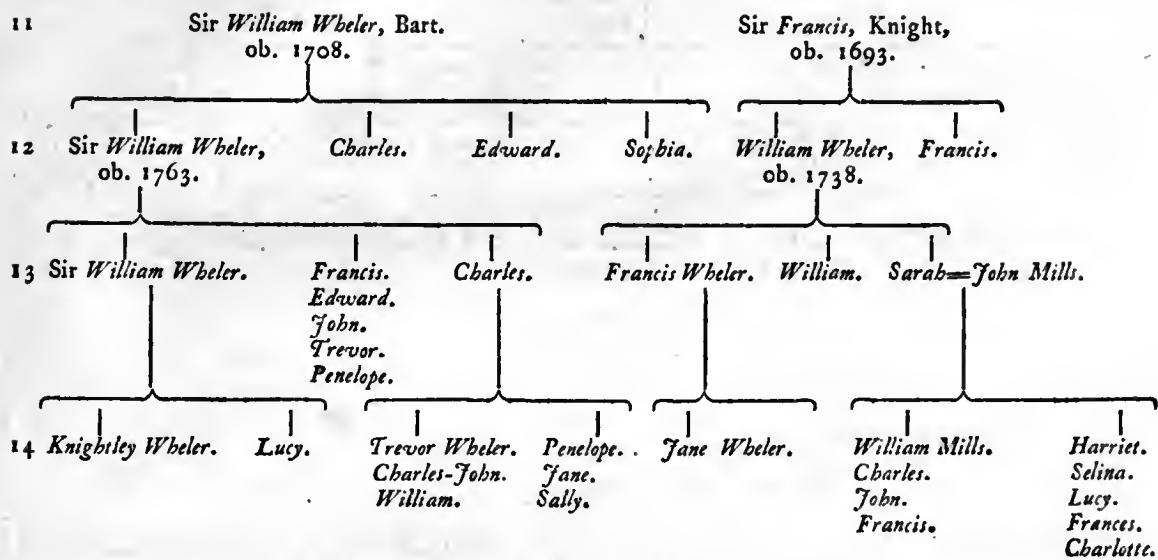
From N° 155.



§ From the Hist. of Dorset, Vol. I. p. 347.

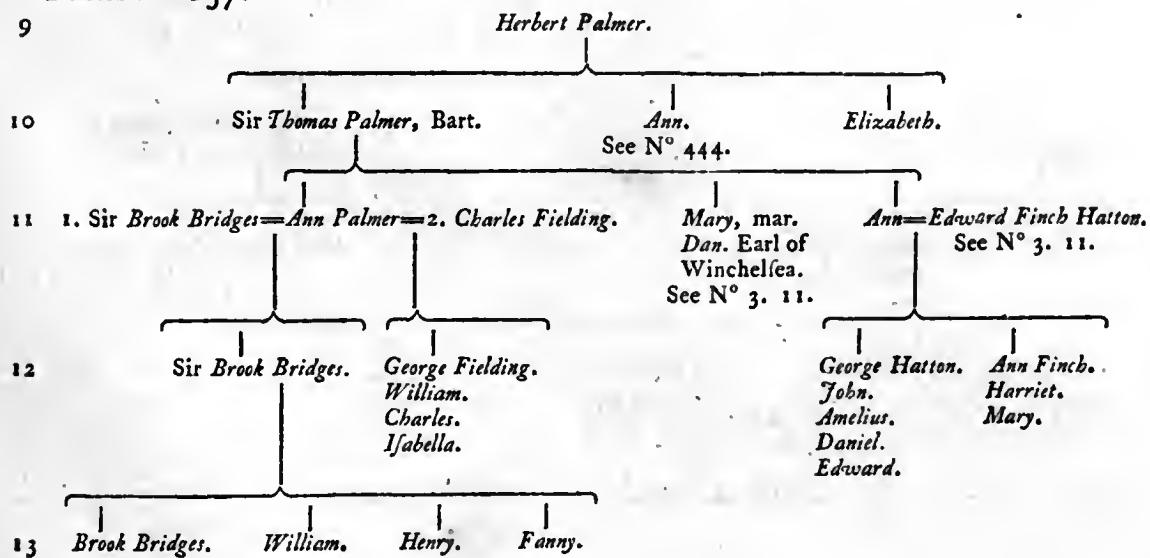
N° 442.

From N° 156.

Ex inform. D^r Guill. Wheler, B^t. 2 Novemb. 1770.

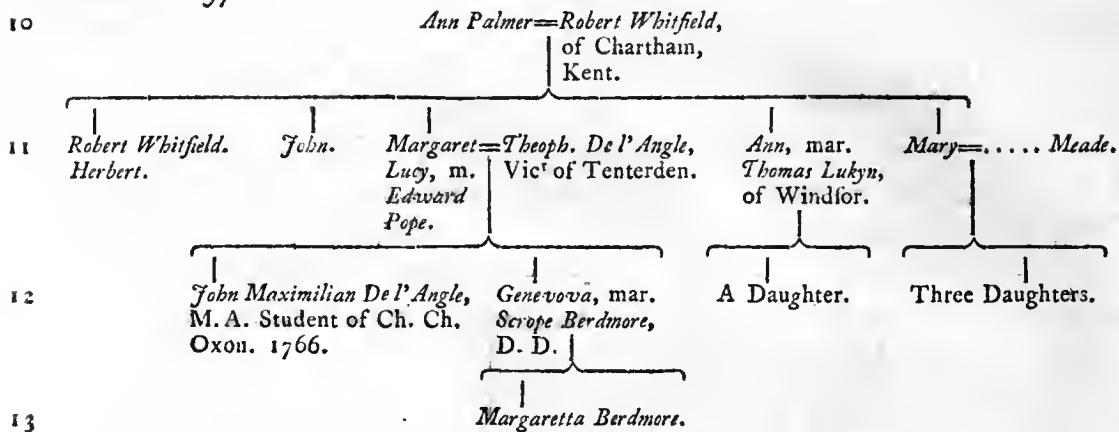
N° 443.

From N° 157.



§ N° 444.

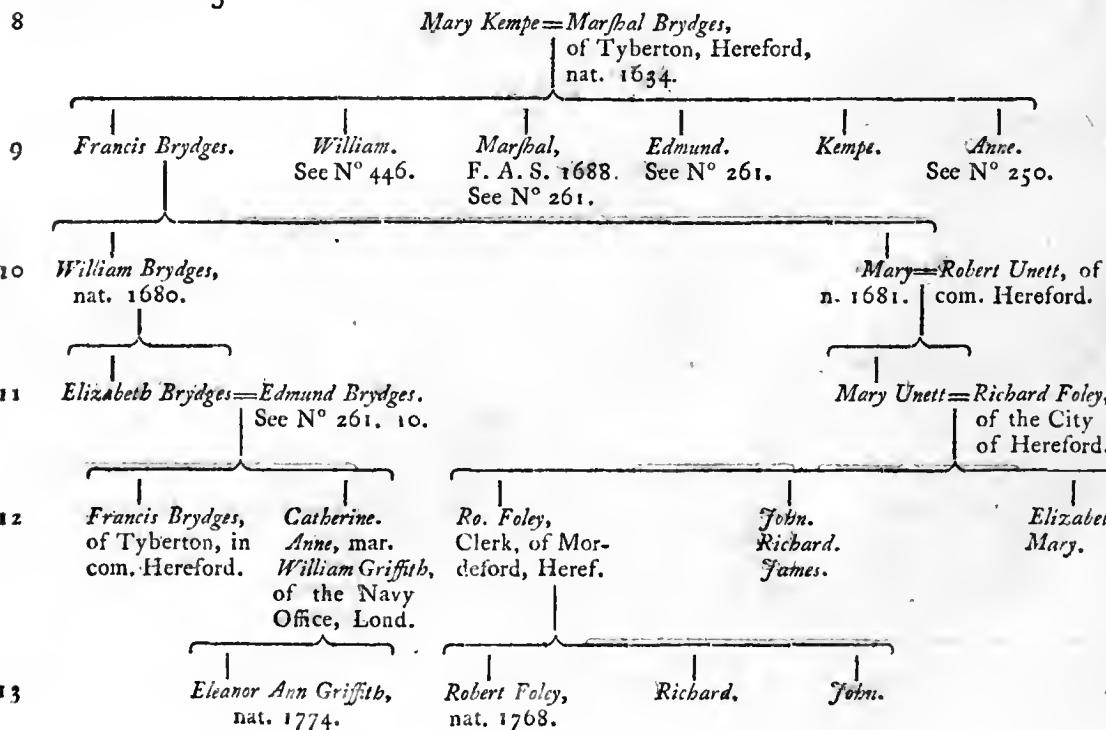
From N° 157.



§ Ex inform. rev. Job. White, S. T. P.

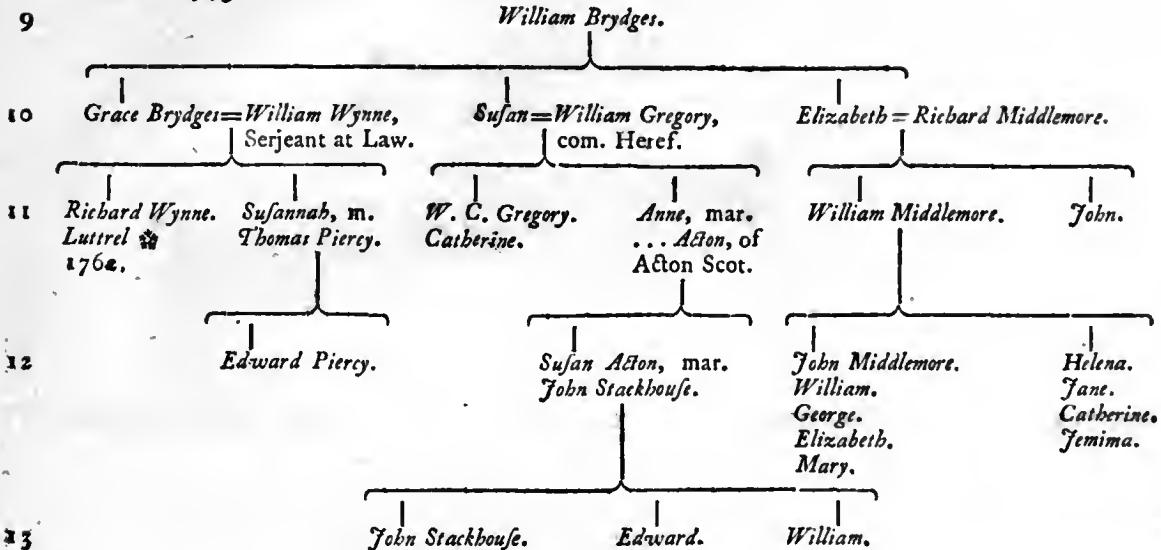
N° 445. (N° 163 new drawn.)

From N° 163.



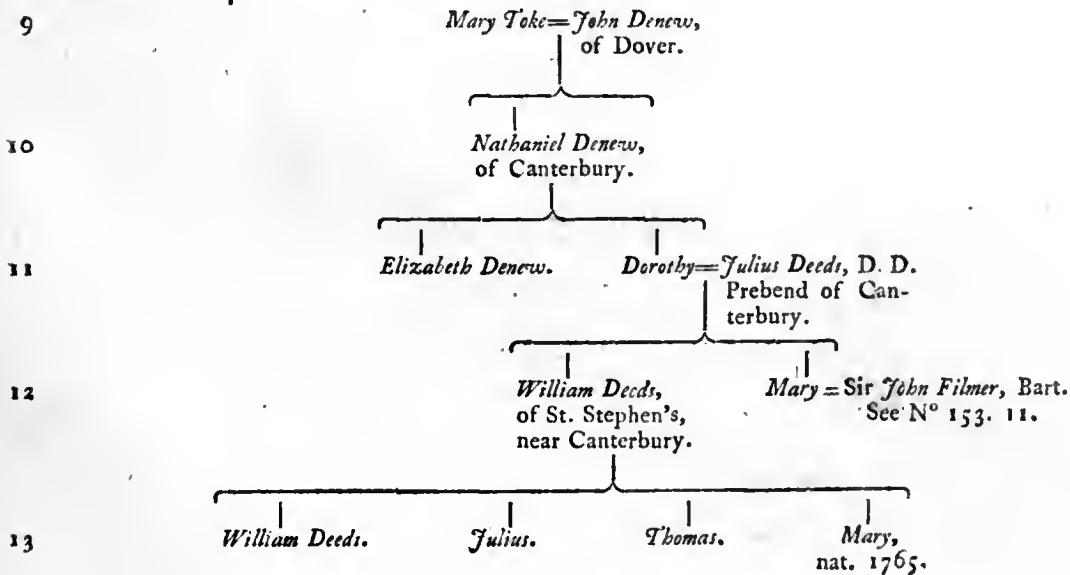
N° 446.

From N° 445.



N° 447.

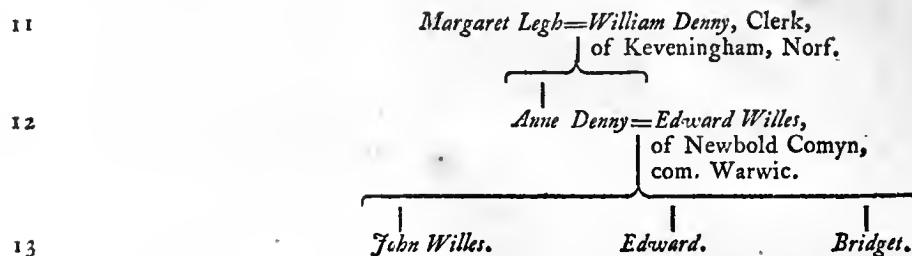
From N° 164.



A a a a

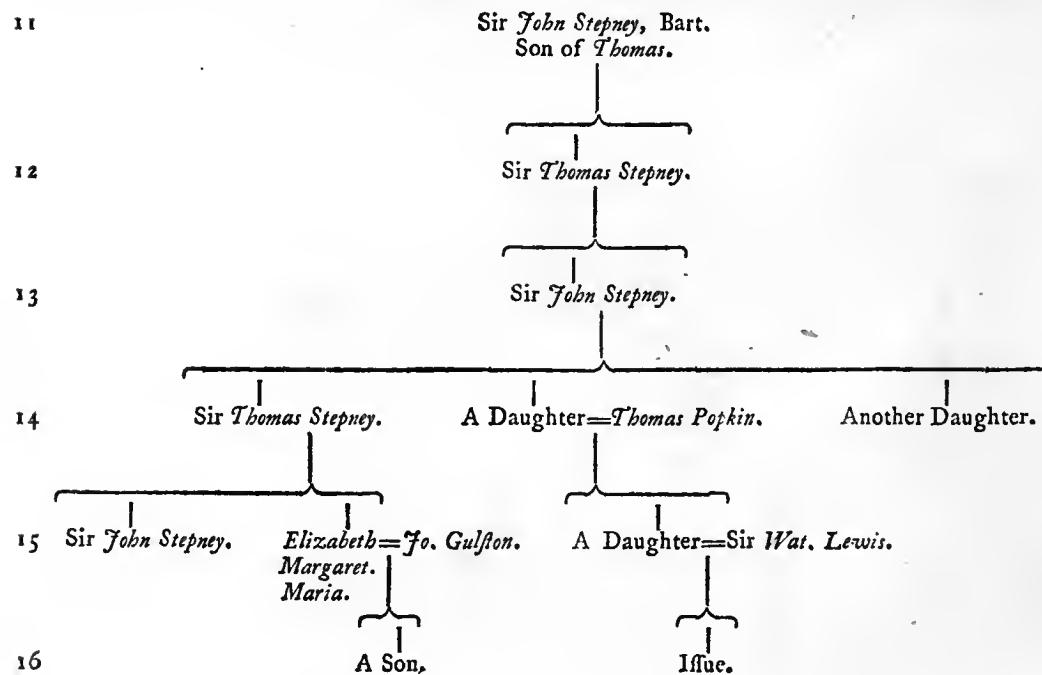
N° 448.

From N° 166.



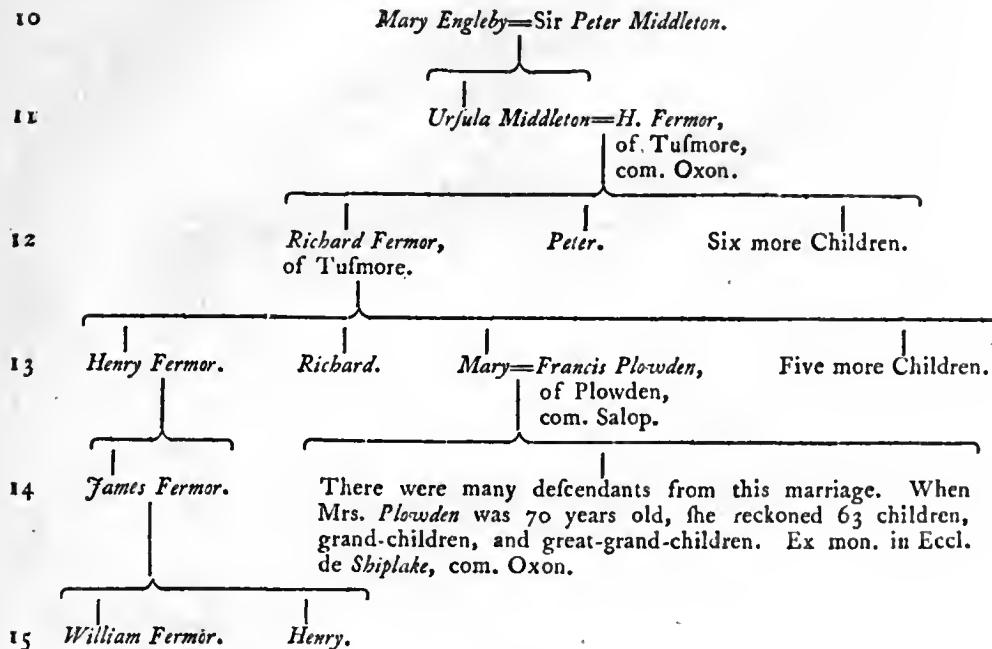
N° 449.

From N° 173.



§ N° 450.

From N° 183.

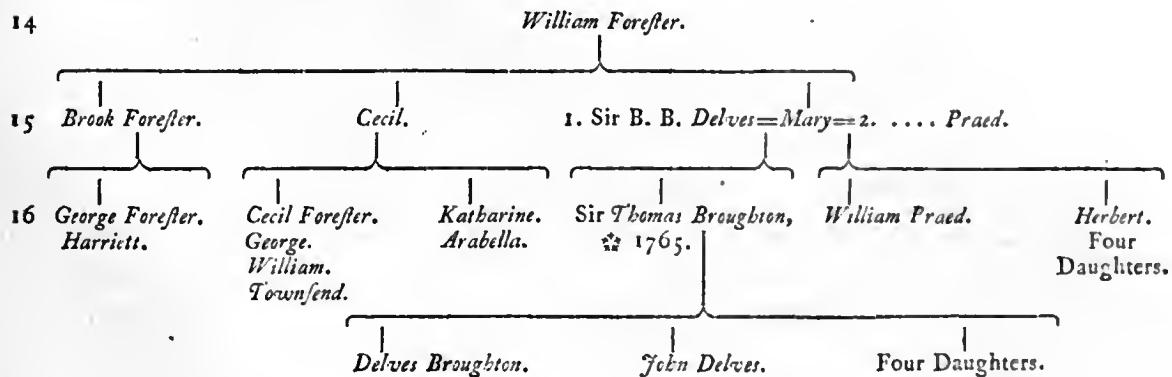


Ex mon. in Eccl. de Somerton, com. Oxon.

§ Ex inform. rev. Mr^l Job. Peffall.

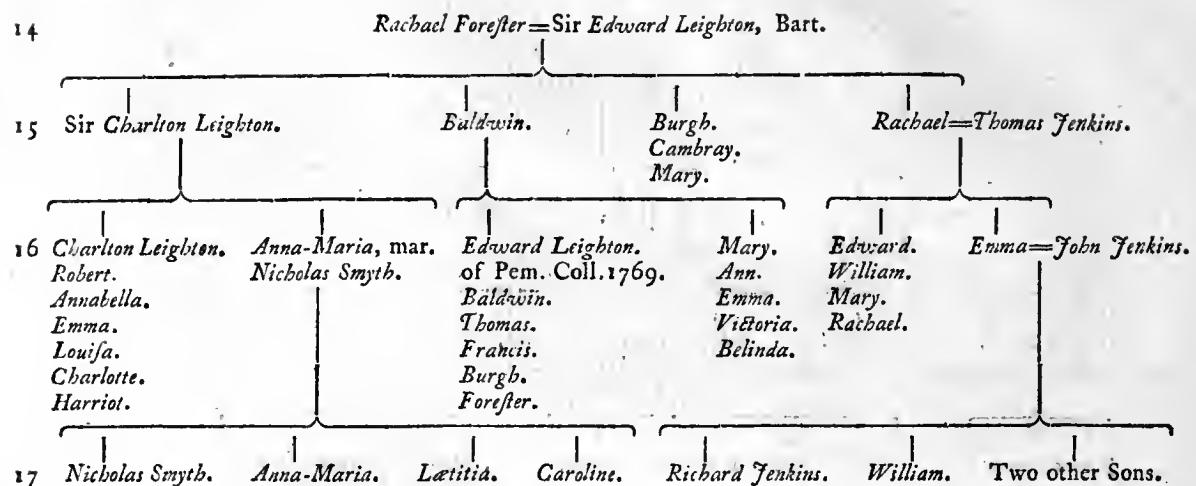
N° 451.

From N° 189.



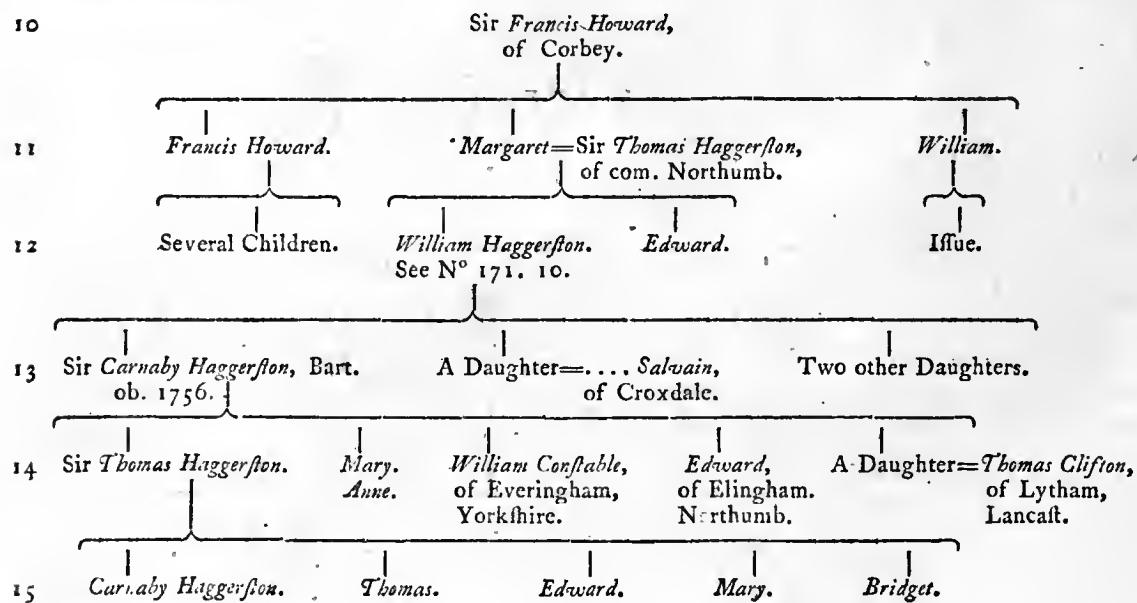
N° 452.

From N° 189.



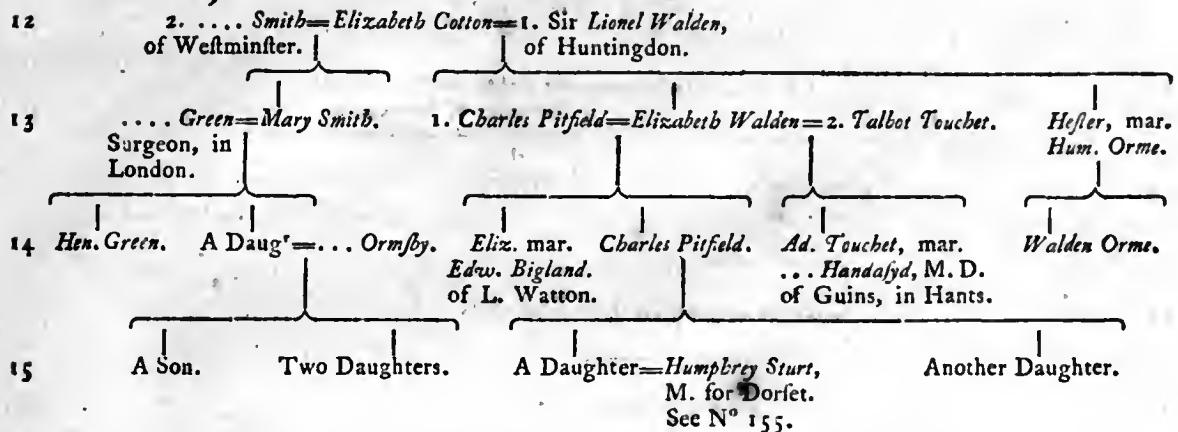
N° 453. (N° 190. new drawn.)

From N° 190.



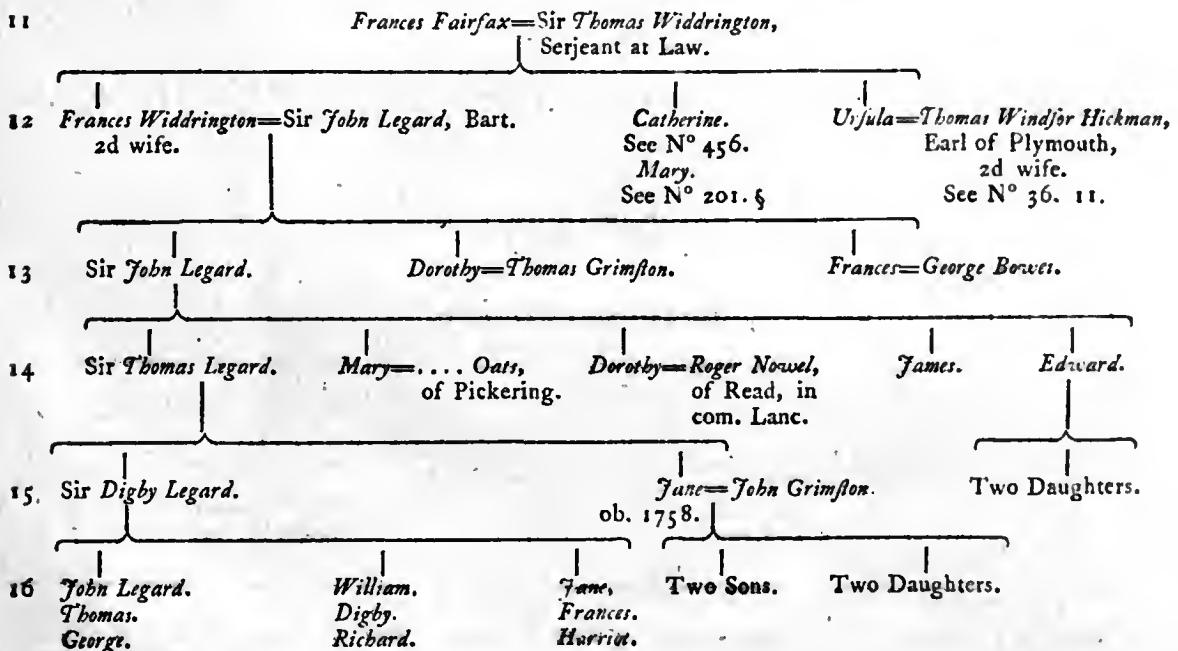
N° 454. (N° 191 new drawn.)

From N° 191.



N° 455. (N° 200 new drawn.)

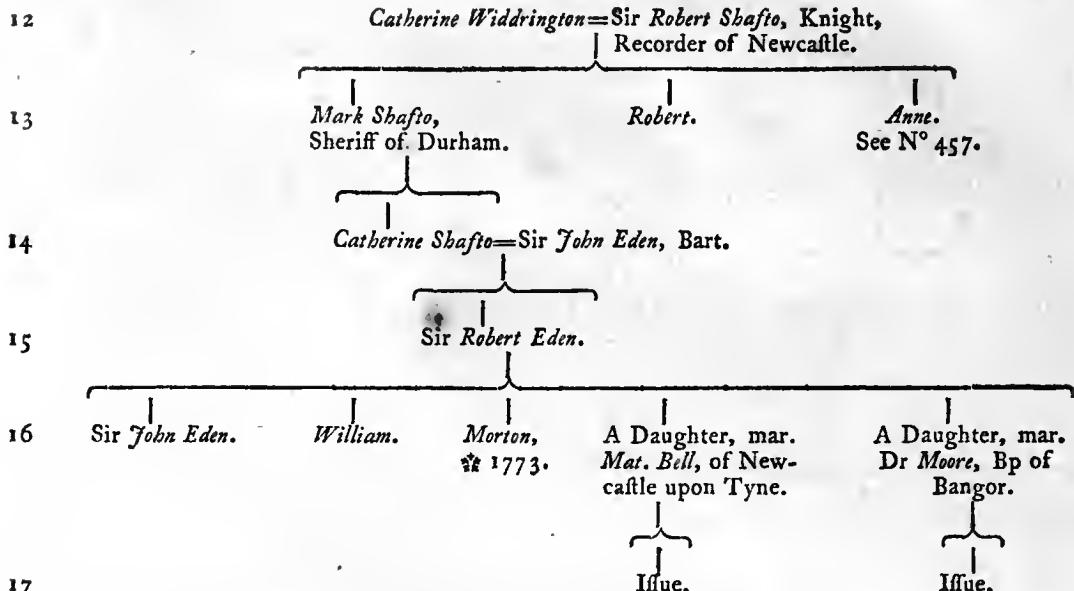
From N° 200.



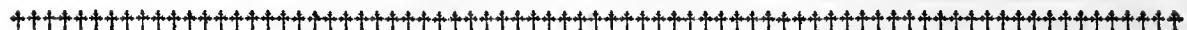
§ She is there, by mistake, called Ursula.

§ N° 456.

From N° 455.

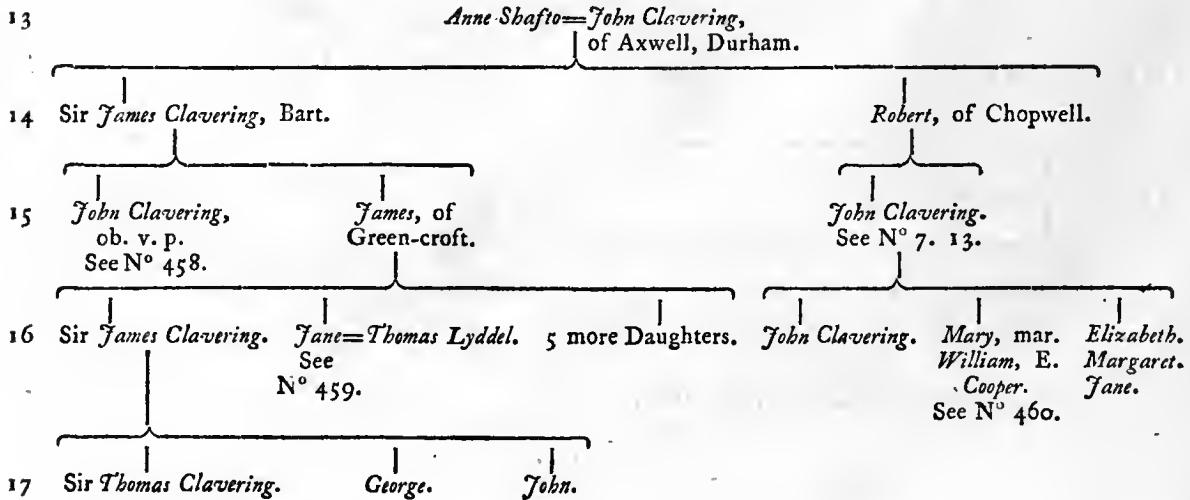


§ Ex Stemm. Mort. Eden. C.O.A.S.



N° 457.

From N° 456.



N^o 458.From N^o 457.

15

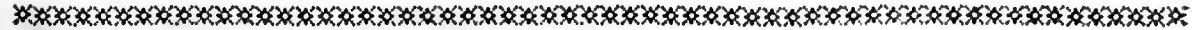
*John Clavering,
ob. v. p.*

16 Sir James Clavering.

Sir John.

Sarah, mar.
*Edward Har-
rison*, of New-
castle.Dorothy, mar.
*Charles Waite.*Anne, mar.
... Hawkjy.

17

A Daughter = *Nic. Fenwick*,
of Newcastle. Alice, mar.
Lord Windsor.
See N^o 36. 13.N^o 459.From N^o 457.

16

*Jane Clavering = Thomas Lyddel,
Son of Sir Henry,
Bart. ob. v. p.
1715.*

17

Sir Henry Liddell,
of Ravensworth,
Lord Ravensworth,

1747.

Thomas.

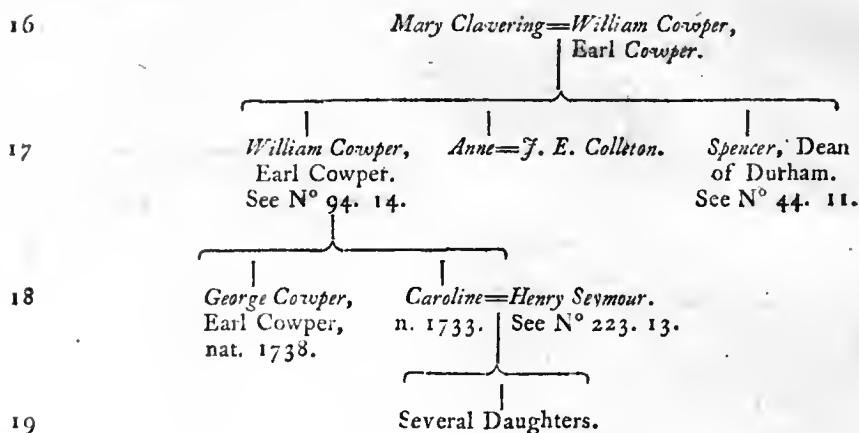
18

Anne Liddell = Duke of Grafton.
See N^o 158. 13.

George Liddell.

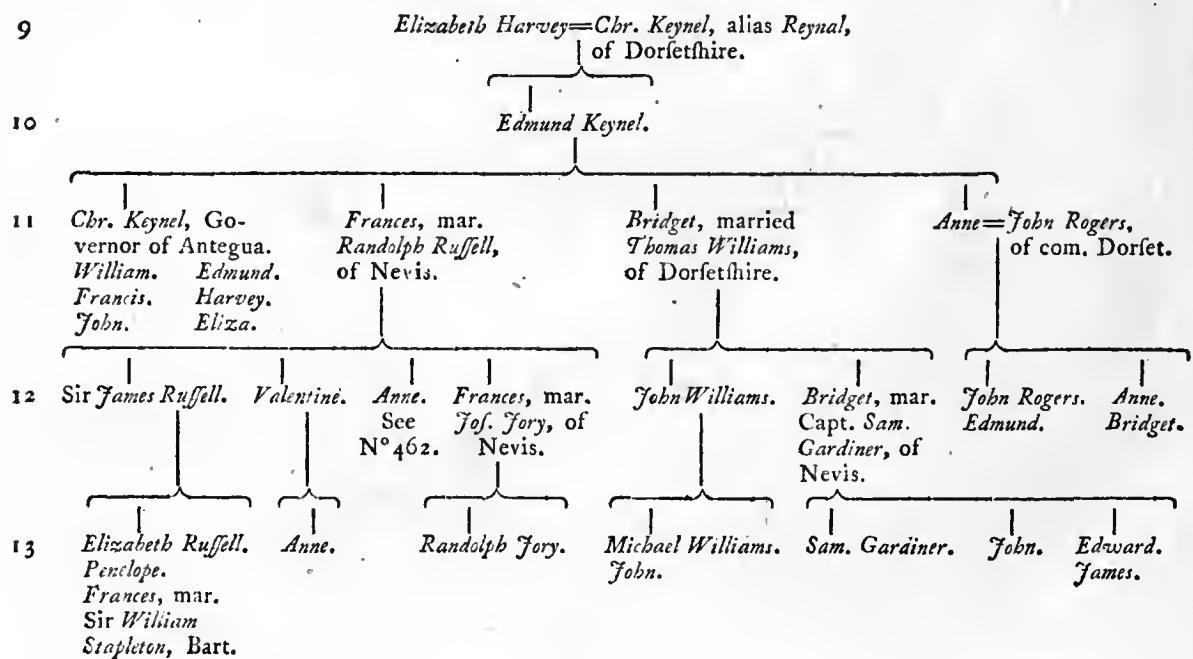
N° 460.

From N° 457.



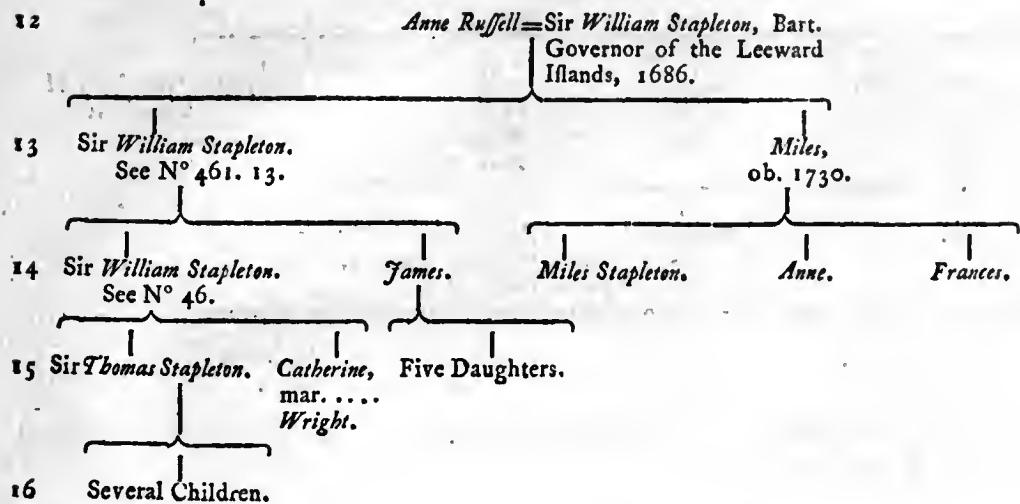
§ N° 461.

From N° 207.



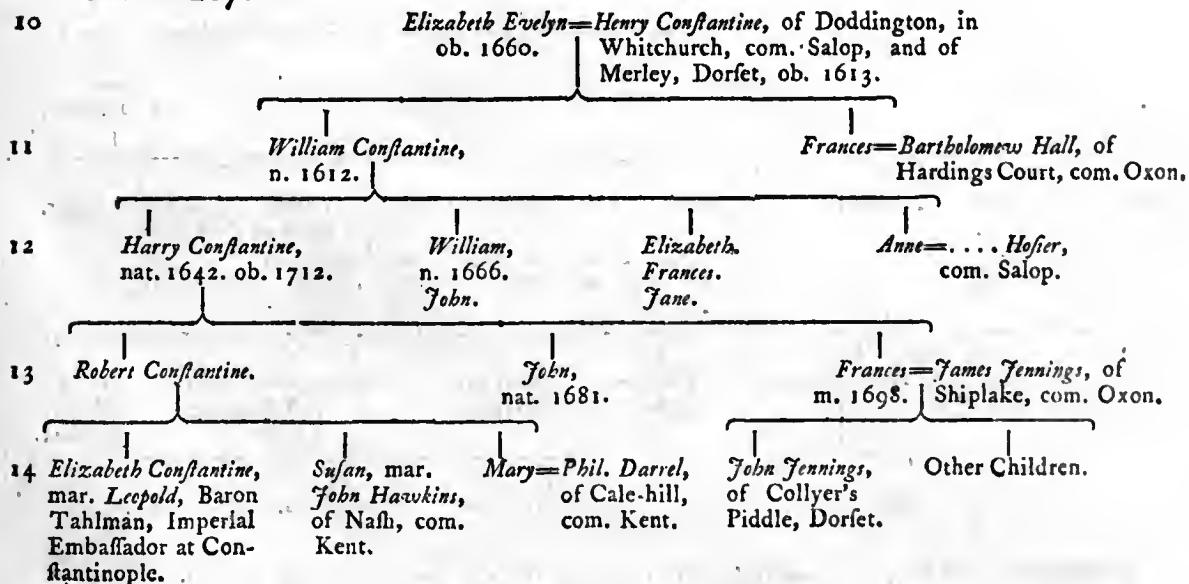
N° 462.

From N° 461.



N° 463.

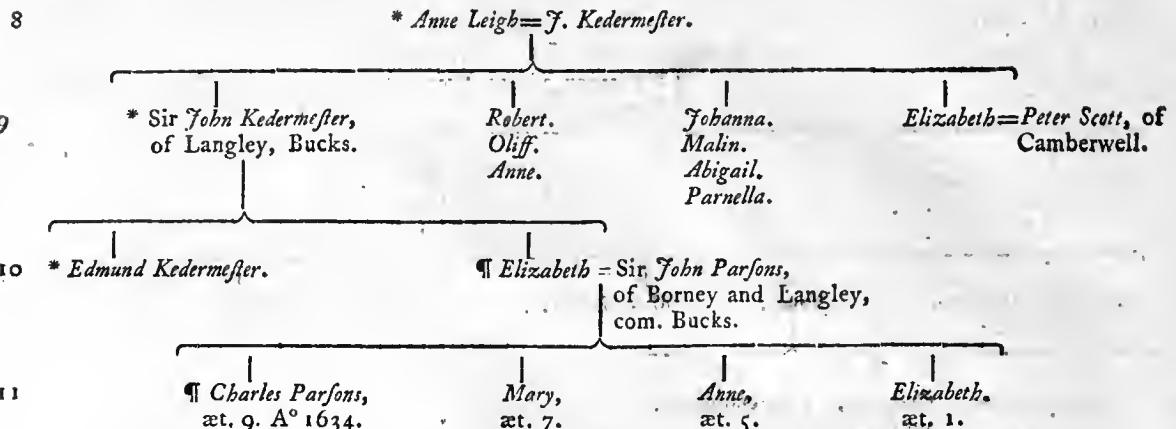
From N° 207.



Hist. of Dorset, Vol. II. p. 109. and p. 481.

N° 464.

From N° 102.

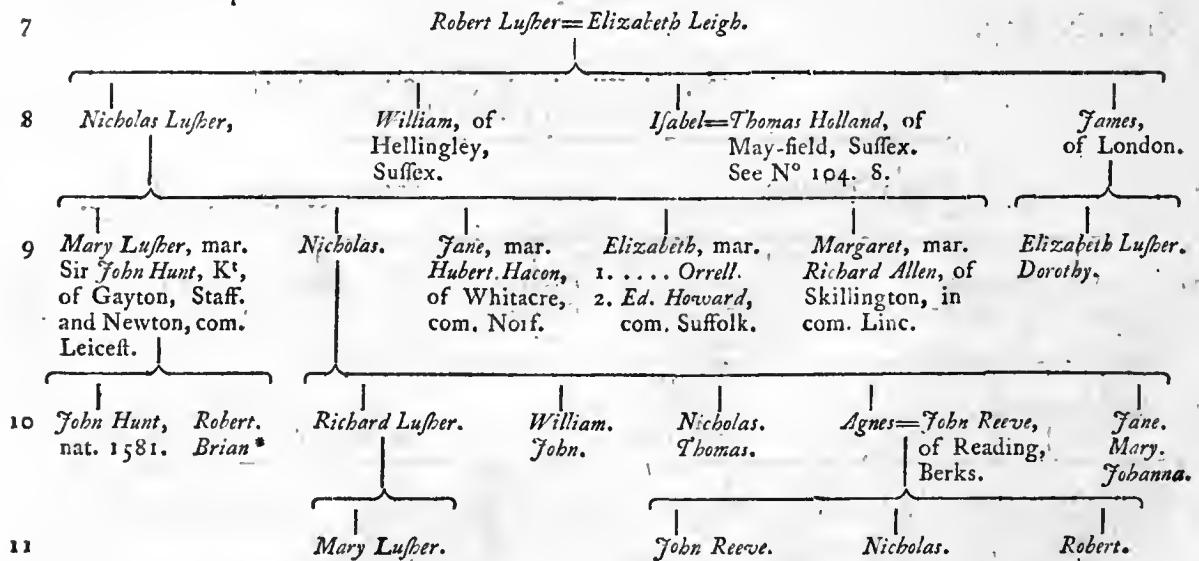


* From a large Parchment Pedigree in Rawlinson's Collections.

¶ From the Vis. of Bucks, 1634.

§ N° 465.

From N° 104.

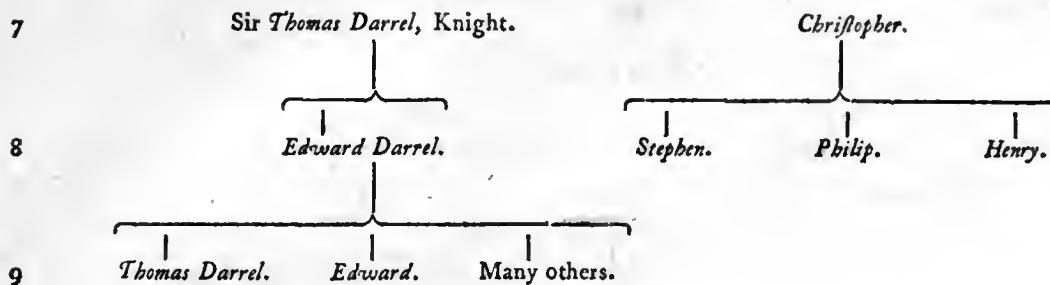


§ From the Vis. of Surry, 1623, in Q. C. Lib. f. 106. b. and Vis. Staff. 1583. ibid. f. 85. b.

* Rawlinson.

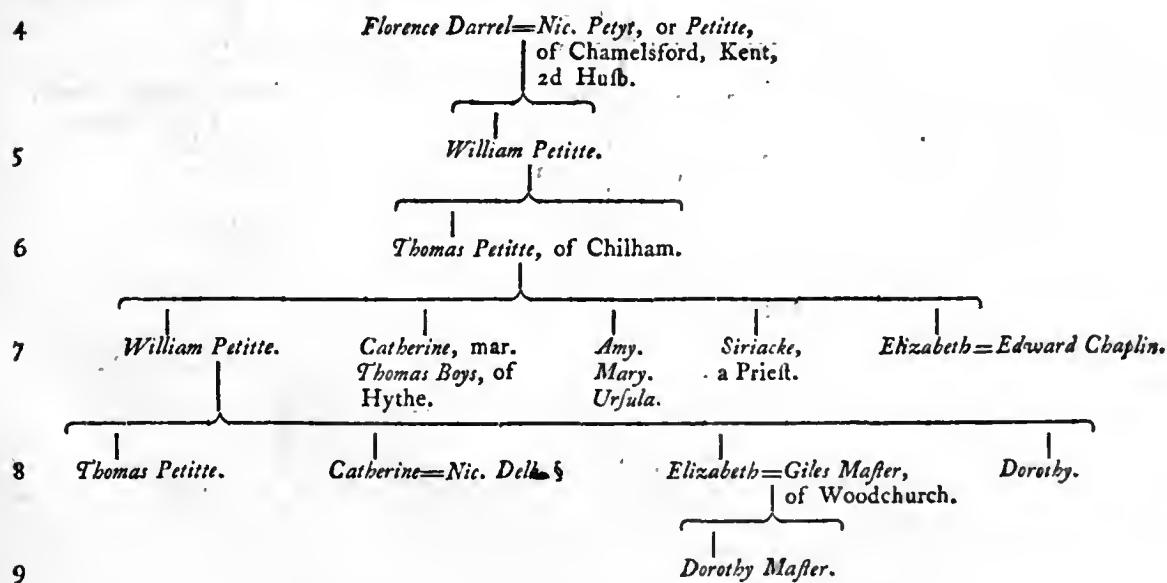
N° 466.

From N° 109.



* N° 467.

From N° 108.

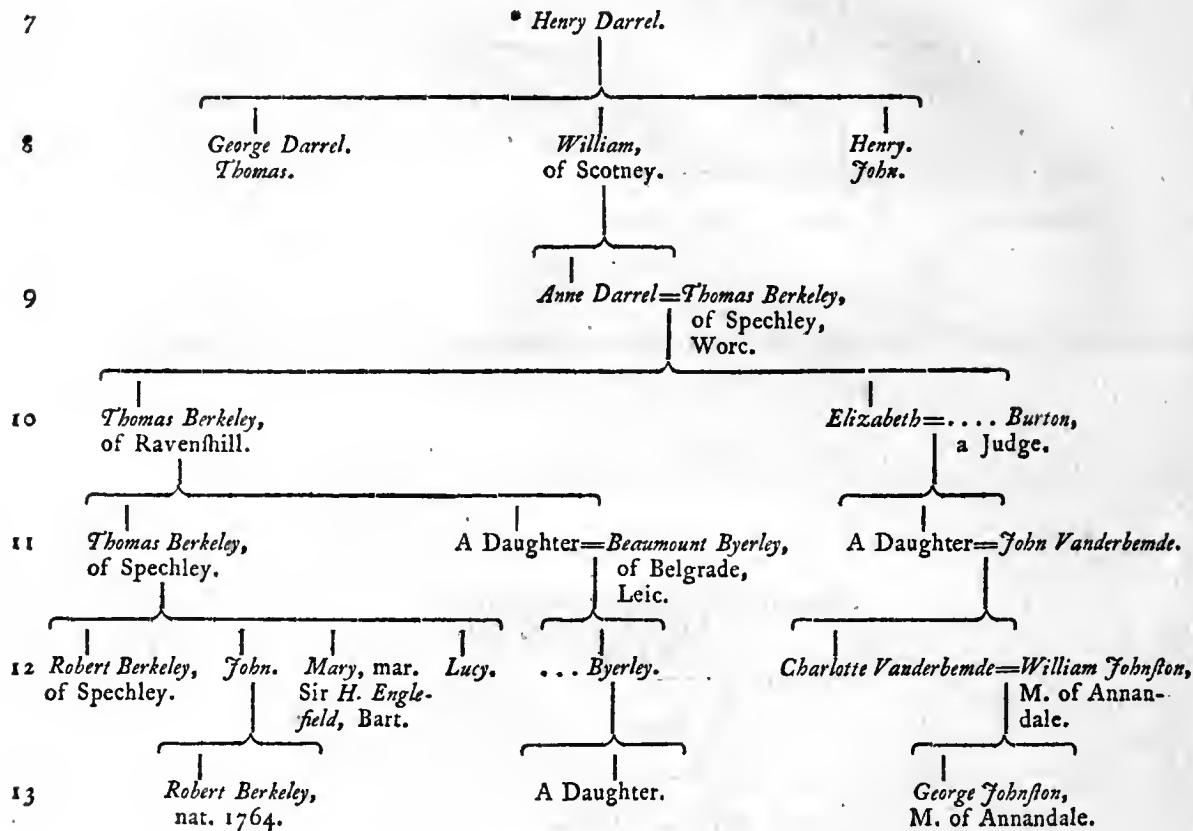


* From the Visitations of Kent, 1574 and 1619.

§ Harris calls him Mic. Belke, and says that a Descendant of his . . . Belke, Vicar of Wye, was the Possessor of Chamelsford in Philpot's time, on failure of the male line of the Petlys. Harris's Kent. p. 70.

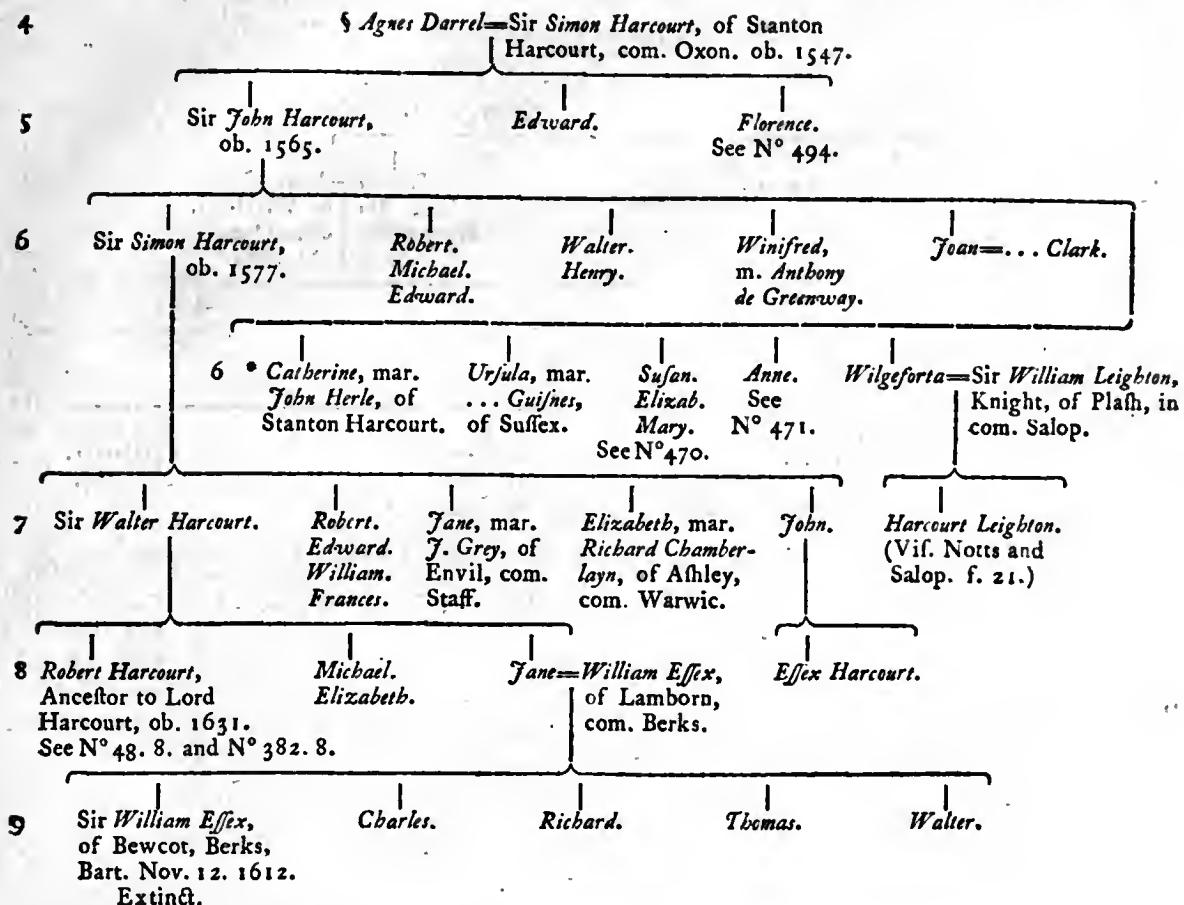
N° 468.

From N° 108.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Birt, de Newlands.

N° 469.

From N° 219.



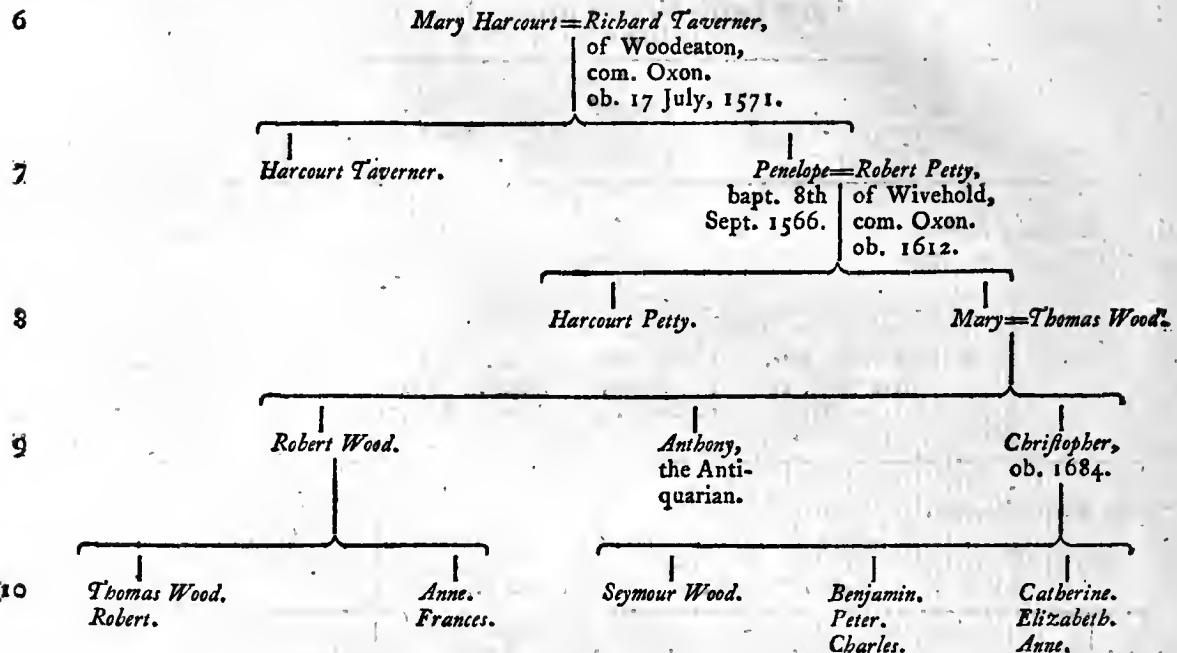
§ See the Note on this Marriage, Part. I. p. xj.

* In the last Edition of *Collins's Peerage* (1768.) Vol. VI. p. 66. *Catherine Harcourt* is said to have had a second Husband, viz. Sir *John Pefball* of Horsley, and the Authority for this Assertion is given in the Margin thus, Ex inform. rev. Mr^r *Pefball*, de Guilford, in com. Surr. What the rev. Mr *Pefball* grounds his Information upon we know not; but it is contradicted by the Baronettage, Edit. 1720. Vol. I. p. 389. where the Lady is said to have been the daughter of *John Harcourt* of Rampton (or Ranton) in Com. Staff. And this Account is confirmed by the Visitation of Kent taken in the year 1619, where she is called filia *Johannis Harcourt*, de Ranton; and by the Visitation of Staffordshire, 1583, where she is noticed as . . . filia nupta *Johanni Pefball*. The family of the *Harcourts* of Ranton in Staffordshire was indeed a Branch of that of Stanton Com. Oxon; but they had been divided, for two or three Generations, before the Marriage of *Agnes Darrel* into the Family of Stanton, as may be seen in the last mentioned Visitation Book of Com. Staff. 1583, *Fam. Harcourt* of Ranton. We cannot therefore, in the Face of so much Evidence to the contrary, admit the Family of the *Pefballs* to a share of the Blood of *Chichele*, by *Catherine Harcourt*, the supposed Relict of *John Herle*.

D d d d

N° 470. (N° 278 new drawn.)

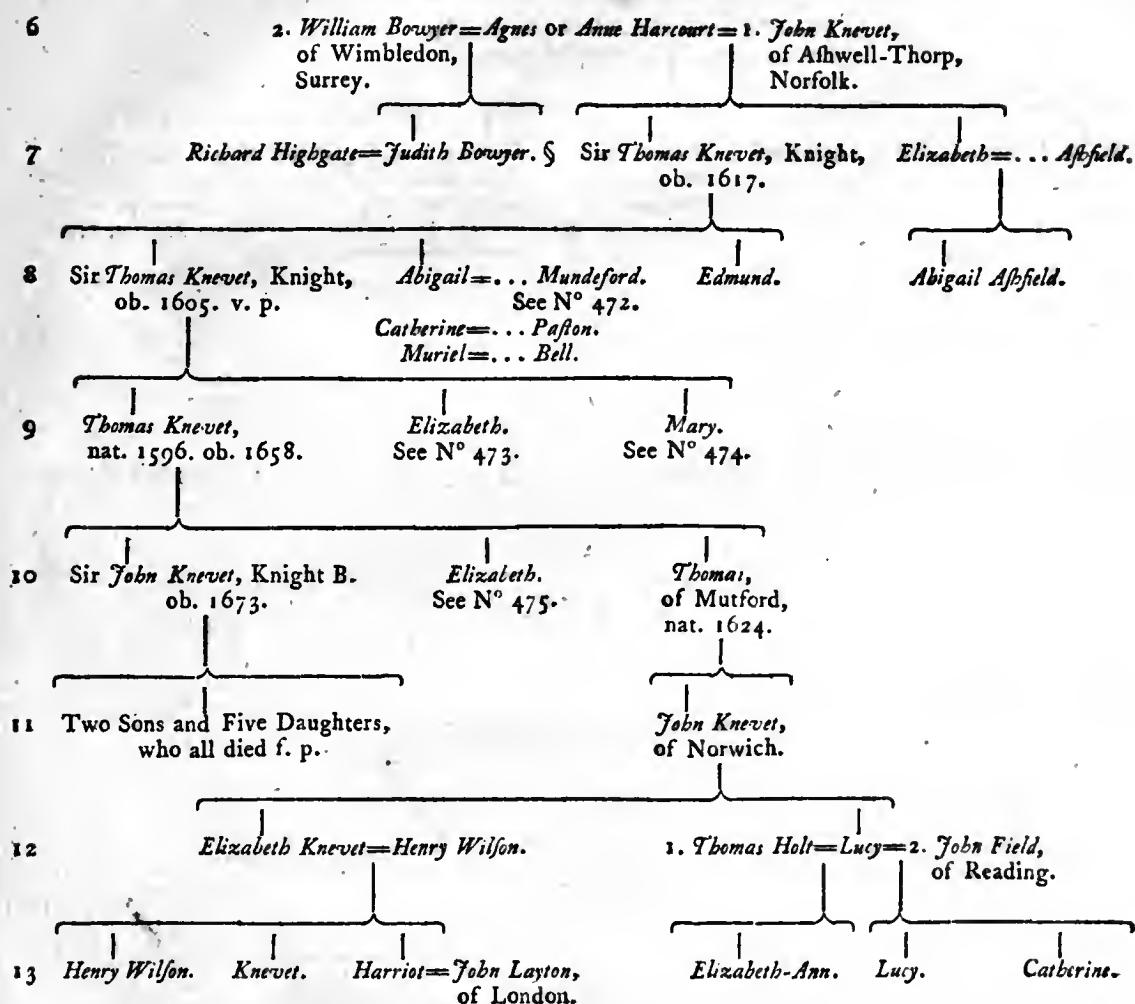
From N° 219 and N° 469.



§ From the MSS. of *Ant. Wood* in Mus. Ashm. N° 8495. f. 189. See also *Chauncy's Herts*, p. 519. and *Ant. Wood's Life*, p. 492. in *Hearne's CAIUS*. Vol. II.

* N° 471.

From N° 219.

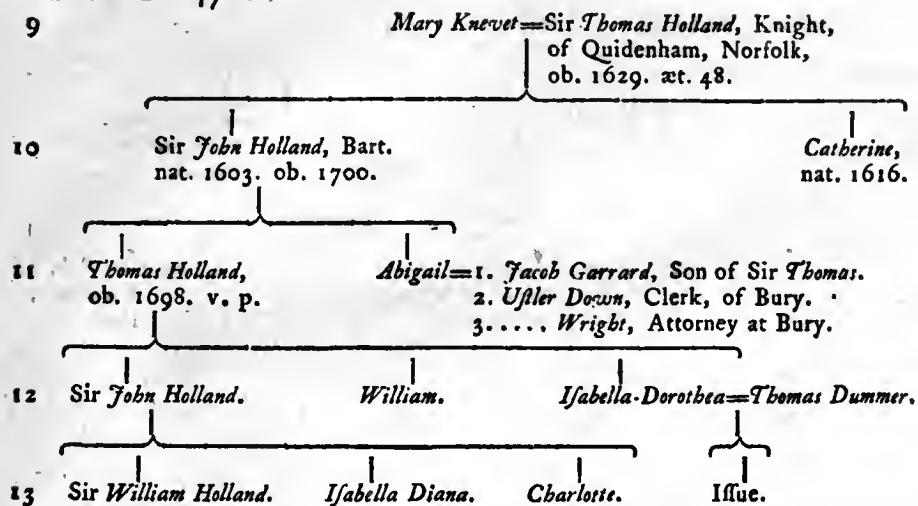


* From Blomfield's Norfolk, Vol. III. p. 101, &c.

§ From B. Willis's Pedigrees in the Bod. Lib.

§ N° 474.

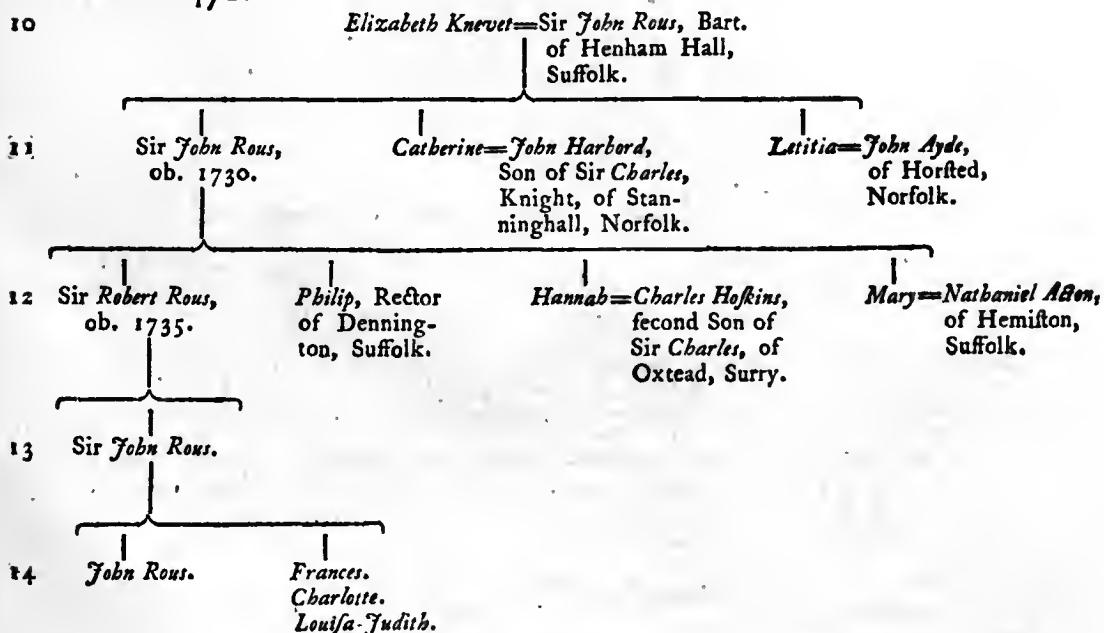
From N° 471.



§ Hist. of Norfolk. Vol. I. p. 232.

N° 475.

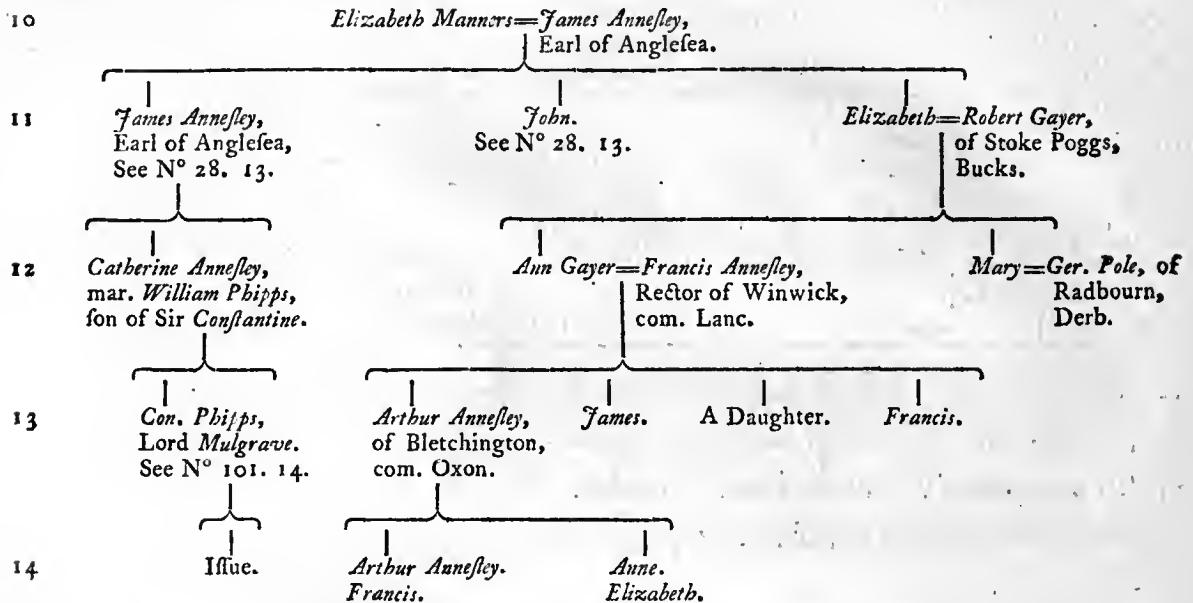
From N° 471.



E e e e

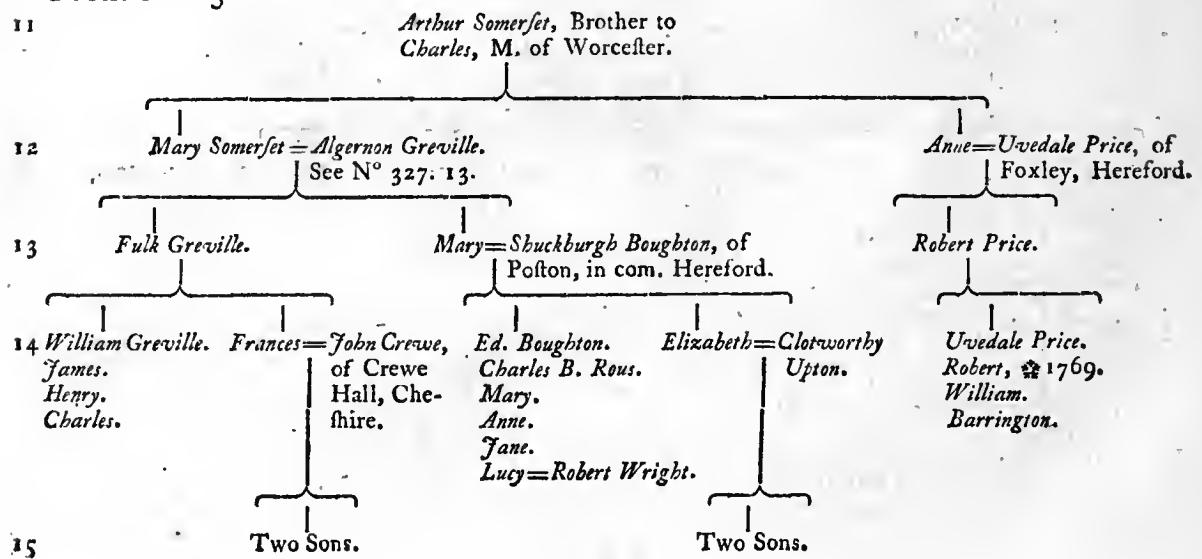
N° 476. (N° 225 new drawn.)

From N° 116.



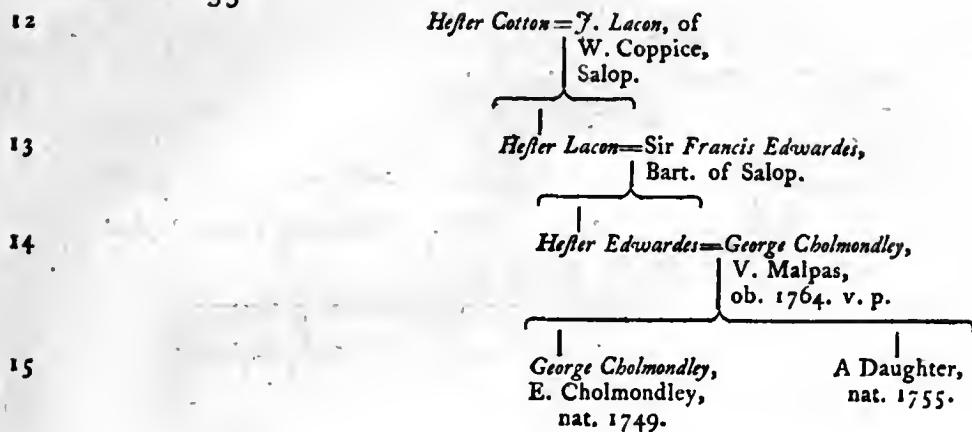
N° 477. (N° 231 new drawn.)

From N° 231.



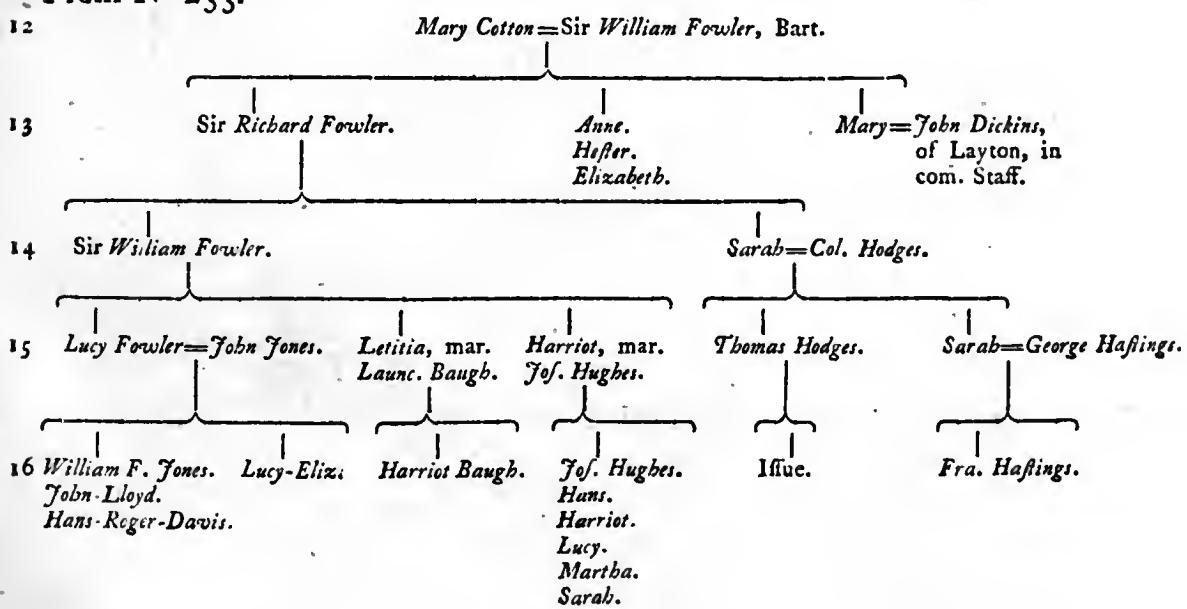
N° 478.

From N° 233.



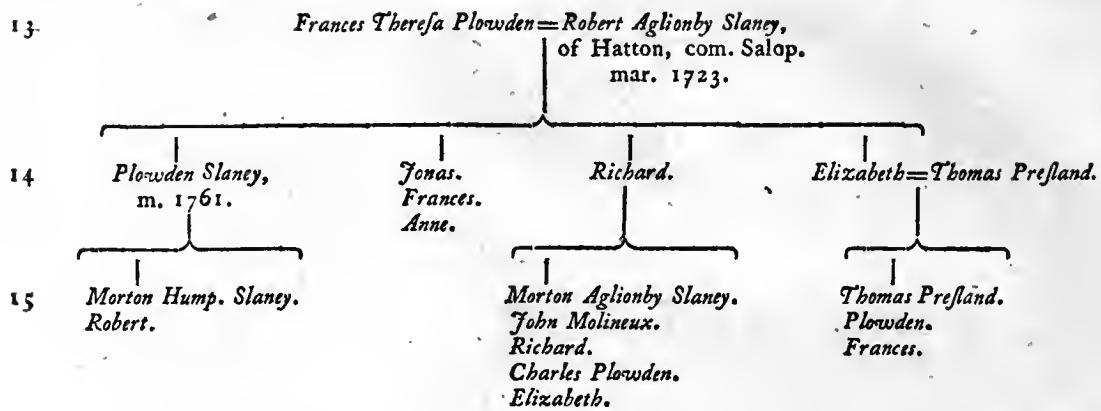
Nº 479. (Nº 234 new drawn.)

From N° 233.



* N° 480.

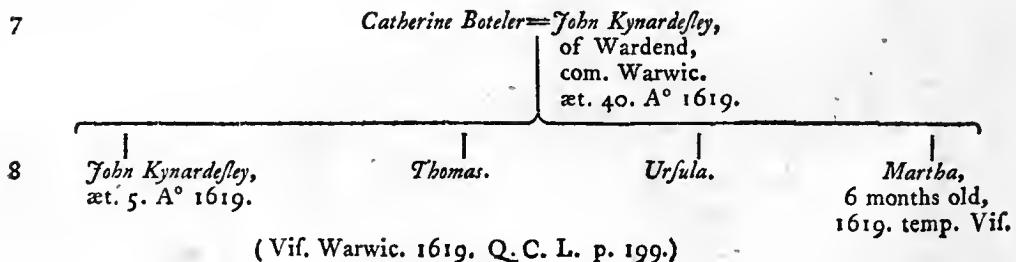
From N° 248.



* Ex inform. *Jobis Kynaston*, Arm. C. O. A. S.

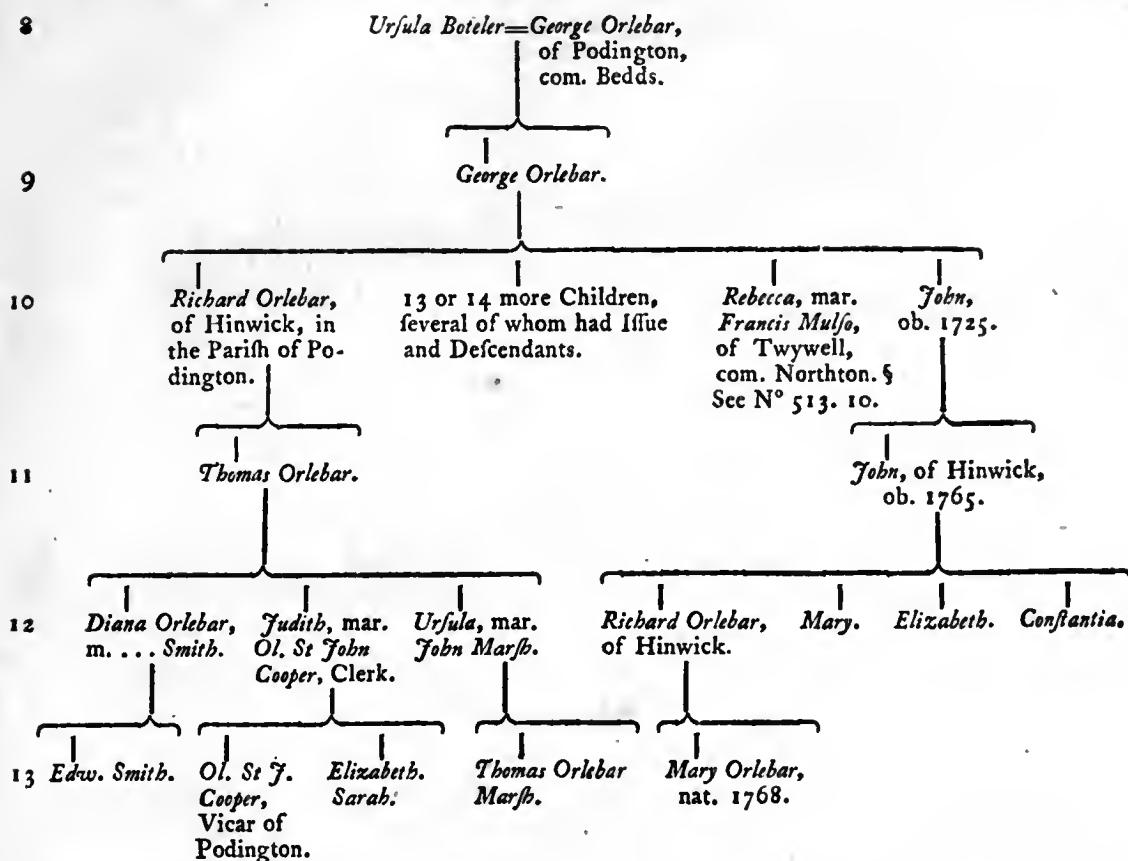
N° 481.

From N° 262.



* N° 482.

From N° 262.



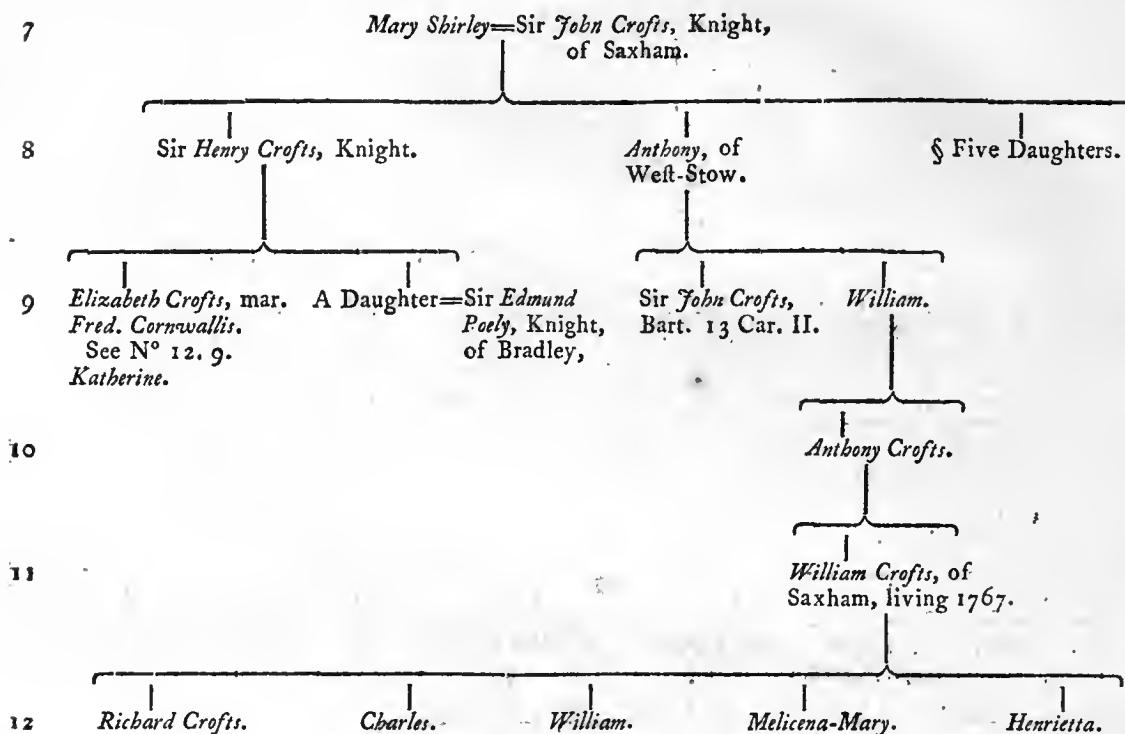
* Ex Stemmata penes Rit. Orlebar, Arm.

§ Ex inform. Tho. Mulfo, Arm. de Rathbone-Place.

F f f f

N° 483.

From N° 12.



§ For these five Daughters see the following Tables, 13, 14, 301, 302, and 303. The Contents of the present Table are taken partly from a MS. in the Bod. Lib. N° 257. TANNER. p. 418. and partly from the Information of the Family at Saxham.

It may not be improper to take this Opportunity of inserting the following Note relating to Sir Robert Shirley, one of the Brothers of Mary Shirley; (See N° 9. 7.) especially as it proves that he had Issue, and may possibly have Descendants now existing; though it may not be easy to obtain an exact Account of them from so distant a Country as the Kingdom of Persia.—“Sir Robert Shirley nowe livinge in Persia, 1626, hath married the ‘Sophie’s neice. He came Embassador from the great Sophie into England, 1608. He brought his wife with ‘him, who had a child by him here in England; and coming agayne the second tyme, they both made returne ‘1625, being nobly entertayned.” (Vis. of Leicestershire, by Sampson Leonard and Augustine Vincent. Ped. SHERLEY. f. 26. b.)

N° 484.

From N° 280.

6

Alice Kempe=*Sir Ja. Hales, Knight,
de le Dungen, near
Canterbury.*

7

*Sir Cheney Hales, Knight,
ob. 1596.*

Abigail=*Ant. Sampson,
of Nutts, in
Shepey, Kent.*

8

*Sir James Hales, Knight,
ob. 1665.*

9

Elizabeth Hales=*Sir Stephen Hulds,
D. and H. li- of Warwickshire,
ving 1660. Knight.*



N° 485.

From N° 281.

8

*Anthony Kempe, of
Slindon, Sussex,
living in 1674.*

9

Mary Kempe=*Sir H. Tichborne, Bart.*

10

Mary Tichborne=*Mic. Blount,
of Mapledurham.*

*Frances-Cicely.
See N° 486.*

*Mabella.
See ibid.*

11

Micb. Blount.

Tichborne-Henry.

Mary=*Sir Henry Tichborne,
Bart, of Firmley,
Surrey.*

12

Two Sons

A Daughter, mar.
Charles Stonor.
See N° 244. 14.

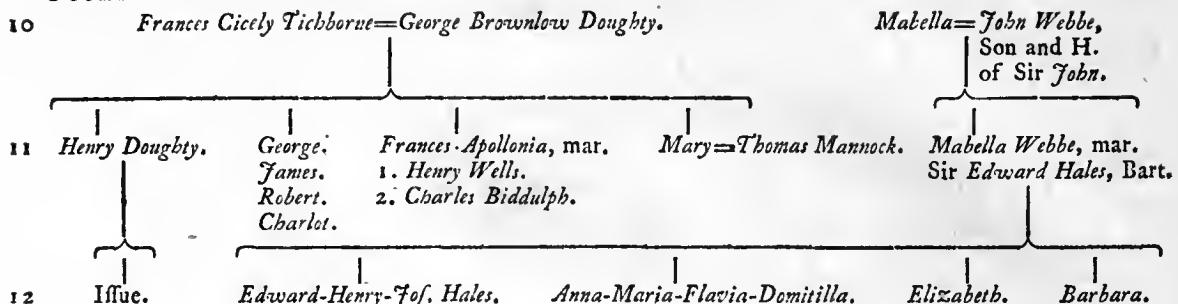
Another Daughter.

*Henry Tichborne,
nat. 1757.*

A Daughter.

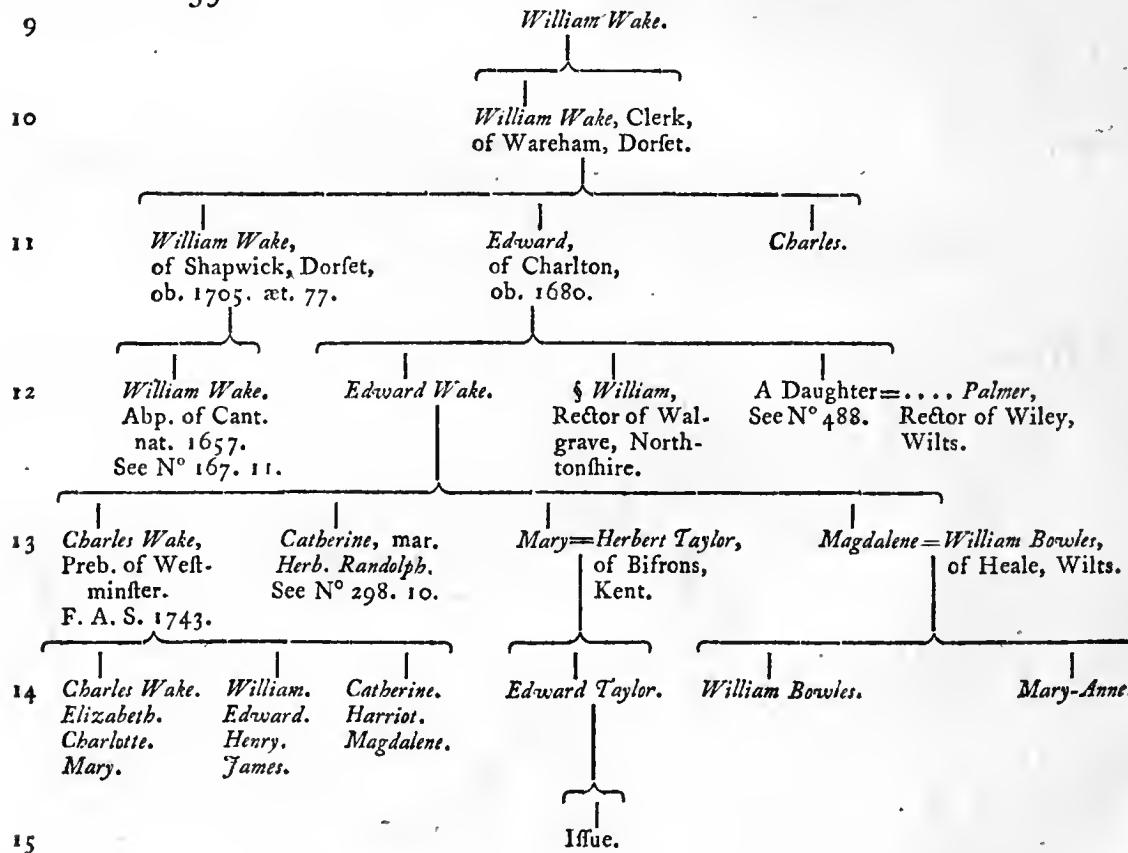
N° 486.

From N° 281.



* N° 487.

From N° 352.

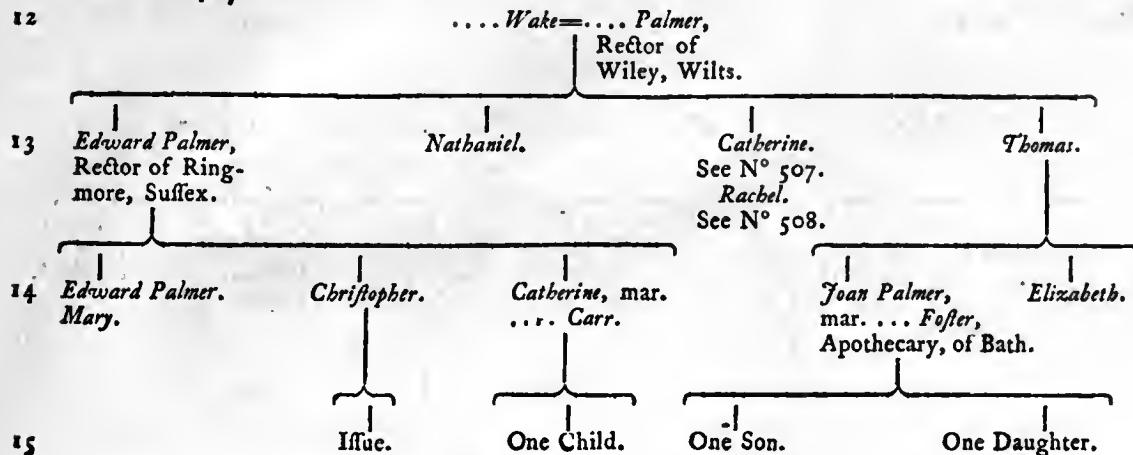


* Ex inform. rev. Car. Wake, L L. D. Eccl. Westmonast. Praebendarii.

§ This William Wake had a daughter, Mary, who married the rev. Mr Conant, Rector of Hastings, in Kent, by whom she had several Children; three of whom are now living, 1775, viz. John, a Clergyman, Nathaniel, and Culpepper.

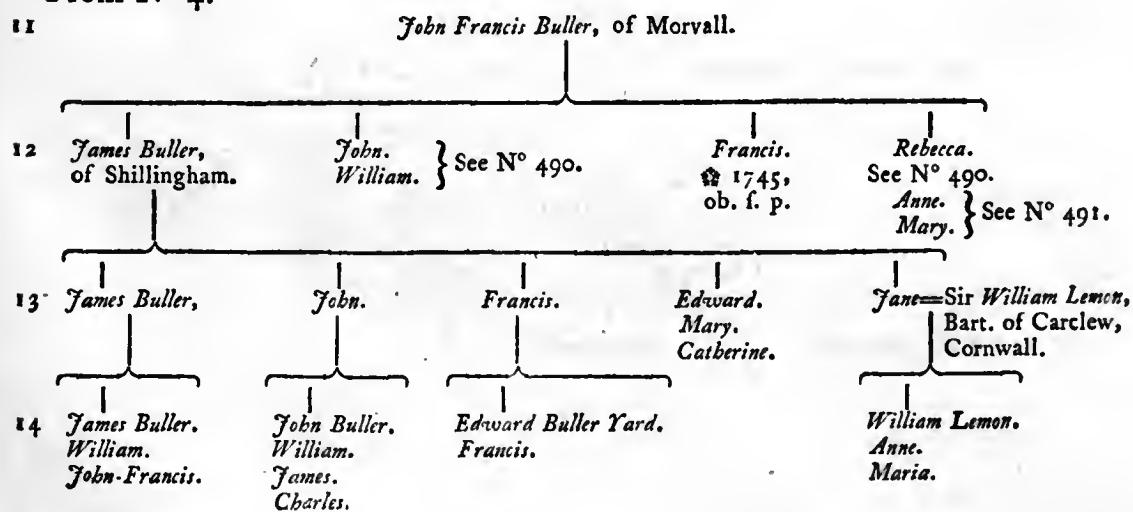
§ N° 488.

From N° 487.

§ Ex inform. Rev^d Dr^r Harington.

N° 489.

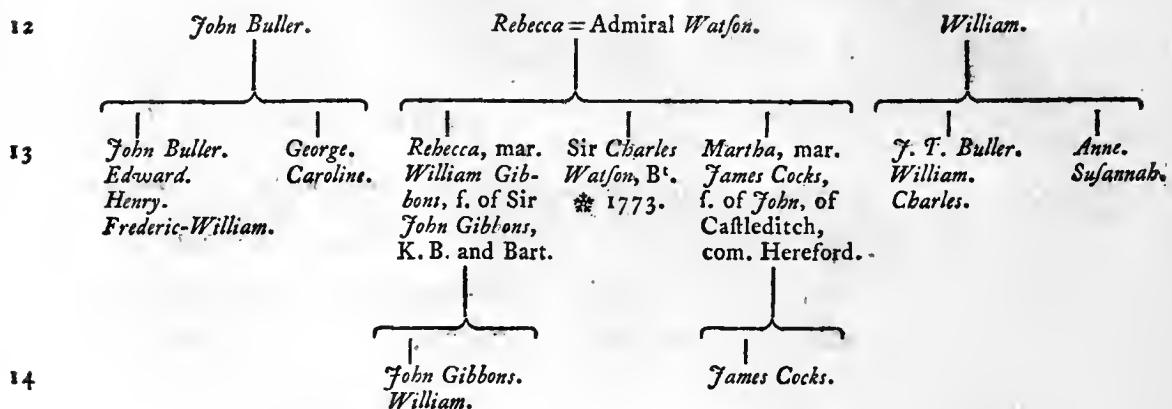
From N° 4.



G g g g

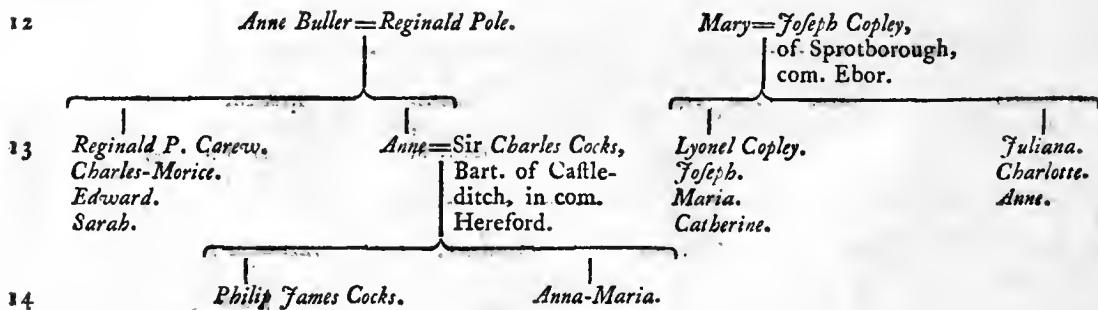
N° 490.

From N° 489.



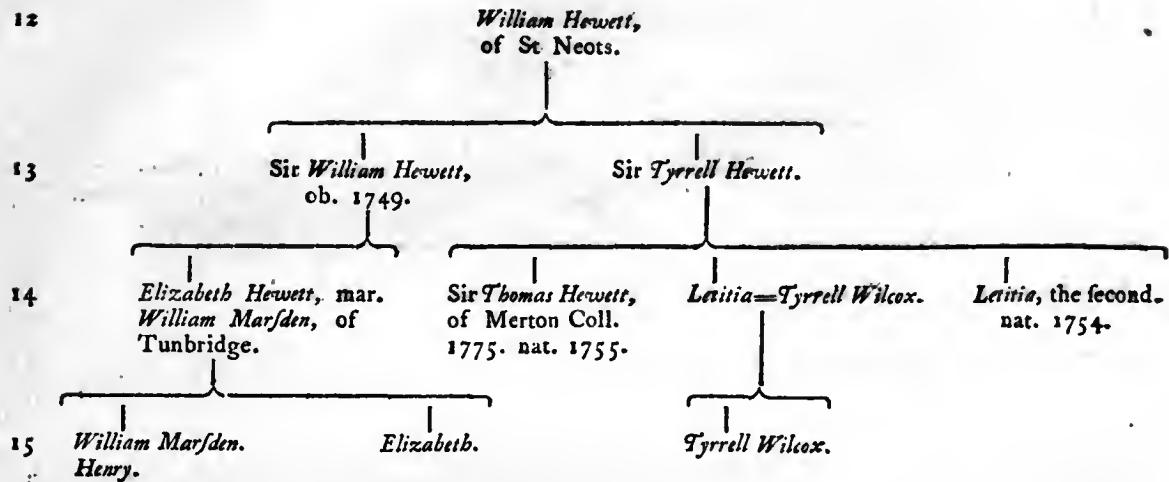
N° 491.

From N° 489.



§ N° 492. (N° 235 new drawn.)

From N° 134.

§ Ex informat. Dst Thomae Hewett, Bar^t, e Coll. Mert.

* N° 493.

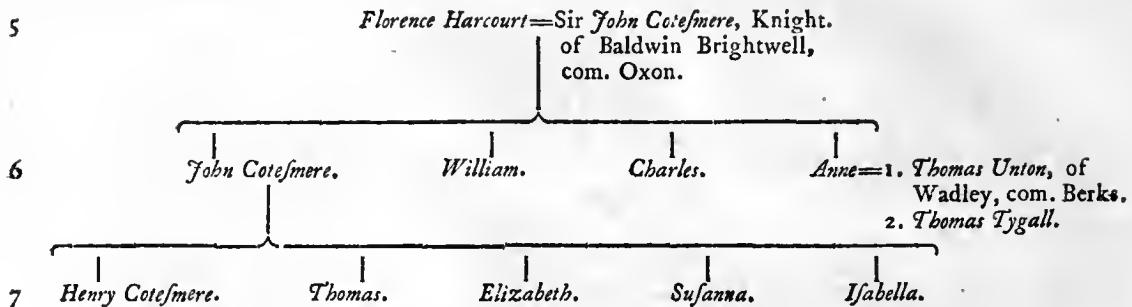
From N° 91.



• Le Neve, Mon. Ang. from a Monument in the Church of Bamborough, com. Northumb. 1711.

* N° 494.

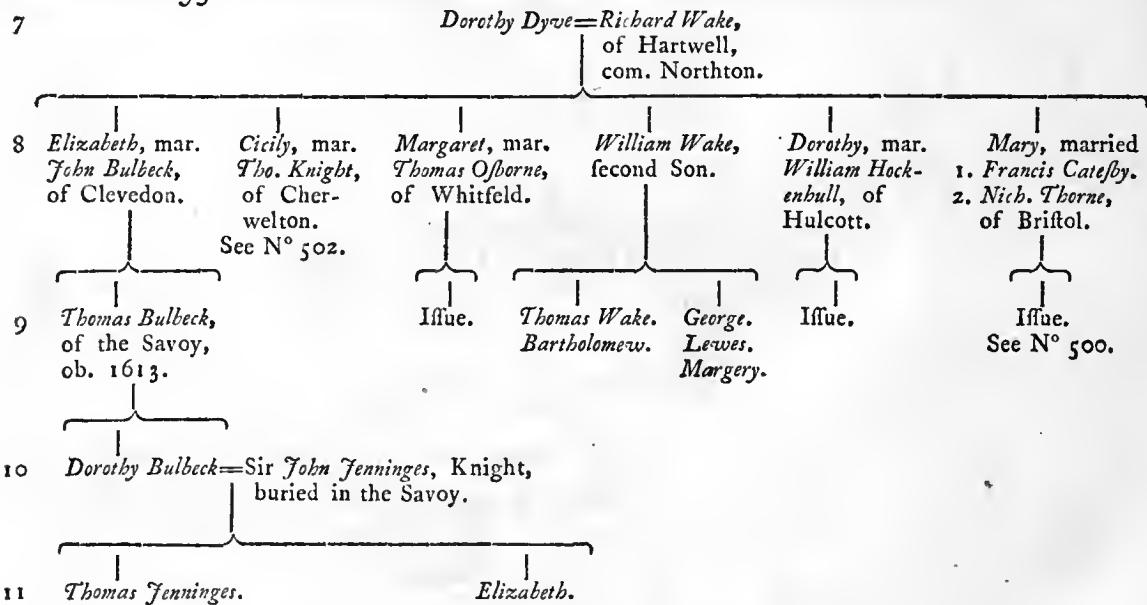
From N° 469.



* Vis. Bucks and Oxon. 1575. H. 31. f. 71.

§ N° 495.

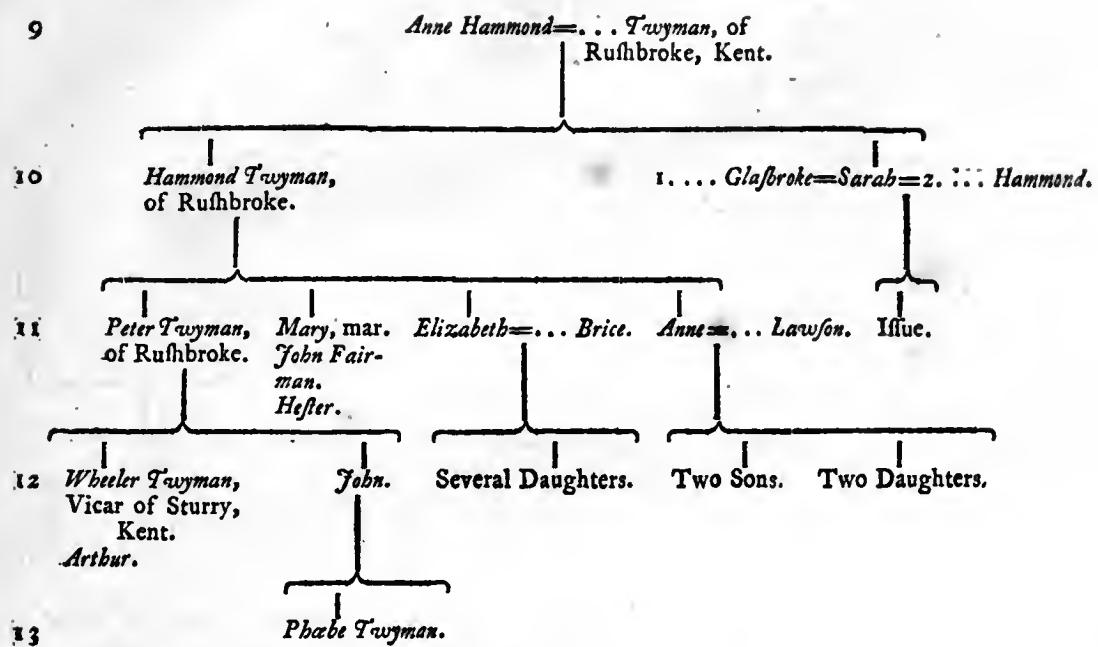
From N° 352.



* These Additions to the Family of *Wake* are taken entirely from the Vis. Books of Northamptonshire, Reg. Eliz. p. 13. and 1617. f. 7. Q. C. L. They are not to be found in the Baronetage, Tit. *WAKE*; nor in the Archbishop's MS^t.

§ N° 496.

From N° 297.



§ Ex inform. rev. M^r Le Froy, C. O. A. S.

H h h h

N° 497.

From N° 306.

8

Jane Shirley=John Freke,* of
ob. 1666. John Freke, * of
Ewern Courtney,
Dorset. ob. 1633.
at. 70.

9

¶ Jane Freke=Sir Robert Dillington,
ob. 1674. Sir Robert Dillington,
of Knighton, Isle of
Wight, ob. 1687.

Elizabeth.
See N° 306. 9.

10

¶ Mabella Dillington=Maurice Bocland, of
Standlynch, Wilts.

11

¶ General Maurice Bocland,
nat. 1695. ob. 1765.

Jane=... Eyre.

12

¶ Jane Bocland=Rev. Dr Biffet, ¶ Lucy=Rev. Mr Elyot,
of Dublin. of Lichfield.

13

Many Children.

Issue.

John Eyre.

Henry.

Jane, mar.
Rev. Robert
Eyre.

A Son.

* See the Pedigree of Freke, in the History of Dorset. Vol. II. p. 318. He is called Ralph in the Vis. of Sussex.
N. B. The Descents and Marriages marked thus (¶) are taken from Monumental Inscriptions at Newchurch, in
the Isle of Wight. Ex inform. D. Guil. Oglander, de Nunwell, in Insula Vectis.

N° 498.

From N° 180.

13

Bridget Courtenay=William Ilbert.

14

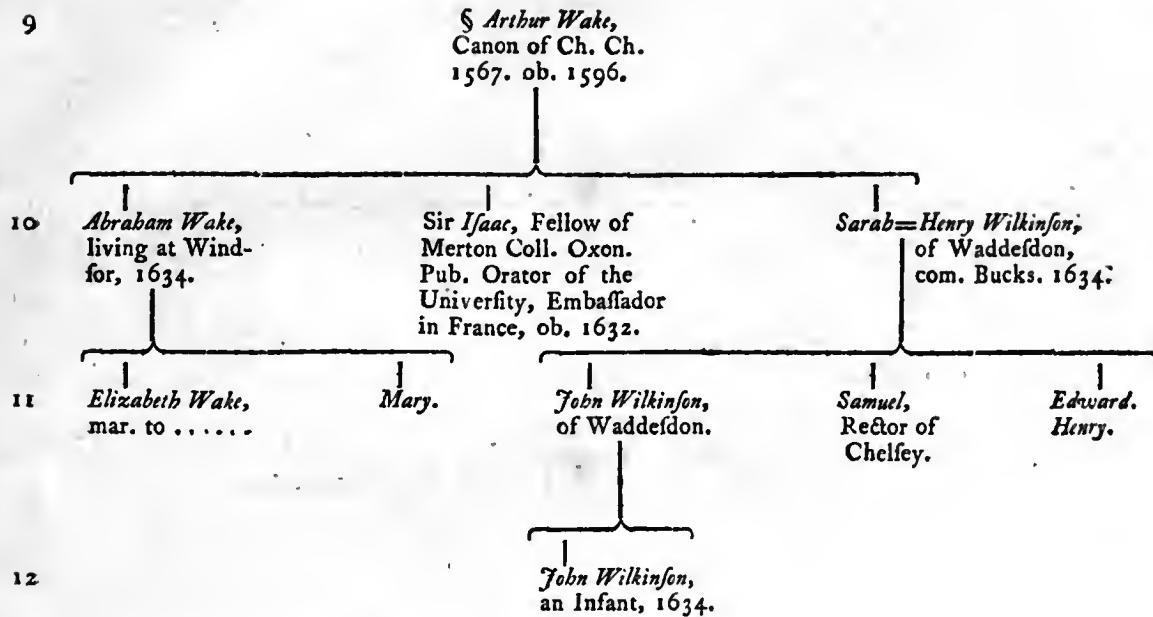
William Ilbert. William Elford. Bridget=Dr Birkwood. Catherine=Roger Prideaux. Jane=James Pearce.

15

William Ilbert. Peregrine. Bridget. A Son. William Prideaux. Frances. A Daughter.
Roope. Peter. Frances. Roger. More Sons. Catherine. More Daughters.

* N° 499.

From N° 352.

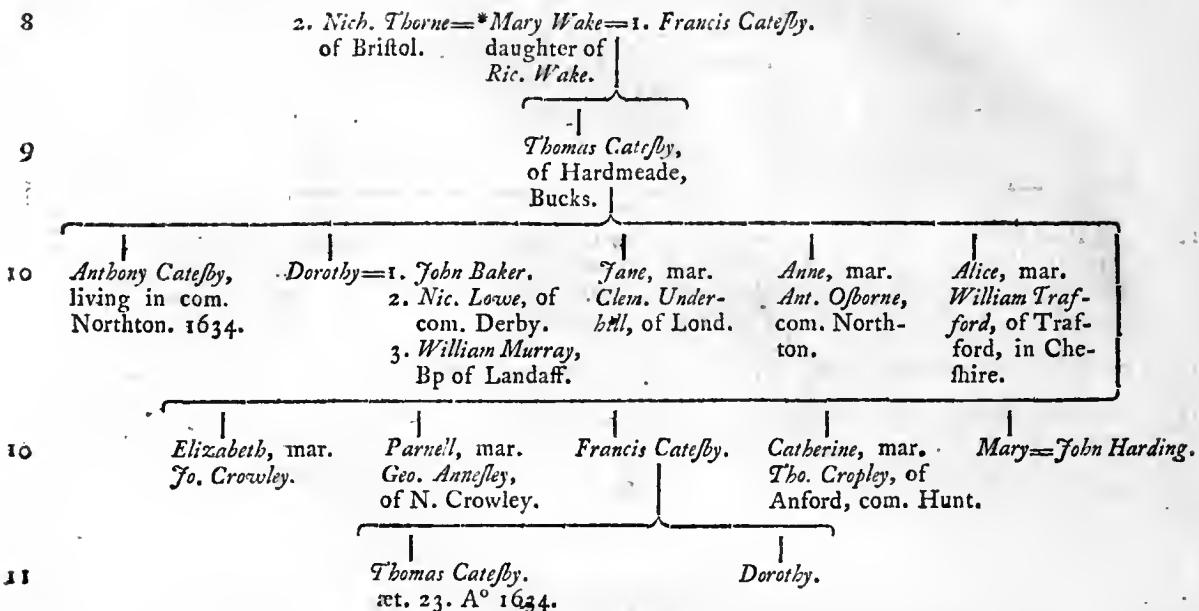


* From the Vis. of Bucks. 1634. p. 65.

§ There is a particular Account of this *Artbur Wake* in the Archbishop's MS^t History of his Family, and of his being the Father of *Sir Isaac*; but the Writer professes himself entirely ignorant of what other Issue he had.

N° 500.

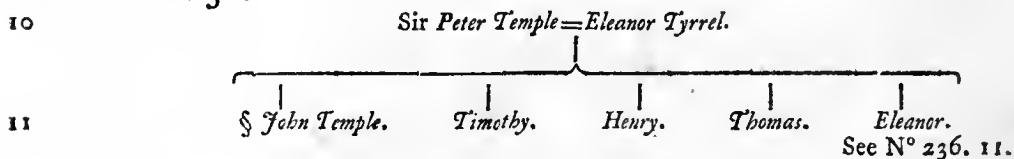
From N° 495.



* In the Vis. of Bucks. 1634. f. 86. b. from whence this Table is taken, *Mary Wake* is said to have been the Daughter of *John Wake*. But this is probably a mistake, as it contradicts the Pedigrees of the *Wake* Family, which make her the Daughter of *Richard Wake*, of Hartwell. (See the Note to N° 495.) It is true, indeed, that *John Wake*, the Son of *Richard*, had a Daughter *Mary*; (See N° 352. 9.) who might possibly be the Lady who married *Francis Catesby*. In either case, however, her Consanguinity with the *Chichele* Family is the same.

N° 501.

From N° 236.



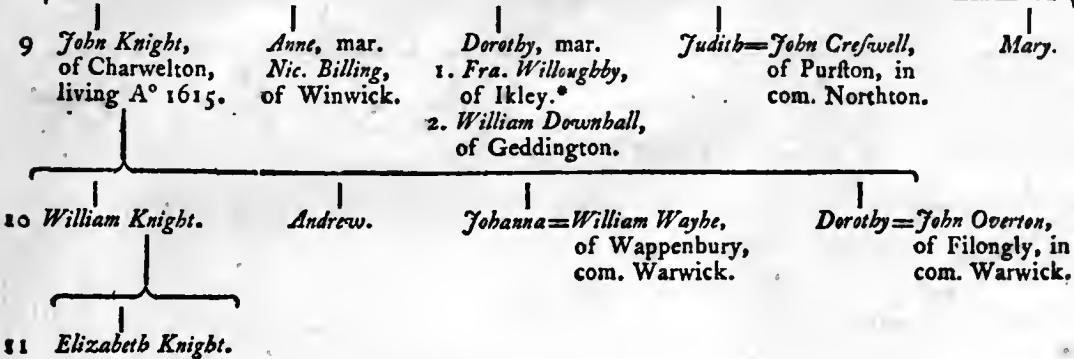
§ These four Sons are taken from the Vis. of Bucks, 1634. p. 96. Q. C. L.

§ N° 502.

From N° 495.

8

Cicilia Wake=*Thomas Knight,*
of Cherwelton,
in com. Northton.



§ Vis. Northton. 1617. f. 3.

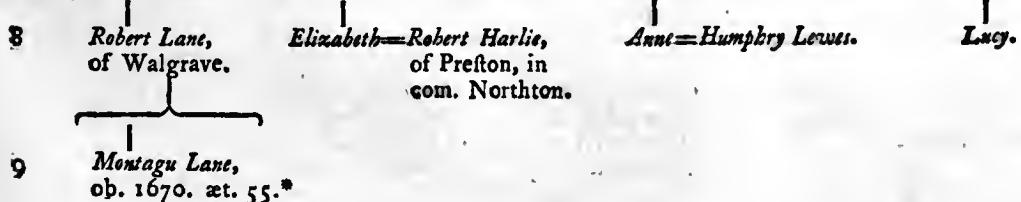
* Francis Willoughby had, by Dorothy Knight, two Sons, Mordant Willoughby, and John. A° 1618. (Vis. Northton. Ped. WILLOUGHBY, of Ikely.)

§ N° 503.

From N° 115.

7

Agnes Montagu=*John Lane,*
of Walgrave,
com. Northton.

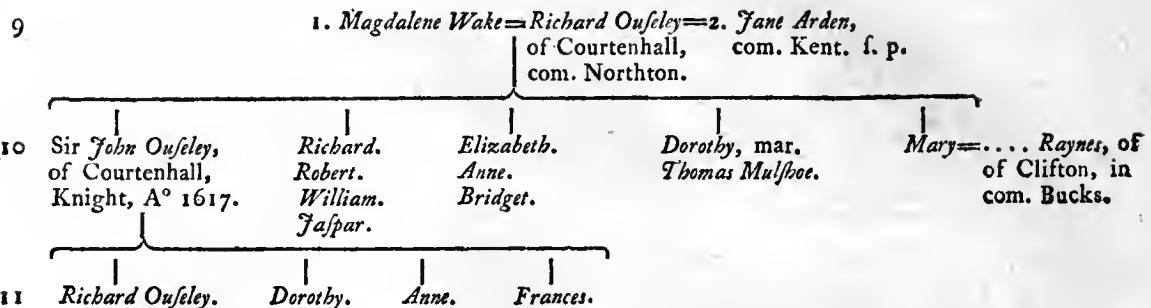


§ Vis. Northton. 1617. f. 5.

* Hist. of Northtonshire, Vol. II. p. 130.

* N° 504.

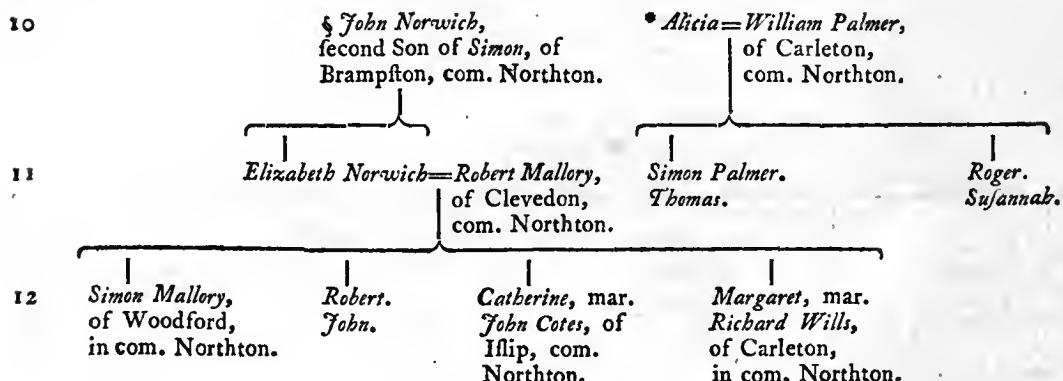
From N° 352.



* Vif. Northton. 1617. f. 23. b.

N° 505.

From N° 351.

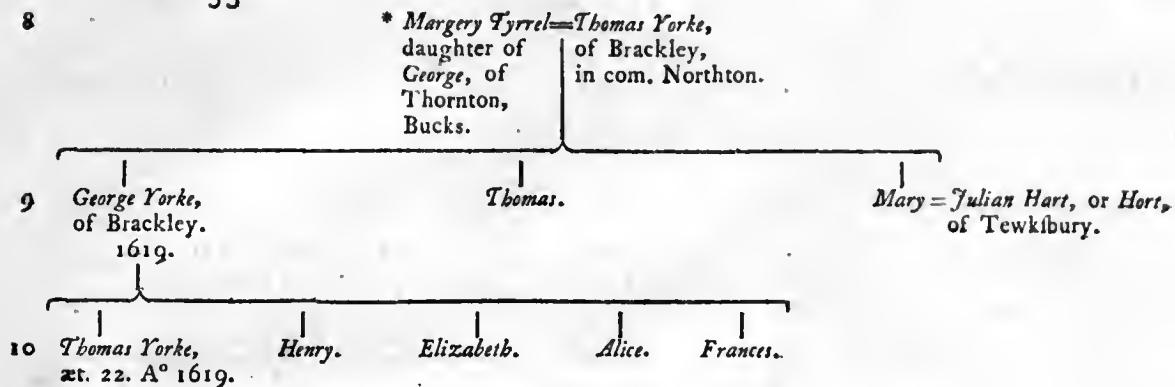


§ Vif. Northton. 1617. Ped. MALLORY.

* Ibid. Ped. PALMER.

§ N° 506.

From N° 133.

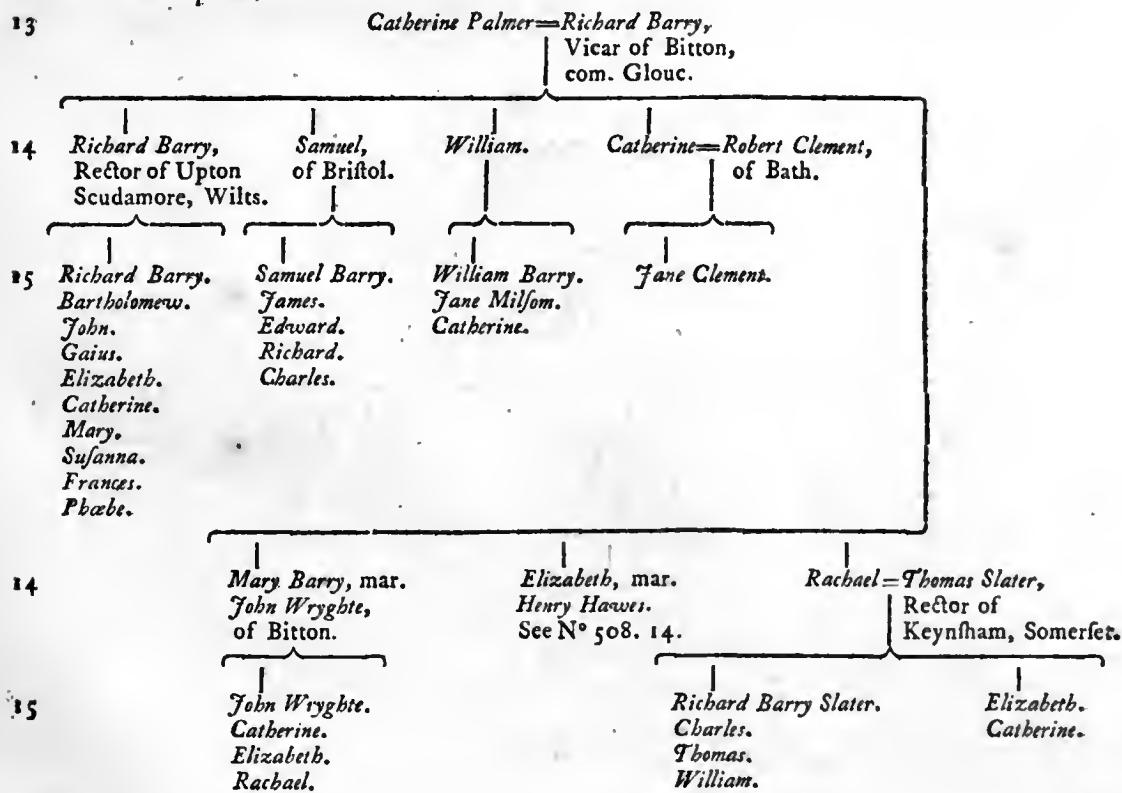


§ Vil. Northton. 1617.

* See the Note to N° 133. d. 8. p. x. P. I..

* N° 507.

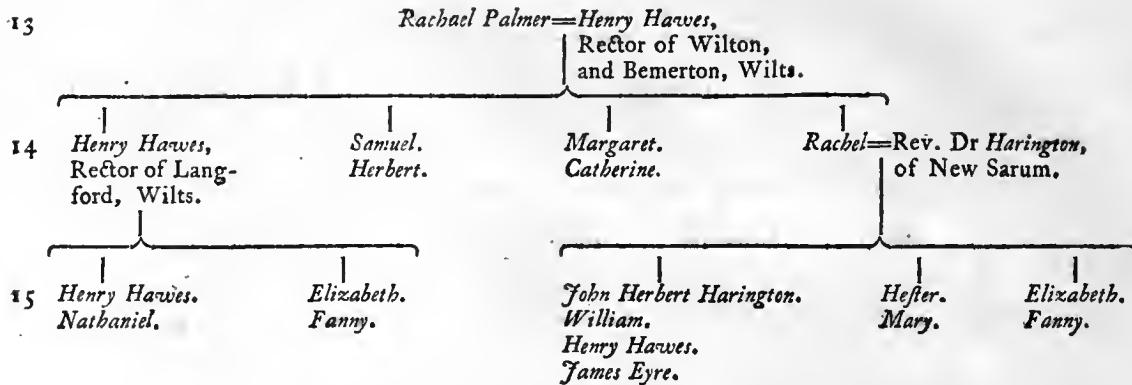
From N° 488.



* Ex inform. Rev'd Ric. Barry, de Upton.

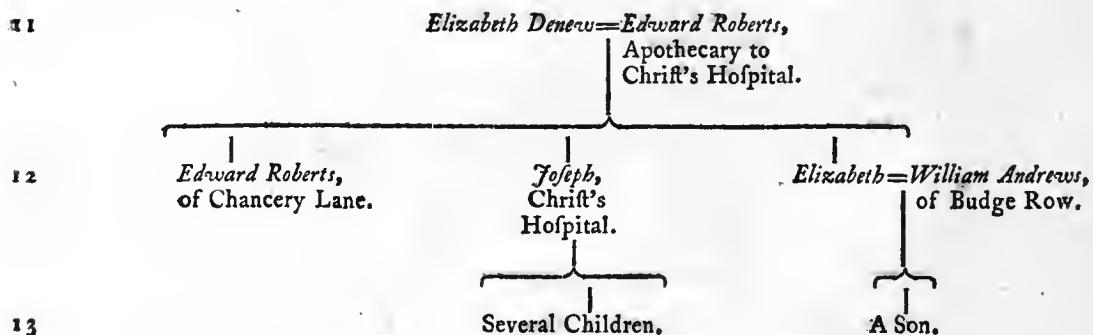
§ N° 508.

From N° 488.

§ Ex inform. Rev^{di} Dr^{is} Harington,

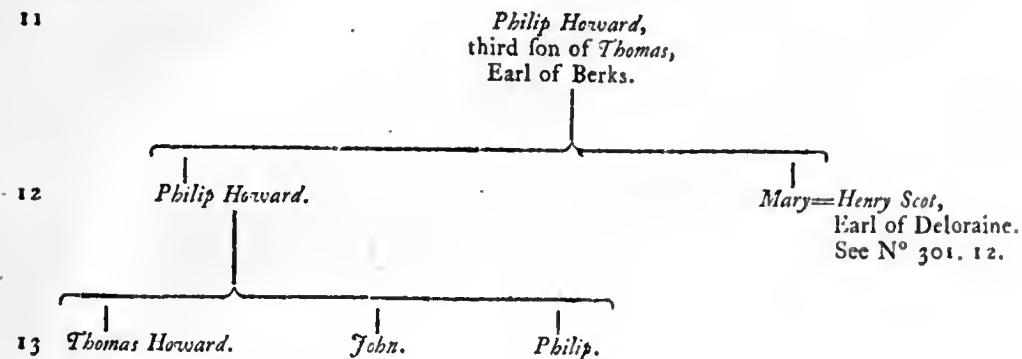
* N° 509.

From N° 447.

* Ex inform. rev. M^r Toke.

§ N° 510.

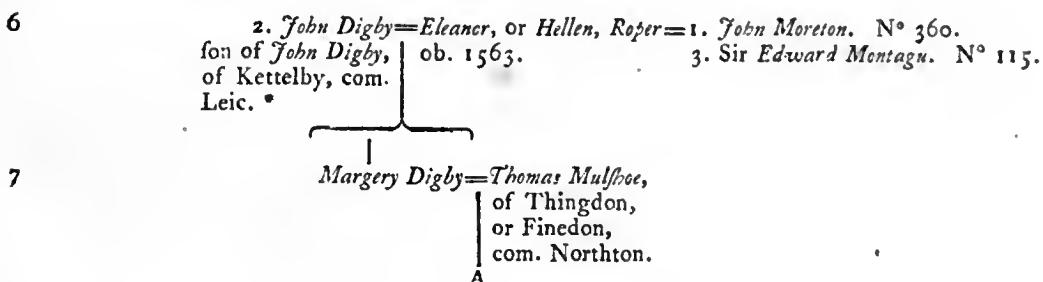
From N° 58.



§ From Segar's Baronagium. Art. Earl of SUFFOLK.

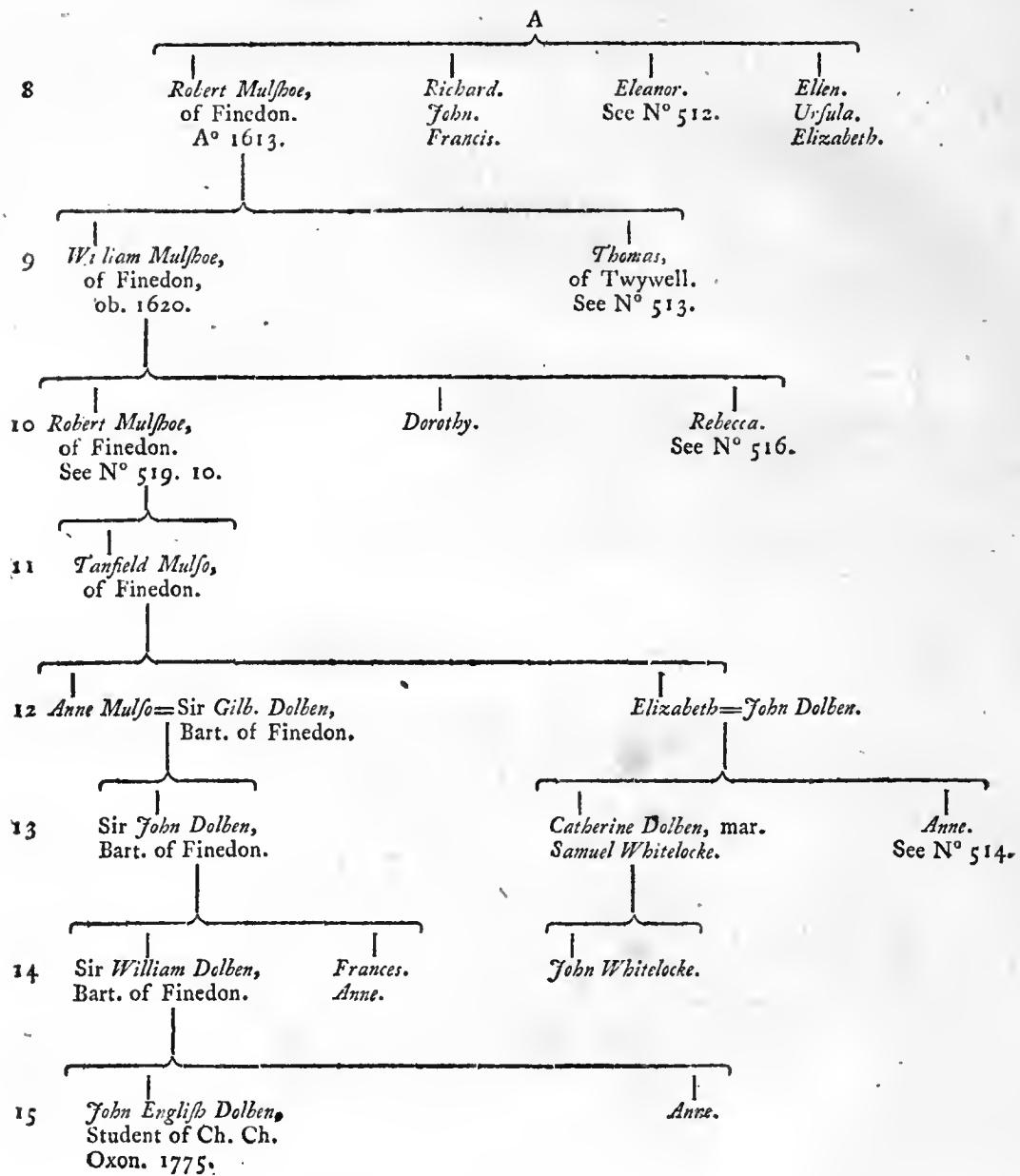
§ N° 511.

From N° 24.



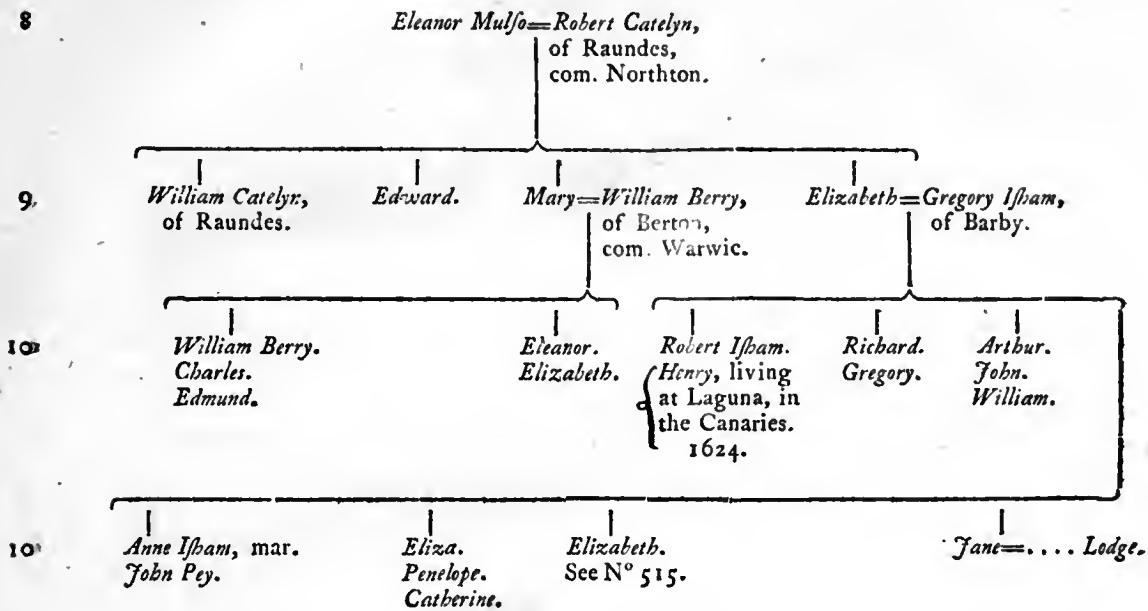
§ Vis. of Northamptonshire, 1617. f. 92. compare with ibid. f. 45. b. and Vis. Northton by R. Glover. f. 53.

* This second Husband of Eleanor Roper is called, by Segar, Sir John Digby; by Collins, Digby; and in some of the Visitations, Margery Digby, who married T. Mulshoe, is said to be the Daughter of William Digby, of Lubbenham. It is not improbable there may be one Descent omitted in the Vis. 1617. f. 92. and William Digby might be the Son of John Digby and Eleanor Roper, and the Father of Margery Digby. There is no Lady mentioned, however, in any of these Entries but Eleanor, or Hellen, Roper; so that there is no room to doubt but that Margery Digby was descended from her, either as her Daughter, or Granddaughter. . . . Burton, in his Hist. of Leicestershire, says, that John Digby sold Kettleby; after which, probably, the Family resided at Lubbenham.



§ N° 512.

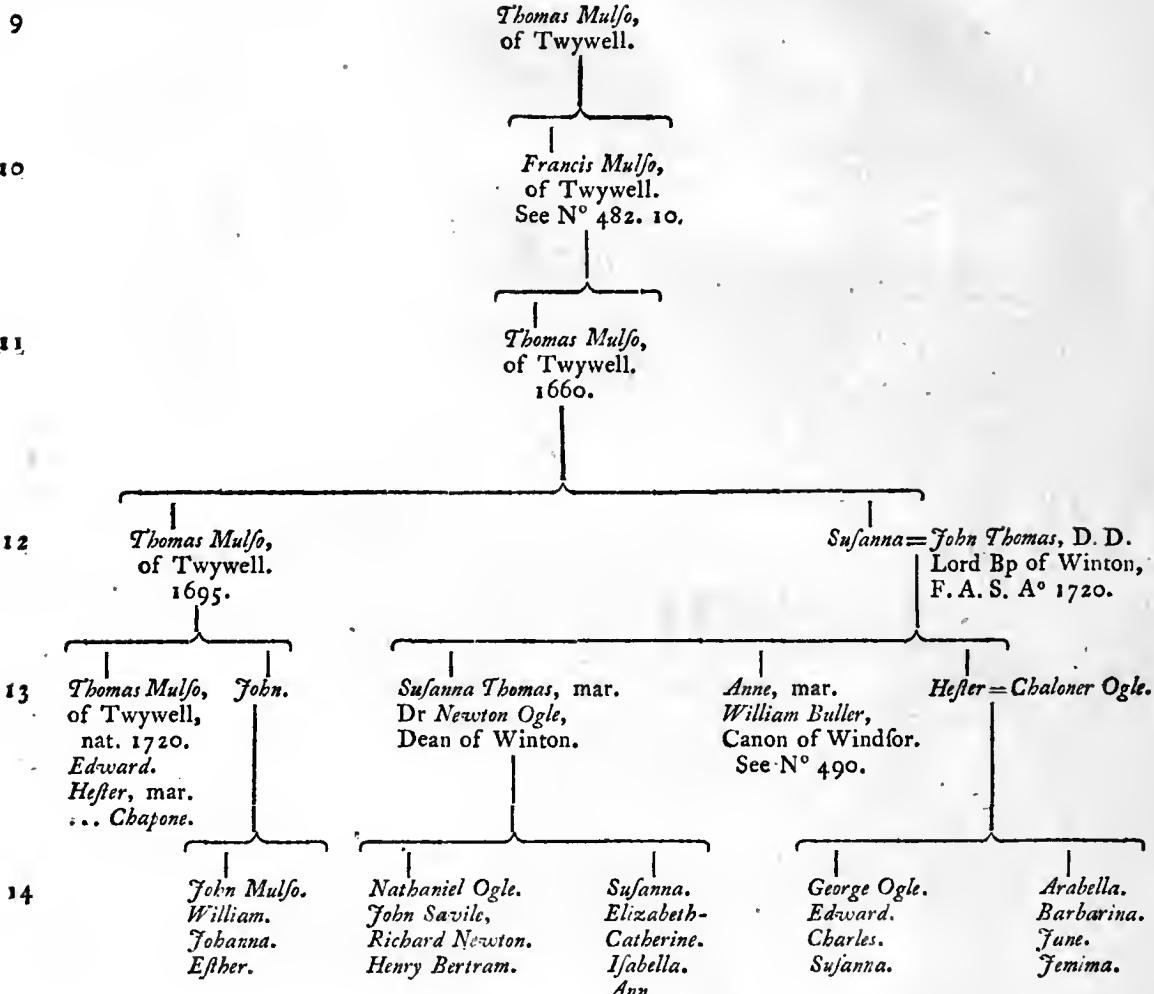
From N° 511.



[§] See Vis. Northamptonshire. 1617. f. 92. and *ibid.* f. 50. b. and Eng. Baronetage, Art. ISHAM. Vol. II. p. 361.

* N° 513.

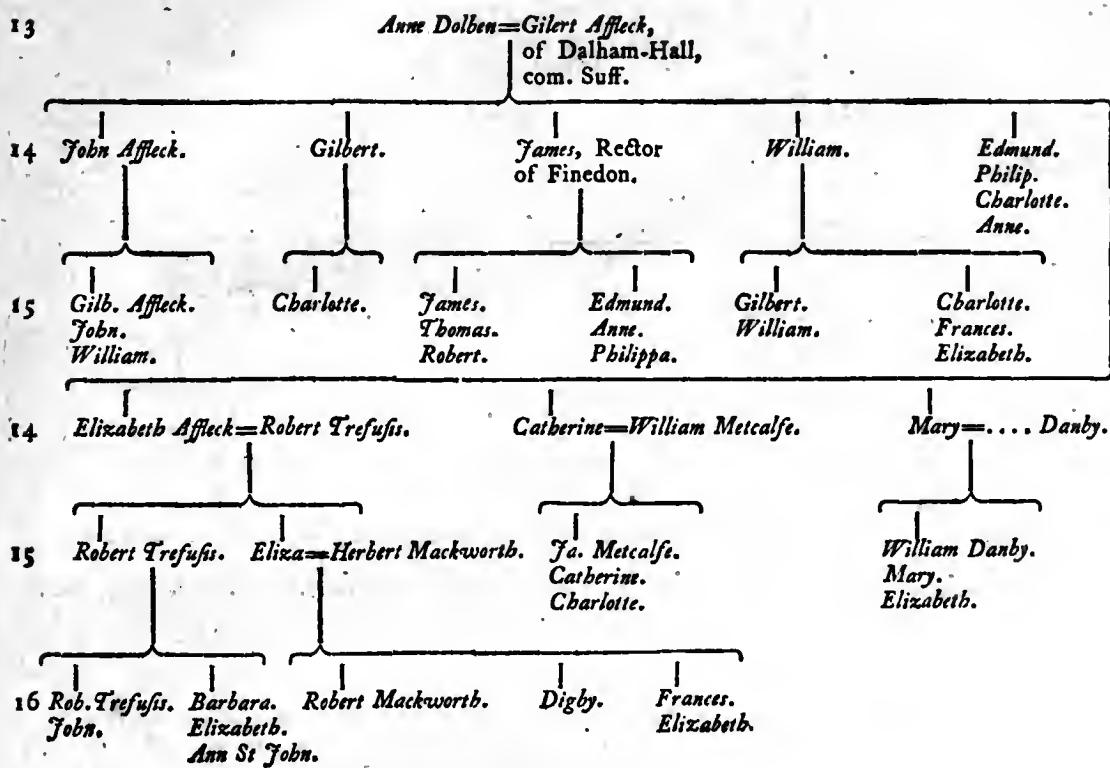
From N° 511.



* Ex inform. Thomas Mulso, de Twywell, Arm.

§ N° 514.

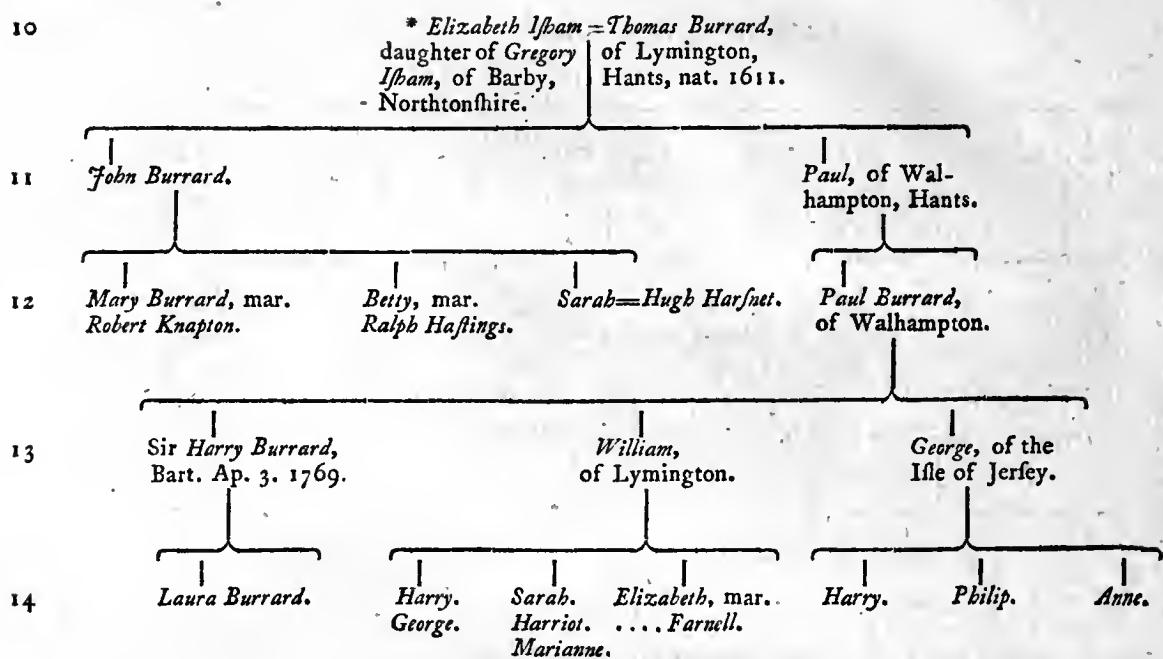
From N° 511.



§ Ex inform. R. V. Jac. Affleck, Rectoris de Finedon.

N° 515.

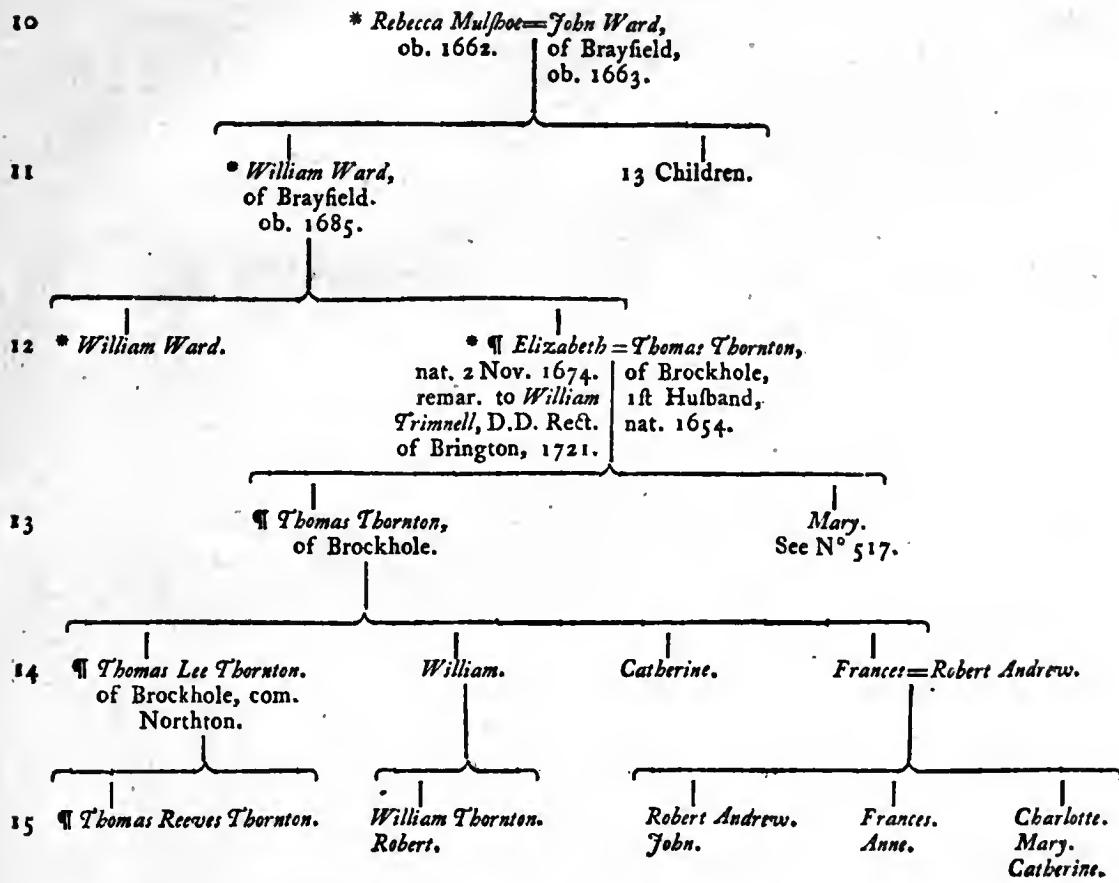
From N° 512.



* In Kimber's Baronetage, Vol. III. p. 247. she is said to be the daughter of *Justinian Isham*: but this must be a mistake. The name of *Justinian* was not known in the Family of *Barby*; and was introduced into that of the *Ishams* of Lamport, after the marriage of Sir *John Isham* with the sister of Sir *Justinian Lewyn*; his son Sir *Justinian Isham* being the first who was so named, and who, being born in the year 1610, was nearly of the same age with this *Elizabeth*. She is expressly mentioned in the Eng. Baronetage, Edit. 1741. Art. *ISHAM*, Vol. II. p. 36. as the daughter of *Gregory Isham* of Barby, by his wife *Elizabeth Catelyne*; and as the wife of *Thomas Burrard* of Lympington. The name of *Elizabeth* is likewise to be found among the daughters of *Gregory Isham* in the Vis. of Northamptonshire 1617; where she is named as the youngest, except three, of his numerous Progeny of seventeen children; and was probably at that time about four or five years of age.

Nº 516.

From N° 511.

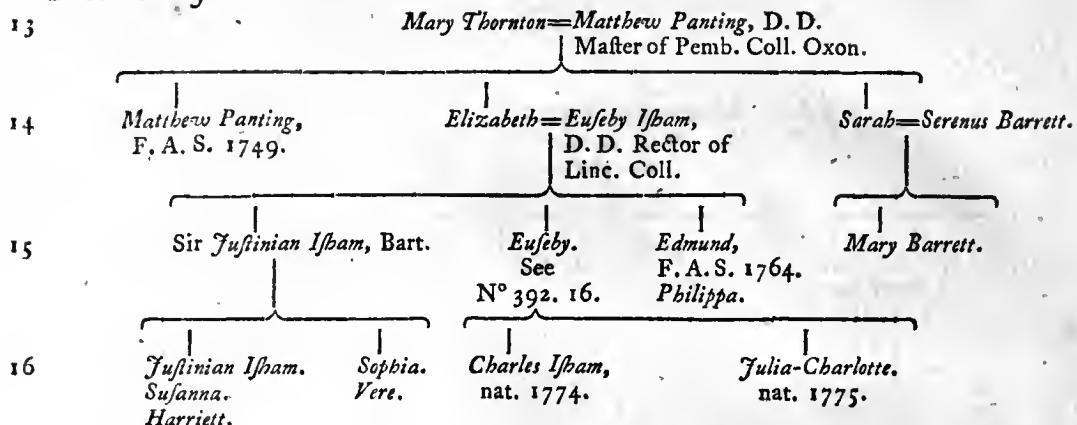


* Hist. of Northamptonshire, Vol. I. p. 339. and ibid. p. 22.

¶ Ex inform. rev. Edmund Isham, C. O. A. S.

§ N° 517.

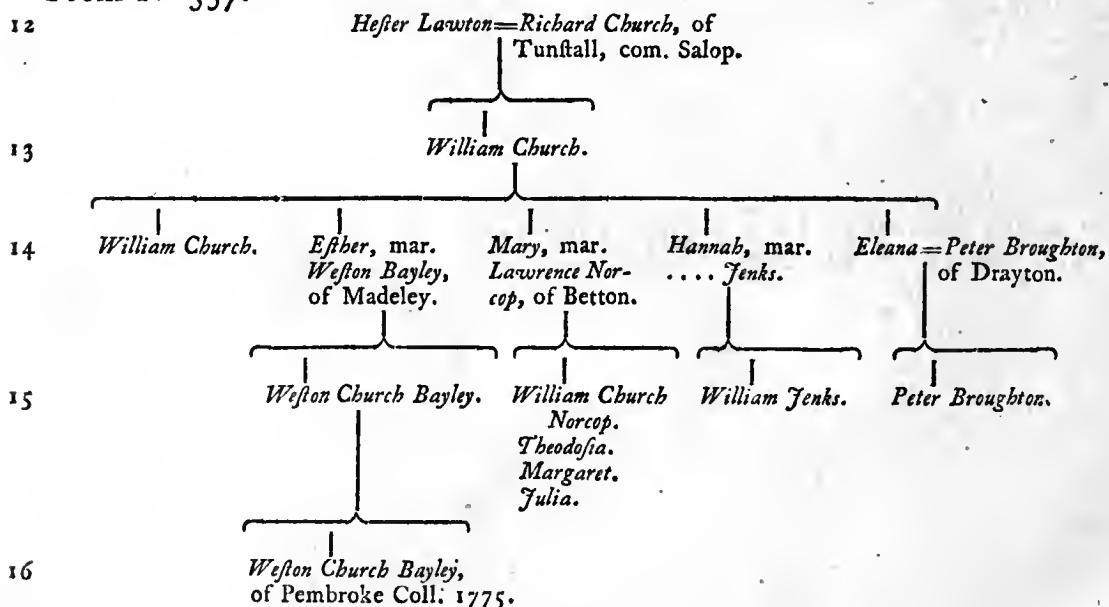
From N° 516.



§ Ex inform. rev. Edm. Ibhamb.

* N° 518.

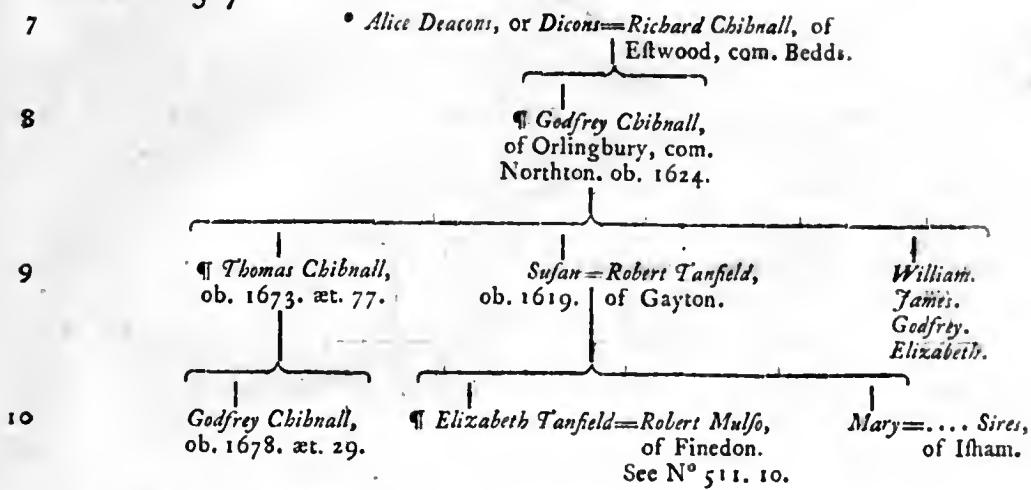
From N° 357.



* Ex inform. Job. Kynaston, Arm. C.O.A.S.

N° 519.

From N° 317.

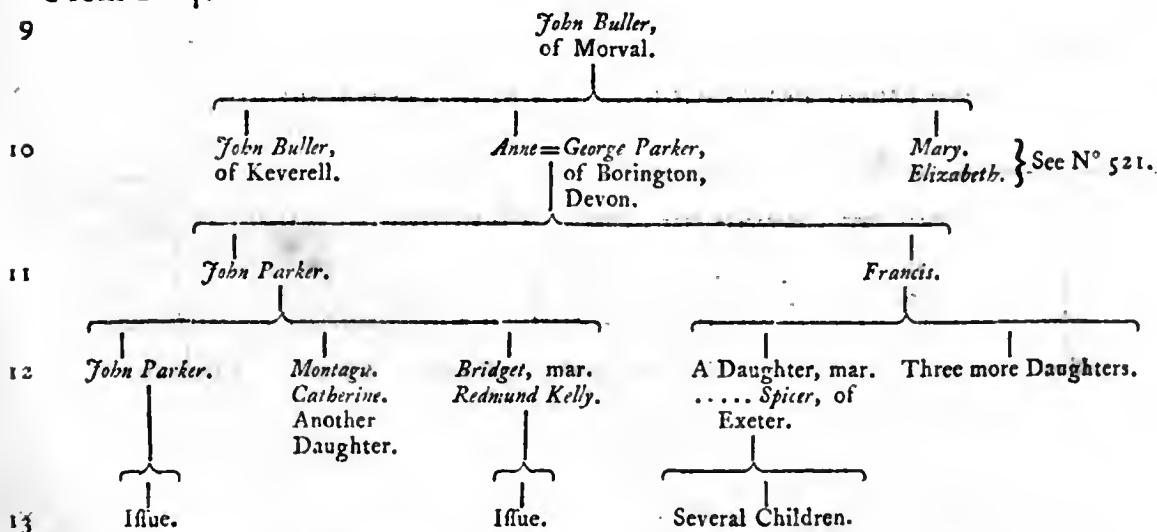


• Vis. Warwic. p. 123.

¶ Hist. of Northamptonshire. Vol. I. p. 264. Ibid. Vol. II. p. 118, and 120. Vis. Northton. 1617. f. 14.

§ N° 520.

From N° 4.

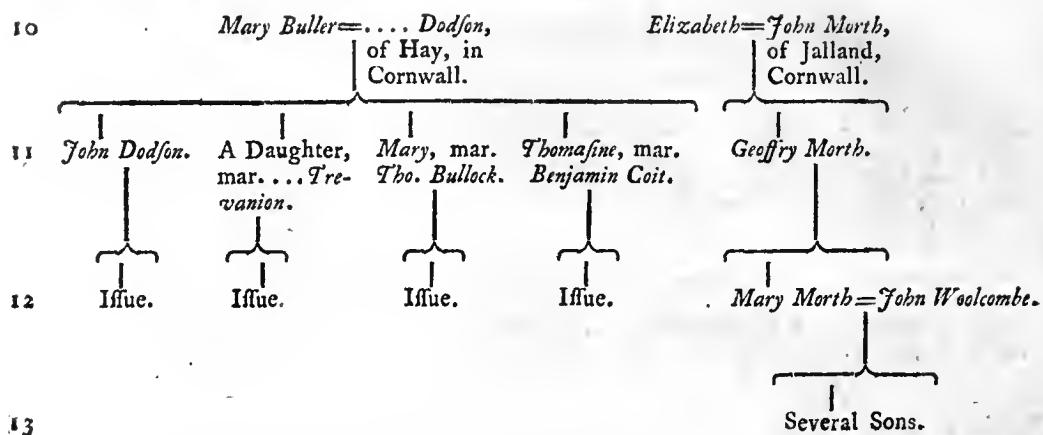


§ Ex inform. R. V. Guil. Buller, Eccl. Windsor. Canonici.

M m m m

* N° 521.

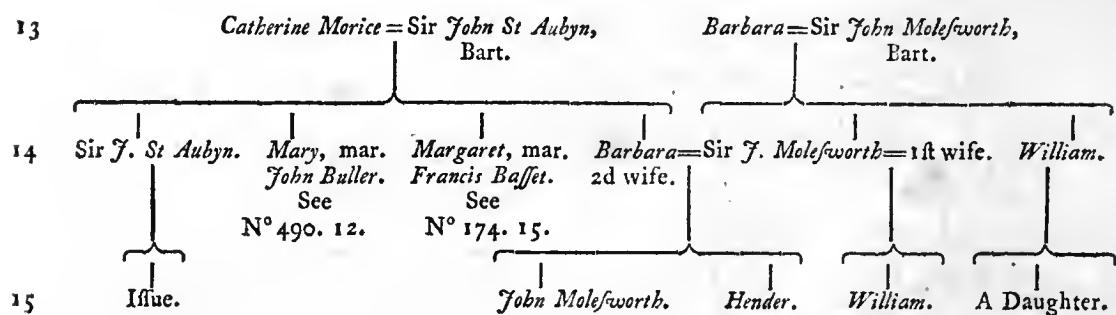
From N° 520.



• Ex inform. rev. Guil. Buller.

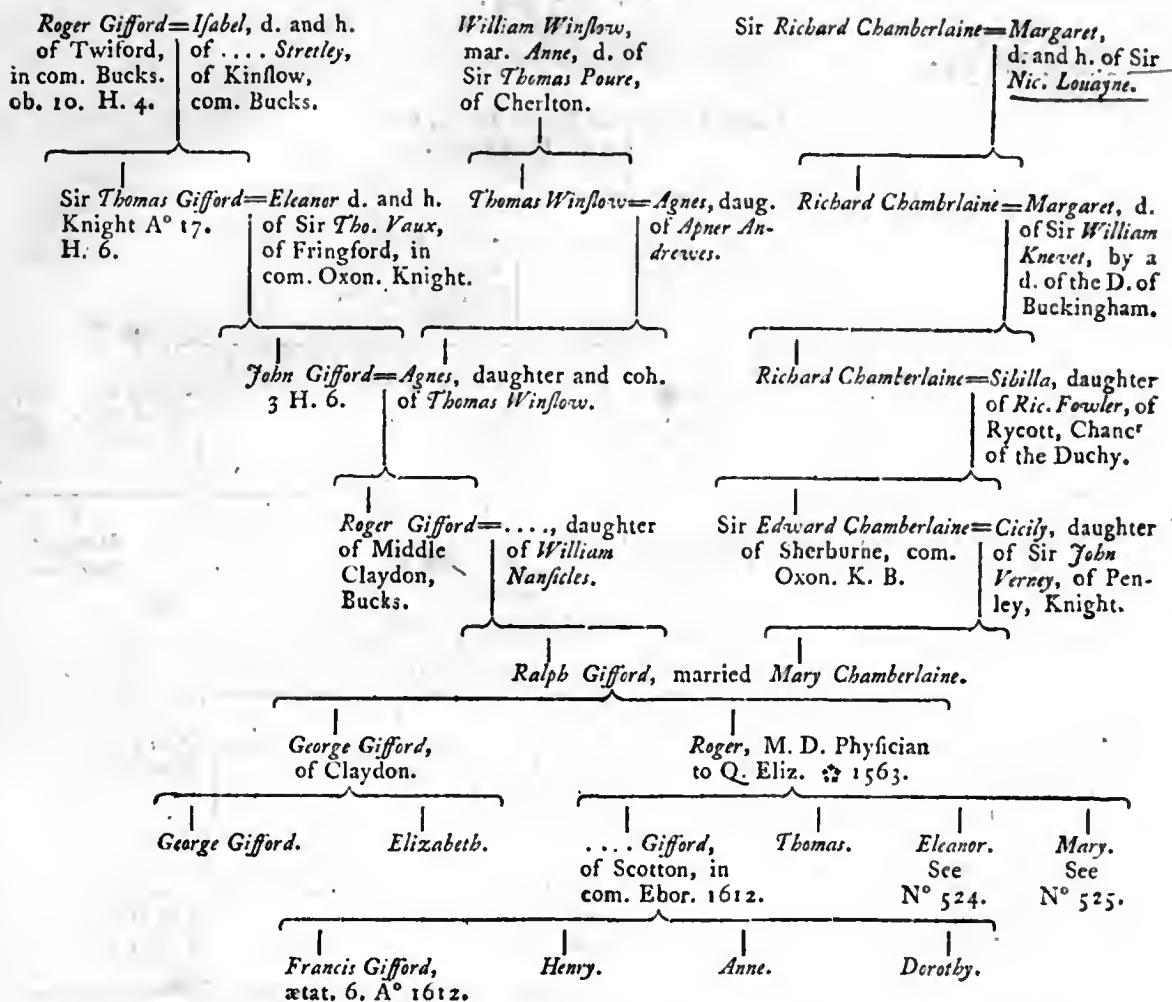
§ N° 522.

From N° 174.



§ Ex inform. rev. Guil. Buller.

* N° 523.

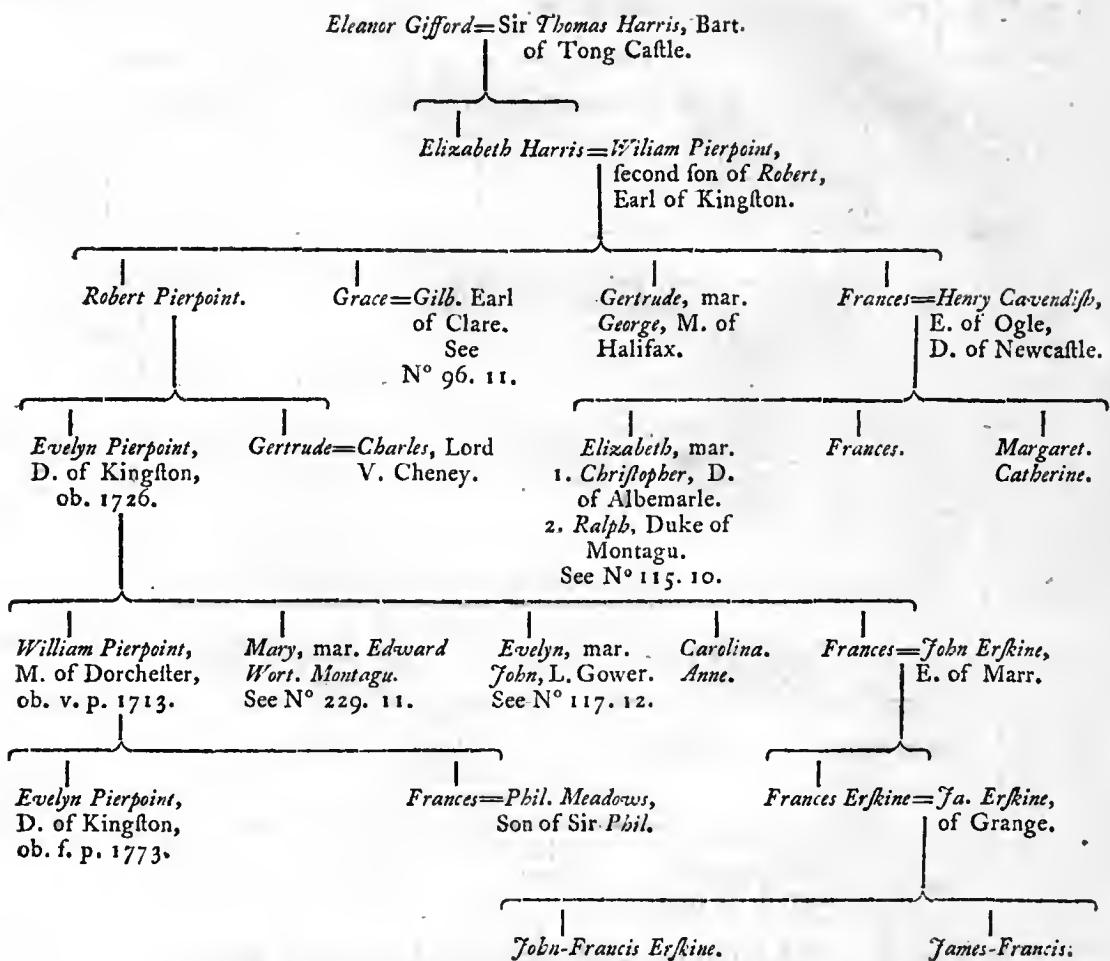


* Vis. of Bucks and Oxon. Ped. GIFFORD, f. 106. 107. and Ped. CHAMBERLAIN, f. 105. and a Book of PEDIGREES, K. 10. f. 67, 68, 69. Q. C. L.

Dr Roger Gifford was elected Fellow of All-Souls, as a Founder's Kinsman, in the Year 1563; but his Pedigree, deducing his Descent from Thomas Chichele, (as is the Case of some others, see List of Kindred STEMMA. CHICH. p. 156.) is not to be found in the Archives of the College. There is no doubt, however, but that the Descendants of him, and his Brother George, would have their Claim of Kindred to the Founder admitted, on their appearing as Candidates at an Election. It has been thought proper, in the above Table, to insert the Ancestors of Roger Gifford, and their Marriages, (both on the side of his Father and Mother,) up to the Time of the Founder; in order to give as much Ground as could be obtained, for discovering, by future Enquiries, the Connection between him and Thomas Chichele. Hitherto, indeed, there seems to be no room for forming Conjectures on this Subject; unless we may be allowed to suppose that his Consanguinity might come through the Family of Andrews, by the Marriage of Agnes, the Daughter of Apner Andrews, with Thomas Winflow; whose Daughter and coheir Agnes, married John Gifford: (Desc. 2 and 3.) What may give some little Pretence for such a surmise is, that in the Year 1558 (five Years before the Election of Roger Gifford,) a Person of the Name of that Family, John Andrews, was elected Fellow, as a Kinsman of the Founder. And from this circumstance, perhaps, we may be allowed to suppose that Richard Andrews, whom the Archbishop appointed the first Warden of his new Foundation, and who was his great Favourite, might be of the same Family, and his near Relation. However this may be, we have nothing in this matter better than Conjecture to go upon; there being no Pedigree of John Andrews in the Archives of the College, any more than of Roger Gifford.

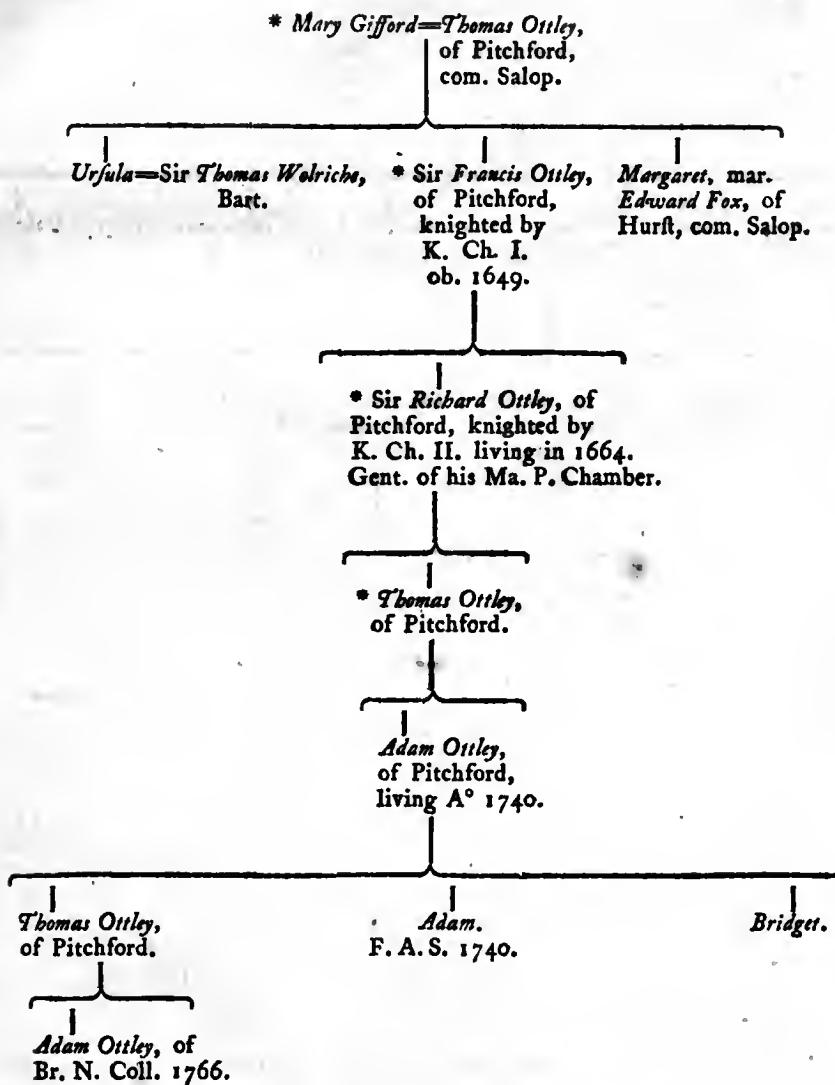
N° 524.

From N° 523.



N° 525.

From N° 523.

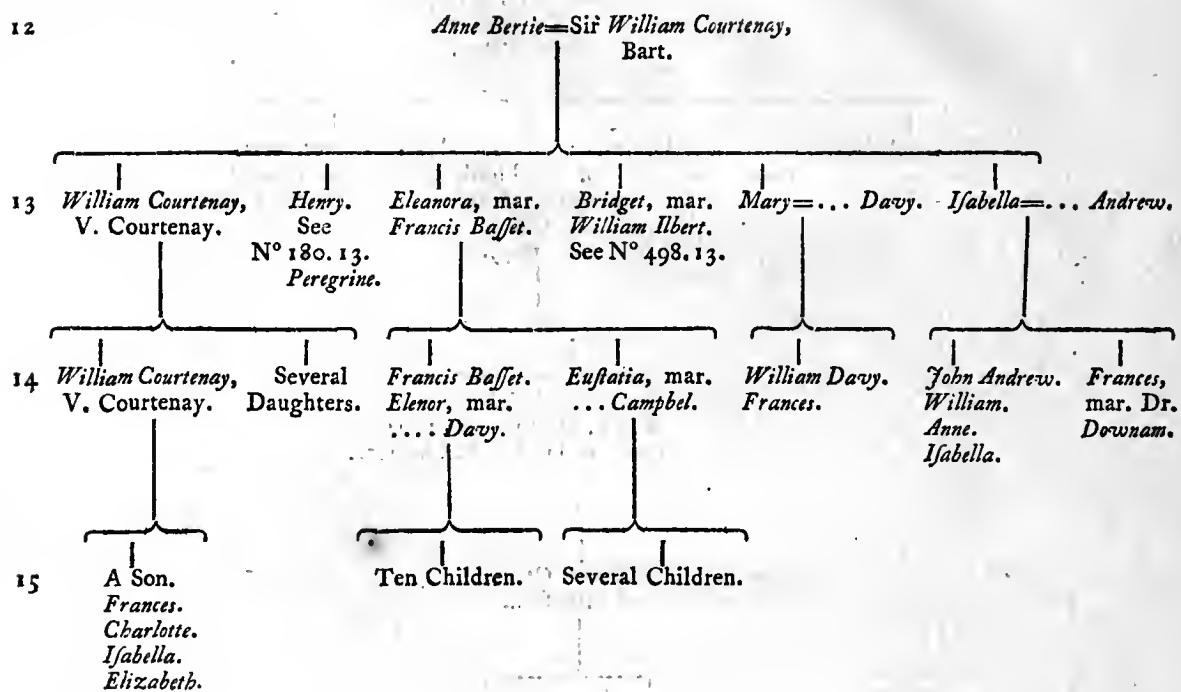


* From the Vis. of Salop. C. 35. f. 98. at the Coll. of Arms.

N n n

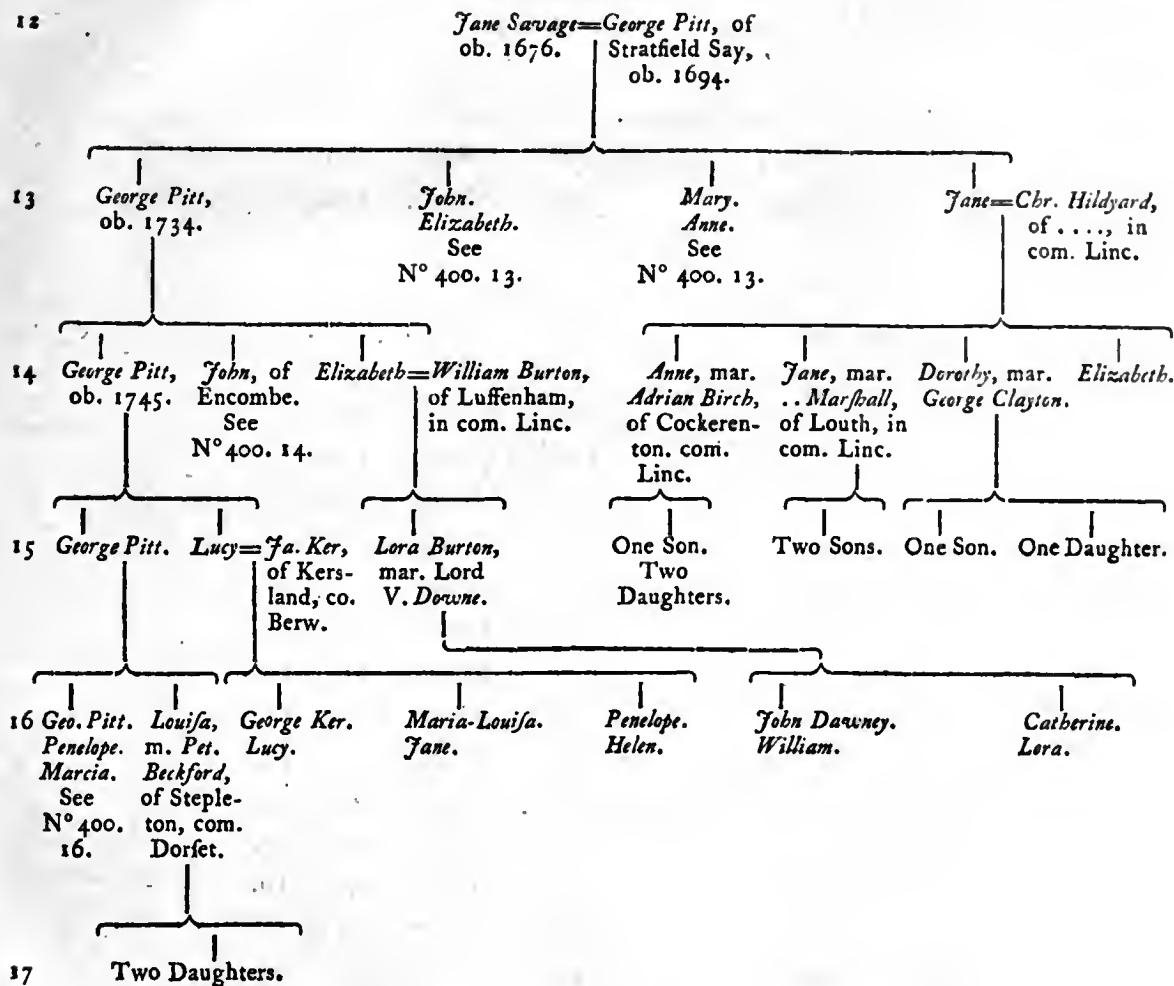
N° 526.

From N° 180.



* N° 527.

From N° 400.



• Ex inform. Guil. Morton Pitt, Arm. de Encombe, com. Dorset.

THE END OF THE SUPPLEMENT TO THE TABLES.

A Catalogue of the Fellows of *All Souls College*, who have been admitted to Fellowships on the Claim of Consanguinity to the Founder, since the Publication of the STEMMA CHICHELEANA in the Year 1765.

	<i>An. Dom.</i>	<i>County.</i>	<i>Tab. & Desc.</i>
WILLIAM Nevill	1765.	Midds.	174. 13.
Thomas Broughton	1765.	Midds.	189. 16.
Thomas Wenman	1765.	Midds.	252. 14.
Henry Seymer	1766.	Dorset.	266. 14.
Thomas Wodehouse	1766.	Norf.	71. 15.
Arthur Onslow	1767.	Midds.	160. 12.
John Honeywood	1767.	Kent.	153. 12.
J. P. George Lefroy	1768.	Leghorn.	300. 12.
Richard Aubrey	1768.	Oxon.	114. 13.
James Strode	1769.	Herts.	61. 16.
Robert Price	1769.	Heref.	477. 14.
Seymer Love	1769.	Somer.	266. 14.
John Montagu	1771.	Hants.	227. 13.
Charles Cotes	1771.	Salop.	253. 15.
John Drake	1772.	Midds.	425. 14.
Charles Finch	1772.	Midds.	3. 13.
Sir Charles Watson, Bart.	1773.	Berks.	490. 13.
W. Henry Clerke	1773.	Oxon.	307. 13.
Morton Eden	1773.	Durh.	456. 16.
C. M. Talbot	1774.	Wilts.	26. 14.
John Harding	1774.	Gloc.	428. 14.
Edward Conyers	1774.	Effex.	179. 15.

I N D E X.

N. B. The numeral Letters denote the Pages of the *Corrections*, or *Part the First*;
the Arabic Figures refer to the *Tables of the STEMmATA*.

- | | | |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| A | B | C |
| Ckland. 408. 409. 410.
415. | Bacon. ix.
Bagenal. 369. | Biddulph. 486. |
| Acton. 446. 475. | Bagot. 348. | Bicknor. 285. |
| Adeane. 333. | Bailey. 373. 518. | Bigg. xii. |
| Affleck. 514. | Baker. 287. 500. | Bigland. 454. |
| Albemarle, D. of. 524. | Barker. 302. 379. | Bindliffe. 440. |
| Aldworth. x. 288. | Barlow. 382. | Billing. 502. |
| Allen. 386. 465. | Barret. 285. 393. 517. | Birch. 527. |
| Amyand. 395. | Barrow. i. | Birkwood. 498. |
| Ancaster, D. of. 332. | Barry. 430. 507. | Biffet. 497. |
| Ancram, E. of. 390. | Bartholomew. 363. 404. | Blachford. xii. |
| Anderson. 322. | Barwell. 351. | Blackborne. 292. |
| Andrew. 526. | Basset. 363. 522. 526. | Blackwell. 343. |
| Andrews. x. 509. 516. 523. | Batchelor. 473. | Bladen. viii. |
| Anglesea, E. of. 476. | Bathurst. vi. | Blake. xi. |
| Annandale, M. of. 468. | Battyn. x. | Bland. 354. |
| Annesley. 395. 476. 500. | Bateman. 329. | Blewitt. 341. |
| Apsley, Lord. vi. | Bateman, V. 329. | Blount. vi. 362. 485. |
| Archer. 326. | Baugh. 479. | Bockland. 497. |
| Archer, Lord. 326. | Bayon. 287. | Bolingbroke, Lord V. 329. |
| Armiger. 405. | Beauchamp, Lord. 397. | Bond. 343. |
| Arnold. 336. 345. 349. | Beaufort, D. of. 328. | Bonnen. x. |
| Arthington. vii. | Beaw. 440. | Bonwell. 371. |
| Arundel. xi. 409. | Beckford. 527. | Boscawen. ix. |
| Arundel, Lord. 409. 440. | Bedell. 296. | Boswell. 312. |
| Ashburnham. 320. 417. | Bedford, D. of. 326. 329. | Boteler. 296. 481. 482. |
| Ashfield. 471. | Bedingfield. 387. | Boughton. 477. |
| Aston, Lord. 401. | Beke. 297. | Bourk. 407. |
| Athol, D. of. 375. | Belke. 467. | Bourne. 414. |
| Atkins. xii. 351. | Bell. 345. 456. 471. | Bowdler. 394. |
| Aubrey. ix. 298. 384. 422.
423. | Bellot. 322. | Bowen. 370. |
| Audley. 289. 379. | Bennet. 409. | Bowes. 455. |
| Austen. 335. | Bentley. 437. | Bowles. 487. |
| Ayde. 475. | Berdmore. 444. | Bowyer. vi. 357. 471. |
| Ayloffe. 291. | Berford. 424. | Boyle. 388. |
| | Berkenrood, Lord of. v. | Boys. iv. 467. |
| | Berkeley. 468. | Bradford, E. of. 330. |
| | Bernard, Lord. 309. 310. | Brand. vi. 368. |
| | Berney. 311. | Bray. 309. 341. 342. 343.
344. 345. 346. 365. |
| | Berry. 413. 512. | Breary. 433. |
| Baber. 392. | Bertie. x. 308. 380. 381. 526. | Brereton. |

O o o o

I N D E X.

Brereton, Lord. 319.
Breton. 315.
Brett. xii.
Bridgman. 330.
Brice. 496.
Bristol, E. of. 329.
Brocas. ii.
Broderick. 386.
Broke. 357.
Bromley. 353. 355.
Brook, Lord. 327.
Brookesby. 403.
Broughton. 451. 518.
Browne. vi. 286. 373. 387.
402. 419.
Brownlow. 306. 332.
Brydges, or Bruges. xii. 318.
325. 326. 331. 332. 333.
334. 338. 339. 340. 349.
443. 444. 445. 446.
Buck. 427.
Bulbeck. 495.
Bulkeley, Lord V. 323.
Buller. 295. 489. 490. 491.
513. 520. 521. 522.
Bullock. i. 521.
Bunbury. xi.
Burghurst, Lord. 381.
Burrard. 515.
Burton. 400. 468. 527.
Butler. 366. 369.
Butterfield. 407.
Byerley. 468.
Byron. 440.

C.

Cadogan, 355.
Cæsar. 423.
Cage. xii.
Calmady. 295.
Campbel. 526.
Canning. 379.
Cannon. vii.
Carew. 403. 491.
Carew, Lord. 403.
Carington, Lord. 361.
Carleton. 408.
Carlisle, E. of. 319. 326. 329.

Carmyn. 358.
Carnarvon, M. of. 333.
Carne. 370. 420. 421.
Carr. 307. 310. 321. 488.
Cartwright. 472.
Castilion. 298.
Catchmayd. 341.
Catelyn. 512.
Catesby. 495. 500.
Cavendish. vi. 524.
Cecil. vi. 318. 391.
Chabor, C. de. vi.
Chamberlayne. 293. 338. 469.
523.
Champagne. 346.
Chandos, Lord and D. 318.
333.
Chaplin. 467.
Chapone. 513.
Cheek. 326. 405. 412.
Cheney, Lord. V. 524.
Chester. xiii. 423.
Chetham. 357.
Chetwynd. 382.
Chibnall. 317. 519.
Chichele. 316. 317. 403.
Chichester. 412. 413.
Cholmeley. 293. 415. 417.
Cholmondeley, E. of. 478.
Church. 357. 518.
Chute. iii.
Clanrickard, E. of. 407.
Clare, E. of. 524.
Clarges. 378.
Clavering. 440. 457. 458.
459. 460.
Clayton. 527.
Clement. 507.
Clerke. 307. 308. 363. 441.
Clifford. 362.
Clifton. 360. 453.
Clinarty, E. of. 329.
Clitherow. 344.
Cochran. 377.
Cocks. 330. 350. 490. 491.
Coit. 521.
Cokayne. 403.
Cole. 374. 416.
Colepepper. iii.
Coleraine, Lord. 430.

Colleton. 460.
Collingwood. 387.
Colly. iii.
Compton. 399.
Conant. 487.
Constable. 453.
Constantine. 463.
Conti. 380.
Conway. iii. 341. 346. 347. 358.
Cooke. vi. 335. 349. 350.
385. 415. 427.
Cooper. 304. 335. 392. 482.
Coote. 330. 403.
Copley. 491.
Cornwall. 395.
Cornwallis. 301. 386.
Cotes. xii. 505.
Cotesmere. 494.
Cotton. x. 285. 393. 394.
437. 454. 478. 479.
Cottrell. 423.
Covert. ii. 306. 319.
Courtenay. 413. 498. 526.
Cowper, E. 460.
Cox. 388.
Craford. 294.
Creswell. 312. 520.
Crewe. 477.
Crispe. 363.
Crockard. v.
Crofts. 301. 302. 303. 403.
483.
Cromer. i. xiii.
Crook. ii.
Crowley. 500.
Cummyngs. 393.
Cunningham. 313.
Cust. 332.

D.

Danby. 514.
Darcy. 390.
Darlington, E. of. 310.
Darrel. viii. xi. 289. 398.
419. 463. 466. 467. 468.
469.
Davie. 410.
Davy. 526.

Dawbin.

I N D E X.

Dawbin. iii.
 Dawkins. iv. viii. 371. 372.
 Dawney. 527.
 Dawson. 333.
 Dawtrey. 363.
 Deacons. 317. 519.
 Deane. iii. 319.
 Deeds. 447.
 De l'Angle. 444.
 Delawar, Lord and E. 440.
 Delawne. 293.
 Delk. 467.
 Delme. vii.
 Deloraine, Earl of. 301. 510.
 Delves. 451.
 Denbigh, E. of. 394.
 Denew. 447. 509.
 Dennis. 393.
 Denny. 319. 320. 448.
 Derham. iii.
 Dering. xii. 363.
 Dickins. 479.
 Dicons. iv. 519.
 Digby. 329. 358. 360. 366.
 511.
 Diggs. 297. 298. 440.
 Dillingham. x.
 Dillington. 306. 497.
 Dixwell. 417.
 Dodson. 321.
 Dolben. 511. 514.
 D'Oily. 304. 305. 306. 423.
 415.
 Dormer. 401. 423.
 Dorney. 428.
 Doughty. 486.
 Dowdeswell. 297.
 Dowell. 287.
 Down. 474.
 Downes. 323.
 Downhall. 502.
 Downham. x. 526.
 Drake. 312. 412. 425.
 Dray. xi.
 Drew. 413.
 Drummond. 348. 376..
 Dudley. vi.
 Dudley, Lord. 318.
 Duke. 415.
 Dummer. 474.

Dunch. 321.
 Duncombe. xi. 301. 309.
 Dunmore, E. of. 376.
 Durham. 341.
 Dutton. 343. 385.
 Dyve. 352. 495.

E.

Eames. 405.
 Eaton. 403.
 Eden. 456.
 Edgcombe. xii.
 Edwardes. 478.
 Edwin. 428.
 Egerton. vii. 322. 323. 324.
 366.
 Egmont, E. of. 399.
 Eldercare. viii.
 Elmes. 321.
 Elweys. 423.
 Elyot. 497.
 Engleby. 450.
 Englefield. 427. 468.
 Errington. ii.
 Erskine. 524.
 Essex. 469.
 Essex, E. of. vi.
 Estevenon. v.
 Evelyn. 332. 412. 463.
 Everard. 425.
 Eversfield. 309.
 Exeter, E. of. 318. 497.
 Eyre. 364. 497.

F.

Fairfax. viii. 455. 493.
 Fairford, V. 388.
 Fairman. 496.
 Fane. 332. 381.
 Fanshaw. 290. 291. 292. 296.
 Farmer. 436.
 Farnell. 515.
 Farquharson. 375.
 Farrer. xiii.
 Fawcett. 473.
 Fenwick. 458.

Fermor. 406. 450.
 Fesye. viii.
 Fettiplace. 342.
 Field. 471.
 Fielding. 330. 394. 443.
 Fielding, V. 394.
 Filmer. x. 447.
 Finch. i. 322. 439. 443.
 Fitzgerald. 388.
 Fitzherbert. 362.
 Fitzwilliam, V. 401.
 Flacket. 424.
 Fleetwood. 320.
 Fludyer. vii.
 Foley. 445.
 Forbes. vi. 346.
 Forbes, Lord. 346.
 Forester. 451. 452.
 Fortescue. 325.
 Foster. vii. 488. 493.
 Fountayne. 429.
 Fowkes. 307.
 Fowler. 479. 523.
 Fox. ii. 525.
 Freke. 306. 497.
 Freeman. 423.
 Fulford. 406. 413.

G.

Gabell. 407.
 Gage. vii.
 Gainsborough, E. of. 328.
 Galloway, E. of. 377.
 Gamble. 384.
 Gardiner. ii. 322. 461.
 Gärners. 337.
 Garrard. 474.
 Gascoigne. 354.
 Gayer. 476.
 Gibbons. 490.
 Gibbs. 354.
 Gifford. xii. 318. 362. 387.
 523. 524. 525.
 Glasbroke. 496.
 Glenlivet, Lord. 377- .
 Glynne. 358.
 Godfrey. 315.
 Gofton. 325.

Goldwell,

I N D E X.

Goldwell. iv.
Goodwyn. 321.
Googe, or Gooche. viii.
Gordon. 377.
Gore. 313. 402. 414.
Gorge, or Gorges. 342.
Goring. 319.
Goring, Lord. 319.
Gostwick. 405.
Gower. 426.
Gower, Lord. 524.
Grace. vii.
Grame. 376.
Granard, E. of. 346.
Grantham. 296.
Green. 314. 384. 454.
Greenway. 469.
Greenwood. 379.
Gregory. 446.
Grely. 318.
Greville. 327. 328. 477.
Grey. 319. 321. 322. 352.
469.
Grey, Lord. 318. 354. 355.
Griffin. vi.
Griffiths. 345. 445.
Grimston. 455.
Grifson. 297.
Guilford, Lord. 328. 332.
Guisnes. 469.
Guldeford. 362.
Gulston. 449.
Guybon. 403.
Gwynne. 378. 400.

H.

Hacon. 465.
Haddock. 399.
Haggerstone. 453.
Hales. 484. 486.
Halifax, M. of. 524.
Hall. 463.
Halfal. 408.
Hamilton and Brandon, D.
of. 329.
Hamilton. 312. 329. 338.
389. 391.
Hammond. 297. 299. 496.

Hanbury. 393. 395.
Harbord. 326. 475.
Harcourt. V. 382.
Harcourt, E. of. 382.
Harcourt. 318. 382. 383.
384. 387. 469. 470. 471.
494.
Harding. 428.
Hare. 430.
Hargeft. 314.
Harrington. 508.
Harley. 347. 348. 503.
Harper. 299.
Harris. iv. x. 286. 298. 308.
325. 524.
Harrison. 345. 458.
Harsnet. 515.
Hart. v. 316. 394. 506.
Hartop. 417.
Harwood. 412.
Hassel. 321.
Hastings. 318. 351. 352. 354.
366. 479. 515.
Hatch. 297.
Hatton. 443.
Hawes. 507. 508.
Hawke. 334.
Hawkesly. 458.
Hawkesworth. 332.
Hawkins. 360. 463.
Hay. ix. 319. 326. 348.
Haynes. 303.
Hays. 417.
Hayton. 373.
Hayward. 293. 294.
Hearne. 384.
Hearst. xii.
Heathcote. 424.
Hedges. 386.
Herbert, Lord. 318.
Herbert. 329. 378. 435.
Herte. iii. 469.
Hervey. viii. 330. 403. 404.
405. 406.
Hewett. 492.
Heydon. 354. 406.
Hickman. 326.
Hicks. 351.
Higden. 353.
Higgens. 324.

Hilburne. v.
Hildyard. 322. 400. 410. 527.
Hill. 370. 388.
Hillsborough, E. of. 388.
Hinton. 317.
Hoare. 410.
Hobart. 472.
Hobby. 325.
Hoby. 340.
Hockenhull. 313. 495.
Hodges. 479.
Hodson. 436.
Holderness, E. of. 390.
Holland. 465. 474.
Hollis, Lord. 306.
Hollingshead. 357.
Holman. vi.
Holmeden. viii.
Holwell. 404.
Hooke. 414.
Hope. 354.
Horrell. 410.
Hoskins. 333. 334. 337. 475.
Hosier. 463.
Hotham. 434.
Howard. v. vi. 329. 330.
387. 393. 453. 465. 510.
Howard, Lord. 318.
Howell. 378.
Hoyle. 293.
Hughes. 373. 479.
Hugyson. 293.
Hulds. 484.
Hulse. iii.
Humble. 310.
Hume. 348.
Humphrey. 441.
Hungate. 361.
Hunlocke. 362. 385.
Hunt. v. 465.
Hussey. 332.
Hutchinson. 336.
Hutton. viii.

I.

Jacob. 285. 333.
Jackson. 391.
J'ans. 416.

Jefferys.

I N D E X.

Jefferys. 309.

Jenkins. 422. 452.

Jenks. 518.

Jennings. 463. 495.

Jephson. ix. 398.

Jernegan. vi. 367.

Ilbert. 498. 526.

Inchiquin, E. of. 318. 388. 389.

Ingoldsby. vii.

Johnson. 440.

Johnston. 406. 468.

Jones. vi. 304. 341. 354.

423. 479.

Jory. 461.

Ilsham. 392. 512. 515. 517.

Irwin. 338.

Isted. 427.

Judde. i. 285.

K.

Kearney. 333.

Kedermetster. 464.

Kelly. 520.

Kemeys. 321. 344.

Kempe. 314. 387. 445. 484.
485.

Kendall. xii.

Kene. iv.

Kennet. xii.

Kent. v.

Ker. xiii. 390. 400. 439. 527.

Kerrick. 431.

Keynel. 461.

Kildare, E. of. 388.

Killegrew. 301.

Kingston, D. of. 524.

Kingston, E. of. 327.

Kington. 340.

Kinnard. 387.

Kinnoul, E. of. 348.

Kirby. 287.

Kirkham. 351.

Knapton. 515.

Knatchbull. ix.

Knevett. 471. 472. 473. 474.
475.

Knight. 414. 421. 430. 495.
502.

Knollys. 325.

Kynardsley 481.

L:

Lacon. 478.

Lake. 320.

Lambart. 343.

Lane. 503.

Langdon. 373.

Lassels. 424.

Lawson. 396. 496.

Lawton. ix. 354. 357. 518.

Layton. 471.

Lee. 382.

Leeds, D. of. 347.

Lefroy. 300.

Legard. 455.

Legg. iv. 353.

Leigh. 333. 334. 335. 336.
337. 464. 465.

Leighton. 452. 469.

Lemon. 489.

Lempster, Lord. 406.

Lenox. 390.

Levet. 339.

Lewes. 397. 398. 449. 503.

Ligonier, V. 400.

Lintot. ix.

Lisburne, Lord V. 318.

Lisley. viii.

Littleton. 330.

Lloyd. 351. 384.

Lockhart. 321. 424.

Loder. ix.

Lodge. 512.

Loftus. 318.

Long. 328.

Longville. 354. 355. 356.
357. 358. 417.

Longville, V. 355.

Lort. 365.

Lothian, M. of. 390.

Louayne. 523.

Lowe. 500.

Lucy. vii. 349. 399.

Lukyn. 444.

Lunsford. 288.

Lusher. 465.

Luxford. xii.

Lyddel. 457. 459.

Lylley. viii.

Lynch. xiii.

Lytton. 358.

P p p p

M.

Maccarce. 299.

M^c Caulay. xii.

Mackenzie. xii.

Madox. 319.

Mainwaring. 354.

Mallory. 505.

Manchester, D. of. 327.

Mann. 438.

Manners. 476.

Mannock. 486.

Mansel. ix. 370. 371. 372.

373. 374. 427.

Manvile, or Manfield. 360.

Manwood. 472.

Markwick. 309.

Marlborough, D. of. 329.

Marr, E. of. 524.

Marriot. 351.

Marsden. 492.

Marsh. 482.

Marshall. 527.

Mason. i.

Massingberd. 292.

Master. 343. 467.

Matthews. 291. 370. 422.

Mead. 438. 444.

Meadows. 524.

Medcalf. 307. 514.

Medico. 300.

Mercer. 376.

Middlemore. 446.

Middleton. 299. 313. 351. 450.

Middleton, Lord V. 386.

Mildmay. 286. 303. 308. 403.

Mill. 325.

Mills. 442.

Minshall. viii.

Molesworth. 522.

Molesworth, Lord V. 313.

Moll, B. of. 329.

Mompesson. 417.

Montagu. xii. 293. 360. 424.

425. 427. 428. 429. 430.

503.

Montagu, D. of. 524.

Montague, V. 387. 524.

Montfort, Lord. 355.

Montrose, D. of. ix.

Moore. 456.

Mordaunt.

I N D E X.

Mordaunt. 305. 405.
 Moreton. 360.
 Morgan. vi. 398.
 Morice. 321. 522.
 Morris. 291.
 Morth. 521.
 Mortimer. xi.
 Mostyn. 358. 402. 439.
 Moyle. 315.
 Moyra, E. of. 346.
 Mulgrave, Lord. 476.
 Mulfo. 482. 504. 511. 512.
 513. 516. 519.
 Mundeford. 471. 472.
 Murray. 375. 376. 377. 500.
 Musgrave. 413.

N.

Nairn, Lord. 376.
 Nansicles. 523.
 Neale. 393.
 Nelthorpe. 405.
 Nevil. 320.
 Neville. 288.
 Newcombe. 304.
 Newdigate, 291.
 Newnham, V. 382.
 Newport. 330.
 Newsham. 433.
 Newton. 241.
 Nichols. 351.
 Nicholson. 388.
 Noel. ii. v. 290. 328.
 Norcop. 518.
 Norreys. 308.
 Norris. xiii.
 North. 431.
 Northampton, E. of. 399.
 Northmore. 413.
 Norton. 366.
 Norwich. 351. 505.
 Norwich, E. of. 319.
 Nourse. 435.
 Nowel. 455.
 Noy. 325.

O.

Oakeover. 473.

Oats. 455.
 Obrien. 388. 389.
 Odium. iii.
 Ogle. 513.
 Ogle, E. of. 524.
 Oliphant. 376.
 Oliver. 405.
 Onslow. x. 307. 309. 311.
 312. 313.
 Orkney, Countess of. 389.
 Orlebar. 482.
 Orme. 440. 454.
 Ormsby. 454.
 Osborne. 495. 500.
 Ottley. 525.
 Ovebury. ii. 306.
 Overton. 502.
 Ouseley. 504.
 Owen. 405.
 Oxford, E. of. 347.

P.

Packe. 298.
 Pakenham. iv.
 Palmer. 383. 443. 444. 487.
 488. 505. 507. 508.
 Panting. 517.
 Parker. 345. 520.
 Parkinson. 314.
 Parney. 319.
 Parsons. 428. 464.
 Paston. 380. 471.
 Pauncefort. 298.
 Pawson. viii.
 Payler. 297.
 Peachey. ii. 301.
 Pearce. 498.
 Peche. iv. 316.
 Pecke. 293.
 Peek. 309.
 Pelham. 346. 441.
 Pembroke, E. of. 329.
 Pennyman. 406.
 Pepper. 433.
 Perceval. 399.
 Pescod. 308.
 Peshall. 324.
 Pettus. 473.
 Petty. 345. 470.

Petyt or Petitte. 467.
 Pey. 512.
 — Phipps. 333. 407. 476.
 Pickering. x.
 Piercy. 446.
 Pierpoint. 524.
 Pincke. 293.
 Pine. xii.
 Pitcher. 437.
 Pitfield. 454.
 — Pitt. 353. 400. 401. 402. 527.
 Plowden. 450. 480.
 Plymouth, E. of. 326.
 Poely. 483.
 Pole. i. 476.
 Poole. 331.
 Popkin. 449.
 Porter. 319.
 Portland, D. of. 328. 347.
 Poulett, E. of. 406.
 Poulett, Lord. 406.
 Poulett. 406. 407. 412. 414.
 415. 417.
 Powell. 382. 421.
 Poynts. i.
 Praed. 451.
 Pratt. 403.
 Presland. 480.
 Price. 384. 477.
 Prideaux. 412. 413. 498.
 Primrose. 407.
 Proby. 426.
 Prowse. 290.
 Puleston. 323.
 Putt. 415.
 Pygot. xiii. 354. 414.
 Pytts. 338.

R.

Radcliffe. 322.
 Ramsey. 321.
 Randolph. 298. 487.
 Randyl. 309. 310. 419.
 Ranelagh, V. 354.
 Ranger. viii.
 Ratcliffe. 405.
 Ravensworth, Lord. 459.
 Rawdon. 346.
 Rawdon, Lord. 346.
 Raynes.

I N D E X.

Raynes. 504.
Reading. 405.
Reeve. ii. 465.
Revel. vii.
Reynell. 461.
Rhodes. 296.
Rice. ix. 422.
Riddell. 344.
Roberts. 385. 419. 509.
Robertson. 376.
Robinson. 374. 376.
Rodes. 424.
Rodney. 399.
Rogers. viii. 430. 461.
Rolle. 415. 416.
Rooke. iii. 341.
Roper. iii. 289. 359. 360.
363. 364. 365. 366. 367.
368. 511.
Roseberry, E. of. 407.
Rous. 404. 475.
Roxburgh, D. of. 439.
Ruck. 299.
Russel. v. vi. vii. 320. 326.
327. 329. 330. 461. 462.
Russel, Lord. 326.
Rutton. xiii.

S.

Sackford. v.
Sackville. 397.
Saint Aubyn. 522.
Saint George. 366.
Saint John. 329.
Saint Leger. iii. v.
Salone. vii.
Salvain. 453.
Salwin. 387.
Sampson. 484.
Sanders. 324. 436.
Sandford. 388. 413.
Sands. 325.
Sands, Lord. 325.
Sandys. 326.
Sandys, Lord. 326.
Savage. 325. 400. 527.
Saville. 403.
Sawyer. 303.
Scawen. vi.

Scot. 319. 399. 464. 510.
Seabright. 427.
Segar. 419.
Selby. vii. 493.
Sewin. 372.
Seymour. 460.
Shafto. 456. 457.
Shakerley. viii.
Shaw. 342.
Shephard. 343. 437.
Shelly. vii.
Shipley. 305.
Shirley. vii. 301. 306. 440.
483. 497.
Shove. 293.
Shrewsbury, E. of. 401.
Shuttleworth. x.
Sidenham. 406.
Sidney. ii.
Simeon. 369.
Simpson. 333.
Sinclair, Lord. 375.
Sires. 519.
Skelly. vi.
Skipwith. 332.
Skyrme. 373.
Slaney. 480.
Slater. 507.
Slingsby. xii.
Smith. iii. 286. 287. 288. 289.
296. 318. 346. 351. 360.
361. 362. 414. 430. 452.
454. 482.
Snagg. iv. 317.
Somerville. ii.
Somerset. 477.
Sondes. 293.
Sone. 308.
Southwell, Lord. 391.
Spayne. viii.
Spelman, or Spilman. 472.
Spencer. 329. 405.
Spencer, E. 329.
Spenser. 287.
Spicer. 520.
Stackhouse. 446.
Stafford. 416.
Stainings. v.
Standish. 369.
Stanhope. 333.
Stanley. xiii. 369. 430.
Staple. v.
Stapleton. 354. 462.
Stawel. 353. 392.
Stepney. 449.
Stevens. 341. 415.
Stevenson. 365.
Stewart. 377.
Stonor. xii. 485.
Stradling. 370.
Strange, Lord. 430.
Strathallan, V. 376.
Stretley. 523.
Stroud. 415.
Stubbs. v.
Sturt. 454.
Stych. 354.
Styrel. 285.
Suckling. 311.
Sunderland, E. of. 329.
Suffex, E. of. 355. 405.
Sutton. 318.
Swaly. 440.
Symons. 433.

T.

Tahlman, Baron. 463.
Talbot. 401. 422.
Tanfield. 519.
Tattershall. 318.
Taverner. 470.
Taylor. 487.
Tempest. 396.
Teynham, Lord. 367.
Temple. 501.
Thecker. 379.
Thicknes. xi. 322.
Thistlithwaite. 441.
Thomas. iv. 321. 370. 419. 513.
Thompson. 299. 300. 350.
Thoresby. xiii.
Thorn. 405.
Thorne. 495. 500.
Thornicroft. 293.
Thornhill. i.
Thornton. 424. 516. 517.
Thorowgood. 288.
Throckmorton. 349. 362. 318.
387.

Tichburne:

I N D E X.

Tichburne. 485. 486.
 Tilbury, Bar. of. 340.
 Tilden. iii.
 Tipping. 326.
 Toke. x. 315.
 Torteson. 318.
 Totness, E. of. 403.
 Touchet. 454.
 Townshend. 374. 386.
 Townshend, Lord V. 345.
 Tracy. x. 340. 341. 346.
 Trafford. 357. 500.
 Trefusis. 514.
 Tregonwell. 397.
 Trelham. 351. 354.
 Trevanion. 382. 521.
 Trevor. ix.
 Trice. 285.
 Trimnel. 516.
 Trollope. 313. 395.
 Trotman. 425.
 Tryon. 433.
 Turberville. 370. 421.
 Turner. x. 334.
 Turnour. 326.
 Turvile. 318.
 Tweedy. 320.
 Twisden. 363.
 Twifleton. 334.
 Twyman. 496.
 Tydy. viii.
 Tygall. 494.
 Tyler. 367.
 Tylney. 400.
 Tyrrel. 435. 437. 438. 501.
 506.
 Tyrwhit. 425.

V.

Vane. 310.
 Vanderbemde. 468.
 Vaughan. iv. 435.
 Vaux. 523.
 Vere. v. 340. 382.
 Verney. 523.
 Vernon. iv. vi. 382. 437.
 Vernon, Lord. 382.
 Vincent. ii. 407. 408. 410.

Underhill. 500.
 Unett. 445.
 Unton. 494.
 Vokes. 302.
 Upton. 477.
 Vynnes. 403.

W.

Wadman. v.
 Waite. iv. 458.
 Wake. 352. 353. 487. 488.
 495. 499. 500. 502. 504.
 Walcot. 336.
 Walden. 454.
 Waldo. 336.
 Walker. 307.
 Walsh. vii.
 Walsingham. 387.
 Walter. 370.
 Walton. 403.
 Ward. 407. 516.
 Ware. v.
 Warr. 397.
 Warren. vii. 407.
 Warwick. 296.
 Warwick, E. of. 327.
 Wassenar. vi.
 Waterland. 397.
 Watkins. 320.
 Watson. i. 490.
 Watton. 63.
 Wawyn. 424.
 Wayhe. 502.
 Webb. ii. 342. 345. 486.
 Weir. 310.
 Wells. 360. 486.
 Wenman. xii.
 Wentworth. 302.
 Wenyeve. 431. 432. 433.
 West. 435. 440. 441.
 Westby. vi.
 Wharton. L^dE. M. D. of. 321.
 Wharton. 318. 406.
 Wheler. 442.
 Whitelock. 511.
 Whitfield. 444.
 Whitwell. vi.
 Whorwood. 343.

Wickham. xii.
 Widdrington. 455. 456.
 Wilcox. 492.
 Wilkins. xiii. 420.
 Wilkinfon. 499.
 Willes. 448.
 Williams. ii. ix. 358. 461.
 Williamson. ii.

Willoughby. 502.
 Wills. 505.
 Wilmot. 406.
 Wilson. 471.
 Windsor. 379.
 Wingfield. vii.
 Winslow. 523.
 Winstanley. 412.
 Winston. 435.
 Winter. vii.
 Wintour. 361.
 Wintringham. 424.
 Wiseman. 365.
 Wollascot. 362.
 Wolriche. 525.
 Wolverston. 354.
 Wood. 470.
 Woodhouse. 337. 406.
 Woolcombe. 521.
 Wooton. 305.
 Worseley. iv.
 Worsley. 403.
 Worth. 295.
 Wray. x.
 Wrey. 415. 416.
 Wright. ix. 378. 431. 432. 474
 Wriothesley. iv.
 Wrott. viii.
 Wroughton. 382. 458.
 Wryghte. 507.

Y.

Yard. 489.
 Yarmouth, V. 380.
 Yaxley. 366.
 Yea. xii.
 Yeldington. xi.
 Yelverton. 355.
 Young. 304.
 Yorke. x. 423. 506.

T H E E N D.

CS
439
C59

Buckler, Benjamin
Stemmata Chicheleana

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY
